

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2015 — 16

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2015

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge	v
Almanack	A — 1
University and College officers and Fellows of the College	B — 1
Board of the College	C — 1
University Council	D — 1
Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)	E — 1
Tutors	F — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	G — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	H — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Health Sciences	I — 1
Research Institutes and Centres	J — 1
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers	K — 1
Committees	L — 1
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann	M — 1
Benefactors of Trinity College	N — 1
Trinity College Dublin: A short history	O — 1
The College Chapel	P — 1
Trinity College Library Dublin	Q — 1
Special and public lectures and courses	
SPECIAL LECTURES AND PUBLIC LECTURES	R — 1
Societies and other institutions	
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY	S — 1
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	S — 1
BOTANIC GARDEN	S — 1
TRINITY HALL	S — 2
HERMATHENA	S — 2
THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS	S — 2
STUDENTS' UNION	S — 3

Contents

GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION	S —	3
SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE	S —	4
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	S —	4
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	S —	4
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	S —	6
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES	S —	6
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	S —	6
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	S —	6
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	S —	7
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	S —	7
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS	S —	7
DEAN OF STUDENTS	S —	12
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	S —	12
COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE	S —	13
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	S —	14
COLLEGE DAY NURSERY	S —	14
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME	S —	15
TRINITY VOLUNTEERS' OPPORTUNITIES FORUM	S —	15
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	S —	15
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB	S —	15
Scholars of Trinity College	T —	1
Records		
PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS	U —	1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS	U —	1
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	U —	2
HONORARY DEGREES	U —	2
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	V —	1
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	W —	1
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences	X —	1
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres	Y —	1
Indexes		
GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	11

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide, Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais áirithe ar Choláiste na Tríonóide de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Maille leis sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag Coláiste na Tríonóide ina dhá Scéim Teanga, go gcuirfead le réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha thar réimse gníomhaíochtaí.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Gaeilge do mhic léinn ag Coláiste na Tríonóide. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus an dara bliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí thionscadail agus imeachtaí a réachtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn le linn an téarma acadúil. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na bliana acadúla.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina mbíonn imeachtaí sóisialta, ceolchoirmeacha, cluichí péile agus eile ar siúl, do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne araon. Eagraítear neart imeachtaí sóisialta agus cultúrtha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmhálacha

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2015	
Term begins	Monday, 31 August
Term ends	Friday, 18 December
HILARY TERM 2016	
Term begins	Monday, 18 January
Term ends	Friday, 8 April
TRINITY TERM 2016	
Term begins	Monday, 11 April
Term ends	Friday, 1 July
MICHAELMAS TERM 2016	
Term begins	Monday, 29 August
Term ends	Friday, 16 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2015	Thursday, 29 October
	Friday, 30 October
	Monday, 2 November
	Tuesday, 3 November
	Thursday, 5 November
	Friday, 6 November
	Friday, 27 November
	Monday, 30 November
	Tuesday, 1 December
	Wednesday, 2 December
	Thursday, 3 December
	Friday, 4 December
TRINITY TERM 2016	Wednesday, 6 April
	Thursday, 7 April
	Friday, 8 April
	Friday, 17 June
	Monday, 20 June (provisional)
	Tuesday, 21 June (provisional)
	Wednesday, 22 June (provisional)
	Thursday, 23 June (provisional)
	Friday, 24 June (provisional)
	Monday, 27 June (provisional)
	Tuesday, 28 June (provisional)
	Wednesday, 29 June (provisional)
	Thursday, 30 June (provisional)
	Friday, 1 July (provisional)

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

MICHAELMAS TERM 2015	Thursday, 12 November
	Friday, 13 November

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

AUGUST 2015

Sunday	16	
Monday	17	Supplemental second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin
Tuesday	18	
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	
Saturday	22	
Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin Supplemental first medical examinations begin Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	29	

Sunday	30	
Monday	31	Michaelmas term begins Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)

SEPTEMBER 2015

Tuesday	1	First point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2015-16 Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2015-16)
Wednesday	2	
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	
Saturday	5	

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins

		Teaching for Senior Freshman Midwifery students begins
		Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins
		Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
		Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
		Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Supplemental examinations end
		Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
		Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	12	
<hr/>		
Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
		Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
		Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
		Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
		Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
		Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
		Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
		Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements
Saturday	19	
<hr/>		
Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
		Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical

Almanack

		Speech and Language Studies) students begins
		Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday	24	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students Induction Day
Friday	25	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2015

Thursday	1	
Friday	2	Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2016
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	9	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's November meeting
Saturday	10	

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	Special examinations begin Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C. Last day for confirming conditional notice for Autumn Commencements Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Autumn Commencements
Friday	16	Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	17	
<hr/>		
Sunday	18	
Monday	19	
Tuesday	20	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Saturday	24	
<hr/>		
Sunday	25	
Monday	26	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	27	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin
Wednesday	28	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business
Thursday	29	Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.
Friday	30	Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	31	Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

Almanack

NOVEMBER 2015

Sunday	1	
Monday	2	Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Tuesday	3	Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.
Friday	6	Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends "Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day
Saturday	7	
<hr/>		
Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Study Week Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	Diploma award ceremonies 10 a.m., 1 p.m. and 4 p.m.
Friday	13	Diploma award ceremonies 10 a.m., 1 p.m. and 4 p.m. Last day for confirming conditional notice for Winter Commencements Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Winter Commencements
Saturday	14	
<hr/>		
Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Tuesday	17	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Wednesday	18	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	
Tuesday	24	Choral Society concert
Wednesday	25	Choral Society concert
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	Winter Commencements 11.00 a.m. and 3.00 p.m.
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. Term examinations first year dental nursing begin

DECEMBER 2015

Tuesday	1	Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m and 1.15 p.m. Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2015-16)
Wednesday	2	Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m.²
Thursday	3	Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.
Friday	4	Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Saturday	5	College Open Day

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology and second year dental hygiene begin Third medical year examinations begin
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing

² It may be necessary to hold an additional ceremony on this day.

Almanack

integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations end

Saturday 12

Sunday 13

Monday 14

Term examinations for first dental year begin
First and second medical year examinations begin
Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin
Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Tuesday 15

Wednesday 16

Thursday 17

Friday 18

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)

Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman examinations end

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

Michaelmas term ends

Saturday 19

Sunday 20

Monday 21

Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule
(see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

Tuesday 22

Wednesday 23

Thursday 24

College closed until Monday, 4 January 2016

Friday 25

Christmas Day

Saturday 26

Sunday	27
Monday	28
Tuesday	29
Wednesday	30
Thursday	31

JANUARY 2016

Friday	1	<i>New Year's Day</i>
Saturday	2	

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begin Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	
Saturday	9	

Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Foundation Scholarship examination begins³ Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	Foundation Scholarship examination ends Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

³It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.

Almanack

Saturday 16

Sunday 17

Monday 18

Hilary term begins

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)

Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20

Thursday 21

Friday 22

Saturday 23

Postgraduate Open Day

Sunday 24

Monday 25

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund

Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary

Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary

Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions

Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund

Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's March meeting

Saturday 30

Sunday 31

Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate

Last day for payment of second instalment of fees

FEBRUARY 2016

Monday

1

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science

Fourth medical year examination, part I (medical jurisprudence) begins

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
First day for applications for rooms in College for 2016-17

Tuesday 2
 Wednesday 3
 Thursday 4
 Friday 5
 Saturday 6

Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Sunday 7
 Monday 8

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
 Term examinations for first year dental hygiene begin

Tuesday 9
 Wednesday 10
 Thursday 11
 Friday 12
 Saturday 13

Sunday 14
 Monday 15
 Tuesday 16
 Wednesday 17
 Thursday 18
 Friday 19
 Saturday 20

College Green Week begins

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
College Green Week ends

Sunday 21
 Monday 22
 Tuesday 23
 Wednesday 24
 Thursday 25
 Friday 26
 Saturday 27

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for applications for rooms in College for 2016-17

Sunday 28
 Monday 29

Study Week
Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

MARCH 2016

Tuesday 1

Second point of entry to research register (graduate students)
 Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate

Almanack

Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2015-16)

Wednesday	2	
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	
Saturday	5	

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Term examinations begin for Senior Freshman dental technology
Tuesday	8	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	9	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Saturday	12	

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	<i>St Patrick</i> Library and College offices closed
Friday	18	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	19	

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Term examinations for second year dental hygiene begin
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

(including children's and general nursing integrated course)
begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Thursday	24	Choral Society concert Clinical teaching for final medical year ends Choral Society concert
Friday	25	<i>Good Friday</i> Library and College offices closed until Tuesday, 29 March
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	Easter Day
Monday	28	<i>Monday in Easter Week</i>
Tuesday	29	Term examinations for dental technology (first and second year), dental hygiene (second year), dental science (first, second, third and fourth year) and dental nursing (first year) begin
Wednesday	30	Last day for confirming conditional notice for Spring Commencements Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Spring Commencements Matriculation examination begins
Thursday	31	Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology, orthodontic therapy ends Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

APRIL 2016

Friday	1	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) teaching ends
Saturday	2	

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Final radiation therapy examinations begin Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins
Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m.
Thursday	7	Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine) Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science

Almanack

		(Midwifery) students ends
		Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Friday	8	Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's May meeting Hilary term ends
Saturday	9	
<hr/>		
Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Trinity term begins Trinity Week begins Trinity Monday Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m. Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m. Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m. Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5 p.m. No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students
Tuesday	12	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Wednesday	13	Chariots of Fire College Races No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Trinity Ball All libraries close at 5 p.m.
Saturday	16	
<hr/>		
Sunday	17	
Monday	18	Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins Second year dental nursing final examinations begin Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin
Tuesday	19	
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins**

Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Third medical year examinations begin

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Saturday 30

MAY 2016

Sunday 1 Library hours as advertised (see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

Monday 2 *May Holiday*
College offices closed

Tuesday 3 Library hours as advertised (see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

Teaching for second year dental nursing and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Annual examinations begin (for dental, medical and final radiation therapy examinations see separate entries)

Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Wednesday 4

Thursday 5

Friday 6

Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Saturday 7

Sunday 8

Monday 9 First medical year examinations begin

Almanack

Tuesday	10	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Last day for giving notice for Summer Commencements (provisional procedures)
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins First and second medical year examinations begin First and final year dental science and second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	Last day for late registration of postgraduate students admitted to March register; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	<i>Trinity Sunday</i>
Monday	23	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	24	
Wednesday	25	
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	Annual examinations end Teaching for first dental year ends Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Final examinations for dental technology, dental nursing and dental hygiene begin Fourth medical year examinations, part I (public health and primary care), part II (obstetrics and gynaecology), part III (a) (psychiatry) and (b) (paediatrics and child care) begin
Tuesday	31	Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund

JUNE 2016

Wednesday	1	Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2015-16)
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	Last day for confirming conditional notice for Summer Commencements Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Summer Commencements Teaching ends for second year dental nursing, second year dental hygiene and orthodontic therapy, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)
Saturday	4	
<hr/>		
Sunday	5	
Monday	6	<i>June Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	7	Annual examinations for first and second year dental technology begin
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) Teaching and examinations for the first medical year end
Saturday	11	
<hr/>		
Sunday	12	
Monday	13	
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	Last day for March postgraduate registrant students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees paid or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	Summer Commencements 10.15 a.m.⁴ Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	18	
<hr/>		
Sunday	19	
Monday	20	Summer Commencements (provisional) Annual examinations for second, third and fourth dental science years and for the course in first year dental nursing begin
Tuesday	21	Summer Commencements (provisional)
Wednesday	22	Summer Commencements (provisional)
Thursday	23	Summer Commencements (provisional)

⁴ It may be necessary to hold an additional ceremony on this day.

Almanack

Friday 24 **Summer Commencements (provisional)**
Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Clinical teaching for second, third and fourth medical years ends

Saturday 25

Sunday 26

Monday 27 **Summer Commencements (provisional)**
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

Tuesday 28 **Summer Commencements (provisional)**

Wednesday 29 **Summer Commencements (provisional)**

Thursday 30 **Summer Commencements (provisional)**

JULY 2016

Friday 1 **Summer Commencements (provisional)**
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Trinity term ends

Saturday 2

Sunday 3

Monday 4

Tuesday 5 **Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants**

Wednesday 6 **First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2016-17**

Thursday 7

Friday 8 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene ends**

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11 **Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin**

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Thursday 14

Friday 15 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends**

Saturday 16

Sunday 17

Monday 18

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20

Thursday 21

Friday 22
 Saturday 23 All libraries closed

Sunday 24
 Monday 25
 Tuesday 26
 Wednesday 27 **Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end**
 Thursday 28
 Friday 29
 Saturday 30 All libraries closed

Sunday 31

AUGUST 2016

Monday 1 *August Holiday*
 Library and College offices closed
Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course
 Tuesday 2
 Wednesday 3
 Thursday 4
 Friday 5 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends**
 Saturday 6

Sunday 7
 Monday 8
 Tuesday 9
 Wednesday 10
 Thursday 11
 Friday 12
 Saturday 13

Sunday 14
 Monday 15
 Tuesday 16
 Wednesday 17
 Thursday 18
 Friday 19
 Saturday 20

Sunday 21
 Monday 22 Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental examinations begin
 Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology (first and second years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin

Almanack

		Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	Michaelmas term begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries) Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Tuesday	30	
Wednesday	31	

SEPTEMBER 2016

Thursday	1	First point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2016-17 Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2016-17)
Friday	2	
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	Supplemental examinations end
Saturday	10	

Sunday 11

Monday	12	Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	17	
<hr/>		
Sunday	18	
Monday	19	Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	20	
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	24	
<hr/>		
Sunday	25	
Monday	26	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental science and dental hygiene (Junior Freshman), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine), Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and

Almanack

general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
 Teaching for Junior Freshman dental science, dental technology, dental nursing and dental hygiene begins
 Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Tuesday 27
 Wednesday 28
 Thursday 29
 Friday 30

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
 Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
 Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
 Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2016

Saturday 1

Sunday 2
 Monday 3

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
 Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 4
 Wednesday 5
 Thursday 6
 Friday 7

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's November meeting
 Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2017

Saturday 8

Sunday 9
 Monday 10

Special examinations begin
 Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin

Tuesday 11
 Wednesday 12
 Thursday 13

Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
 Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.

Friday 14

Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course

Saturday 15

Sunday 16
 Monday 17

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

Tuesday	18	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	
Saturday	22	

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Supplemental final examinations for dental science (fifth year), dental technology (third year), and dental hygiene (second year) begin
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	29	

Sunday	30	
Monday	31	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2016

Tuesday	1	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Wednesday	2	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Saturday	5	

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Study Week Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	

Almanack

Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Saturday	12	

Sunday	13	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
--------	----	--

Monday	14	
Tuesday	15	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Saturday	19	

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday	24	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	25	Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	

DECEMBER 2016

Thursday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2016-17)
Friday	2	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)

		students ends
Saturday	3	College Open Day (provisional)
<hr/>		
Sunday	4	
Monday	5	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene begin
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Saturday	10	
<hr/>		
Sunday	11	
Monday	12	Term examinations for first dental year begin First, second and third medical year examinations begin Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin Carol Service 5.05 p.m.
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)) Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music

Almanack

Education students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and
Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
Michaelmas term ends

Saturday 17

Sunday 18

Monday 19 Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule
(see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

Tuesday 20

Wednesday 21

Thursday 22

Friday 23 College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2017

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science
(Radiation Therapy) students ends

Saturday 24

Sunday 25 *Christmas Day*

Monday 26

Tuesday 27

Wednesday 28

Thursday 29

Friday 30

Saturday 31

University and College Officers

Chancellor of the University

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.

Pro-Chancellors of the University

Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H.-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., STON, SUS., WARW., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A.

Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A.

The Hon. Mr Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.

[vacant (2)]

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Senior Fellows

John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S.

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,

Senior Proctor

Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I.,

Junior Proctor

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., *Senior Dean*

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.)

David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

Junior Fellows

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI

David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**

John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A.

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.

James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M.

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fellows

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.
Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON., DUBL.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)

Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., *Senior Lecturer*

Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.

June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (NCLE (J.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H.

Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Bursar*

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.

Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D.

Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H.

Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W.

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI

Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET

Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.)

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*

Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.SC. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DOCTOR (*h.c.* U.C. MADRID)

Fellows

Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Registrar*

Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)

Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Stephen Cannon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., *Dean of Research*

Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.

Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA)

Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.

Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.

Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoS

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)

Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, M.R.I.A.

Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)

Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.

Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI

Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*
 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), *Vice-President for Global Relations*
 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
 Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)
 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.)
 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), *Dean of Graduate Studies*
 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Registrar of Chambers*
 Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., *Solicitor*
 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), M.A., PH.D. (S. FRASER)
 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN)
 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
 Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*
 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.)
 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)
 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
 Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)

Fellows

Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTT GART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.

Fellows Emeriti

William James Loudon Ryan, M.A., PH.D., D.ECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.E.T.A.C.),
M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1956)
Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.I.BIOL., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET,
FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Derek William Forrest, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.P.S.S.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., C.PSYCHOL., F.T.C.D. (1965)
Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)
Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)
Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Gordon Leslie Herries Davies, M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA
EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.*
BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
Charles Hepworth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D.
(1969)
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
John Gabriel Byrne, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., D.I.C., F.T.C.D. (1969)
John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)
Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)
Martin Joseph O'Donoghue, M.A., B.COMM., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1969)
Ian Jesse Temperley, M.A., M.LITT., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1970)
Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)
Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)
Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
William Garrett Stanley Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIET, FIMECHE, FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1972)
Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)
David John Simms, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)

- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Norman Patrick Butler, M.A., M.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.R.D.R.C.S.EDIN., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Anne Olivia Crookshank, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., S.M.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Fellows

- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Niall Valentine O'Donohoe, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Brian Leonard Sheppard, M.SC. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Röllisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), "DOCENT" COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Christopher James Bailey, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)

- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- James Francis Whiston, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Patrick Buckley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), A.N.C.A.D. (*h.c.*), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIET, F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Helga Herta Wilhelmine Robinson-Hammerstein, M.A., DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMISOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Fellows

- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Honorary Fellows

- Peter Barry Brontë Gatenby, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., HON. F.A.C.P., HON. F.R.C.P.ED.
- Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.
- Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Robert Aubrey Hinde, C.B.E., M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., HON. F. MEM. N.A.S., **Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1989-94**
- Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
- John Peebles Arbutnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., **Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003**
- Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
- John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
- Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON.

Fellows

F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.

Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)

Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.

Brian Henderson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.), SC.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.ED., M.R.I.A.

Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013

Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.

Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)

Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.

Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.

Owen Patrick Smith, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.

Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL., N.U.I., LIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A.

Christopher Dobson, B.SC. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* LOND.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* LEUVEN, LIÈGE), M.D. (*h.c.* FLORENCE, UMEÀ), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., F.MED.SCI., F.I.S.M.A.R., M.E.M.B.O., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, Master of St John's College, Cambridge

Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A.

Moira Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.AC.S.S.

Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

Board of the College

Ex-officio members

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*
Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D., *Registrar*
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

Conor Clancy (2015-16)
Frederick Cowzer (2012-16)
Katie Crowther, B.A. (2015-16)
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D. (2012-16)
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2012-16)
Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.A. (2014-18)
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC. (2012-16)
Gerard Joseph Garrahan (2013-16)
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A. (2015-18)
Molly Kenny (2015-16)
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)
Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
John Finlay McGilp, M.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D. (2012-16)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-18)
Lynn Ruane (2015-16)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)

Nominated members

Olive Carmel Braiden, M.PHIL., LL.D. (*h.c.*) (2010-18) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
Tony Keohane, (2015-19) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.

University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D.
The Registrar — Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — John Boland, B.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., *Dean*
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2015-18)
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2015-18)
Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2015-18)
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2015-18)

Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
Rozena Dahyot, M. ÈS SCIENCES, M.A., DOCTORAT (2013-16)
Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2013-16)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC., PH.D. (2010-16)
[vacant]

Health Sciences

Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-17)
Catherine Comiskey, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)
Patricia Cronin, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)

Representatives of the Senate

Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL. (2015-17)
Deborah Kelleher, B.A., M.A., M.B.A. (2014-16)

Representative of research staff

Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC., PH.D. (2014-16)

Co-opted members

The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Four other representatives of the students

University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane F.C.P.A., C.DIR.

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT**
1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT**
1.9.11 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**
17.12.13 Geraldine Ruane F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**
29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION**
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- SECRETARY**
18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
- REGISTRAR**
1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND
SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL**
25.8.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES**
26.8.13 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS**
25.8.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH**
27.6.15 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH**
27.6.15 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH (INFRASTRUCTURE)**
16.9.15 Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION**
7.10.15 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION**
26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN
OF DEVELOPMENT**
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- FACULTY DEANS**
30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)

Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

- 1.10.11 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (*Health Sciences*)
LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
SENIOR PROCTOR
- 27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS.,
F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
JUNIOR PROCTOR
- 27.6.15 Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A.,
F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I.
PUBLIC ORATOR
- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
- 25.8.14 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.
Junior Dean
- 3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (LEIC.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistants to the Junior Dean
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.
Joseph O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.
Reserve Assistant
Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
- 1.2.14 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
- 30.6.12 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- SENIOR TUTOR
- 3.7.10 Claire Laudet, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (*second term expires 2016*)

Other Office Holders

- Community Liaison Officer*
- 1.10.05 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Steward
- 25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE
(I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
- 1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka
- 25.8.14 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Botanic Garden
- 1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
- 1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Editor of Hermathena
- 27.1.88 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.

Tutors

SENIOR TUTOR

Claire Laudet, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3^è CYCLE)

TUTORS

Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.

Balázs Apor, B.A., PH.D.

Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.

Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N.S.

Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Susana Bayó Belenguier, M.A., PH.D.

Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

Nina Bresnihan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.

Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I.

Sarah Browne, B.SC.

Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.

Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.

Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)

Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.

Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.

Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.

Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.

Rozenn Dahyot, M. ÈS SCIENCES, M.A., DOCTORAT

Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.

Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC., PH.D.

Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.

Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Tutors

Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Michael Feely, B.A.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC.
Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC.
Vahagn Galstyan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Majella Giblin, B.COMM., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Laurence William Gill, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.
David Hevey, M.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Geraldyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.C.E., DIP.H.E. N.P., DIP. R.S.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
 Oliver Kinnane, B.E., M.ARCH., PH.D.
 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
 Edmund Lalor, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.
 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 James Levine, A.B., PH.D.
 Tom Louwerse, M.A., PH.D.
 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
 Aileen Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.
 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.
 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Eoin MacCárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
 Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, M.A., PH.D.
 Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., P.G.C.E.
 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Laure Maignol, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
 Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
 Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., M.A., M.SC.
 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.
 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
 Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
 Caitriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A.
 Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
 Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Tutors

Ciaran O'Neill, M.A., PH.D.
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
David O'Shaughnessy, M.A., D.PHIL., H.DIP.B.S.
Judy O'Shea, B.A.
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.
William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL.
Francesco Pilla, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Roger Preston, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., DIP. CARM. ST., M.I.C.I.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Padraic Regan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Maija Salokanges, B.A., M.A.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH., D.E.S.S., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL.
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.

Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.

Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

Simon Paul Wilson, M.A., M.SC., D.SC.

Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.

Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Michael Wride, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Jason Wyse, B.SC., PH.D.

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.

Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '†' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a '†' (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

- 30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2019*)
Faculty Administrator
- 20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A.
Director of Strategic Projects
- 1.2.12 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

- 1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-16)
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- School Administrative Manager*
1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
- Professor of International Business and Development (2006)*
1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Operations Management (Research)
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
Professor in Finance
- 1.10.07 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor in Business Studies
- 1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Finance
- 1.10.99 James Charles Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professor in Human Resource Management
- 1.10.02 Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
Associate Professor in Marketing
- 1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.01 James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.
- 1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- 1.9.12 †Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
- 1.9.13 †Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Domenico Campa, LAUREA (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI)
†Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in International Strategic Management
- 20.8.12 Padraic Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
†Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
†Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), P.H.D. (D.C.U.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Entrepreneurship and Innovation
†Majella Giblin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of the M.B.A. Programme
- 3.8.15 †Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Business Studies (Part-time)

* Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.

Professor Emeritus

† David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.),
Fellow emeritus

Visiting Professors

Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies

Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON.
(OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF
EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Rowland Healy, B.A.

William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Patrick Joseph McCabe, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Research Fellows in Business Studies

1.1.12 Anne Graham-Cagney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (KEELE), PH.D.

1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

1.9.15 Shiyu Liu, B.A. (HARBIN I.T.), M.A. (HARBIN I.T.), PH.D. (HARBIN I.T.)

School of Drama, Film and Music

Head of School

30.6.12 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*second term expires 2018*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)

Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2015-18)

Jane Alden, B.MUS. (MANC.), M.MUS. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

School Administrative Manager

28.6.14 * Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professorship in Film Studies
[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Associate Professor in Drama Studies*
1.10.06 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Associate Professor in Theatre Studies*
1.10.14 Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2015-18)
- 1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS, DUBL.)
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
- 2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Film Studies
- 3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
- 1.9.07 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Lisa Akervall, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN/HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN)
John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting
- † Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Professor Emeritus
- † Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sinead Cuthbert
Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Brien Vahey, DIP. FINE ART ANIMATION SCULPTURE (N.C.E.A.)
Michael West, B.A.
Theatre Manager
- * Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)
Technical Manager
Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- MUSIC**
Professor of Music (1764)
- 1.1.15 Jane Alden, B.MUS. (MANC.), M.MUS. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
Associate Professor in Music
- 16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2015-18)
- 1.10.06 † Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Assistant Professor in Music
- 1.10.78 William Michael Taylor, B.A. (STON), M.A.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
- 1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
- 1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
- 1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Music
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Education

- Head of School*
- 26.9.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008) (*term expires 2016*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
- 31.1.07 Paula Uhel, B.A. (OPEN)
Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]
Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]
Professor in Education
- 1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professors in Education
- 1.10.12 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (C. ENGLAND, DUBL.), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
- 1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
† Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)
Assistant Professors in Education
- 1.10.01 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.)
- 1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
- 11.10.12 † Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
- 1.10.13 † Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
† Paula Flynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
† Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
† Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
† Maija Salokanges, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI)
† Natasha Spassiani, PH.D. (ILL.)
Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education
† Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
- 1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Adjunct Professor
Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
Supervisors and Adjunct Assistant Professors in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Keith Spencer, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.ED. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED. (LEEDS)
Visiting Professors in Education
Anthony Elliott-Kelly, M.SC. (H.-W.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HULL), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.ADM. (N.U.I.)
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows in Education

- 6.7.15 Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)
1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
1.9.15 Una Budd, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.9.15 Cormac Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Karen NiChlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Patricia Slevin, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC., B.A. (D.I.T.), D.ED.
1.9.15 Julie UiChoistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15 Finín Ó'Séaghda, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
Registrar of the School of Education (2015-17)
Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of English

Head of School

- 1.7.15 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A. (*first term expires 2018*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Director of Research (2015-18)
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
School Administrative Manager
† Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professorship of English Literature (1867)

[vacant]

Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)

[vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

- 1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Professors in English
1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)
1.10.12 Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
1.10.12 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2015-18)
1.10.05 Amanda Jocelyn Piessse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professors in English
1.10.01 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
1.10.12 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.12 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.15 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Assistant Professors in English
- 22.9.05 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
- 1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
- 6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
- 1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)
- 1.9.07 †Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
- 1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.14 †Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
†Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
†Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
- 1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing
- 1.1.15 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
- †Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Professors in English
- Richard Ford, B.A. (MICH.), M.F.A. (CALIF.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* KALAMAZOO COLLEGE, LOYOLA, MICH.),
DOCTORAT (*h.c.* RENNES), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.A.A.A.S.
- Heather Elizabeth Ingman, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND., LOUGH.)
- Brenda Silver, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)
- Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in English
- Helen Conrad-O'Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.
Visiting Academic
- Jeff Sharlet, B.A. (HAMPSHIRE)
Research Fellows in English
- 3.2.14 Ciara Boylan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ST. (OXON.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (OXON.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 3.2.14 Ciara Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.14 Paul Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 31.8.15 Emily Yasmin O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 Nathan O'Donnell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in English
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (*h.c.*
N.U.I.)
- 30.6.04 Lucy Madeline Collins, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 13.12.10 Piotr Sadowski, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)
- 3.12.12 Paul Durcan, LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
- 12.4.13 Anne-Marie D'Arcy, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.7.13 Christina Hunt Mahony, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.13 Margaret Robson, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
- 1.11.14 Gerard Kieran Hynes, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.11.14 Anne Markey, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.14 Katherine Ellen Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
- 1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Dorothea Depner, B.A. (BAYREUTH), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Peter Doherty, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.15 Ian Kinane, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Amy Prendergast, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Guy Woodward, M.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Writer Fellow
[vacant]
International Writer Fellow
[vacant]

School of Histories and Humanities

- Head of School*
- 1.7.13 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*first term expires 2016*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)
Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Research (2014-16)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
School Administrative Manager
- 28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- CLASSICS
- Regius Professor of Greek (1761)*
- 1.10.06 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)
Professor of Latin (1870)
- 1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics
- 1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology and Head of Classics (2013-16)
- 1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
- 1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Greek
- 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
- 1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
- 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Digital Arts and Humanities
- † Hugh Denard, B.A., M.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.)
Honorary Professor of Classics
George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS
Adjunct Professor in Classics
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.10.15 Andreas Serafim, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.A. (TEXAS), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.15 Yvona Trnka-Amrhein, B.A. (HARV.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (HARV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
Modern Greek Lector (1)
- HISTORY**
- 1.6.03 *Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)*
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecky Professorship of History (1913)
[vacant]
- 1.3.00 *Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
*Professor of European History (2008)*¹
- 1.10.08 Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1994)
*Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)*¹
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
*Professor of Environmental History (2014)*¹
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), F.T.C.D. (2010)
*Professor of Modern History (2015)*¹
- 1.10.15 David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
Professors in Medieval History
- 1.10.00 Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)
- 16.6.10 Seán Duffy, B.A., MLITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)
Professors in Modern History
- 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrá, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2013-16)
- 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in Medieval History
- 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Associate Professors in Modern History
- 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 †Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History
- 1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Assistant Professors in Modern History
- 1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- †Richard McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Chinese Histories
- †Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professor in Medieval History
- †Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
- †Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire

- 1.1.15 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Research Fellows in History
- 1.1.13 Pierre Purseigle, DIPLÔME (I.E.P. LYON), D.E.A. (TOULOUSE II), DOCTORAT (TOULOUSE II) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.10.13 Steven O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.14 Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D. (*Humanities in the European Research Area*)
- 30.6.15 Mahon Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Humanities in the European Research Area*)
- 1.10.15 John Cunningham, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellows in History
- 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- 1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
- 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
- 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)
- 1.10.11 Linda Kiernan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2013-16)

- 1.10.08 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.08 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Assistant Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
- 1.10.06 † Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art
- 1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Honorary Professor of the History of Art
- Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art
- Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.10.13 Conor Lucey, B.DES. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.3.14 Anne-Julie Clémence Lafaye, B.A. (ROUEN), M.A. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.14 Miriam Clyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 13.7.15 Catherine Yvard, B.A., PH.D. (*Bank of America Merrill Lynch*)
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.7.08 Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.11 Eimear O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.12 Michael Ryan
1.3.14 Edel Bhreathnach, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
14.10.15 Colleen Thomas, B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies

- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

- 19.5.08 †Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator
14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

- 29.6.15 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2018*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-2016)
James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
18.9.06 Jacqueline Carol Sharpe, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., DIP. SOCIOLOGY (OPEN)

FRENCH

Professorship of French (1776)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in French

- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)
Assistant Professor in French and Head of French (2013-16)
1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
Assistant Professors in French
1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (PARIS X)
1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)
1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies
1.9.14 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Professor Emeritus
†David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), *Fellow emeritus*

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellow

Marjorie Deleuze, PH.D. (LILLE III)

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)

Professor in German

1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Business German

1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Assistant Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2014-2017)

1.1.99 Cairtriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professors in German

1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

† Joachim Kolb, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.C.I.L.

Assistant Professors in German (Part-time)

1.10.99 * Katrin Eberbach, M.A.

1.10.01 * Brigitte Morrogh, B.A., M.PHIL.

DAAD Lektor

† Daniel Pust, STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)

Austrian Lektor

† Michael Hofer, M.A. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professorship of Spanish (1926)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-17)

1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Spanish

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)

1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

Spanish Assistants (3)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages

1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)

Assistant Professors in Irish

1.10.73 Máire Ní Bháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)

1.9.03 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Research Fellow

1.10.15 Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering, M.A. (RADBOUD UNIV.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.
OLD IRISH (*Irish Research Council*)

ITALIAN

Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2006-16)

1.10.06 Cormac Ó Cuilleaináin, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.),
M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DIP. APPLIED LING. (D.I.T.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.99 Associate Professor in Italian
Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A.,
DOTT. LETT. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 4.9.00 Assistant Professor in Italian
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
†Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT. (NAPLES), PH.D. (R'DG.)
Visiting Academic
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c.
N.U.I.)
- 12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
- 4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.
Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Assistant Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern
Studies (2015-18)
- 13.9.99 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies
- 1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
- 1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Elrington Research Fellow
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 3.2.14 Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi, B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

- Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2015-
18)
- 1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Russian
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
- †Aneta Stepien, M.A. (WARSAW)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Associate Professor in Comparative Literature/Literary Translation
- 1.10.15 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Assistant Professor in European Studies
- 1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Law

Head of School

- 13.7.14 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-16)
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
Director of Research (2015-16)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
School Administrative Manager
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Regius Professor of Laws (1668)
- 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
- 27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),
Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Public Law (2012)²
- 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law
Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)³
- 1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law
Professor in Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1990), Barrister-at-Law
Associate Professors in Law
- 1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.07 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.15 Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professors in Law
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.07 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.07 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 21.6.10 †Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)
- 1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)
- †David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)

² Founded for present holder only.

³ The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.13 *Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law*
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]
Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)
- 1.10.07 * Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Assistant Professor in Clinical Legal Education (Part-time)
* David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Professors in Law
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*
Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*),
Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), Solicitor
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES III), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)
James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.)
Shelley Horan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), Barrister-at-Law
Gemma O'Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Niall O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.C.A., Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Julien Sterck, LL.B. (KENT), MAÎTRISE (BORDEAUX IV), D.E.A. (PARIS X)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

- Head of School*
- 13.7.14 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-17)
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2012-16)
Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
Director of Research (2014-16)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.1.06 Dara Ó Siócháin

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)*
[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2014-17)

- 1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
- 1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.94 Margaret Leahy, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., M.LITT.
- 1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.15 †Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
- 1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
- 21.9.15 Vania DeAguiar, M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM)
Assistant Professor in Psychology
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)
- * Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- * Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
- Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Practice Education Co-ordinator
- † Clothra Ní Cholmáin, L.C.S.T., B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Regional Placement Facilitators
- * Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
- * Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Linguistics

- 1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
Professor in Phonetics
- 1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
Sam Lam Associate Professor in Chinese Studies
- † Adrian Tien, B.A. (A.N.U.), B.MUS. (H.K.U. UTRECHT), M.A. (A.N.U.), PH.D. (N.E. AUSTRALIA)
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Speech Science
- 16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics
- 1.9.07 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 20.8.15 Sarah O'Brien, PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics
- 1.9.01 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2014-17)
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
Visiting Academics
- John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)
- CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES**
Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre
- 1.3.13 †Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
- 1.9.06 †Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- 1.9.06 †Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
- 21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
* Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Visiting Academic
Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)
Project Manager
- 1.11.11 †John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

- Head of School*
- 1.7.13 Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.,
C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002) (*term expires 2016*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.P.S.S.I.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-17)
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Director of Research (2014-16)
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)
Professor of Psychology (1968)
- 1.6.99 Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.,
C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)⁴
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professorship of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
[vacant]
Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)⁴
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D.
(2001)
*Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement)
(2010)*
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), M.A., PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D.
(2013)
Professor of Global Health (2012)⁴
- 1.10.12 Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.),
F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1999)

⁴ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor in Psychology*
- 1.10.08 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors in Psychology
- 1.10.84 Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.P.S.S.I.
- 1.10.92 Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 1.10.02 †Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
- 4.7.05 †Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics
- 1.10.12 †David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Psychology
- 1.10.04 †Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.12.06 †Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.08 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- †Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
- 25.3.09 †Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (LEIC.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology
- †Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology
- 1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision
- 1.10.03 †Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.A., D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
- 1.9.04 †Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.A.
Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 4.1.05 †John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY
Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
- †Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- †Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Social Neuroscience
- 1.1.15 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
- 15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies
- 1.8.02 * John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor Clinical Psychology
- †Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
- 1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- * Mark DuBery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)

* Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

* Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychology

Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology

Hugh Garavan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), PH.D. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO))

Ian Grey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology

Joshua Henk Balsters, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)

Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Visiting Academics

David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)

Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

Research Assistant Professors in Psychology

† Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*NEIL/Atlantic Philanthropies*)

† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR. PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Research Fellows in Psychology

1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (*E.C.*)

1.7.11 Michael Cooke, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

17.6.13 Maria Pertl, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)

6.8.13 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

21.10.13 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN) (*E.C.*)

20.8.14 Sarah Curristan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology

9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.12 Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)

1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Lisa Mary Gilroy

Technical Officer

Ensar Hadziselimovic

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

Head of School

1.7.13 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (*first term expires 2016*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)

Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-16)

Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

Director of Research (2014-17)

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

1.1.15 Aideen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)

[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)

[vacant]

1.10.00 *Professor in Theology and Head of Religions and Theology (2013-16)*

Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity

† Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion

† Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History

John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)

* Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Wallace Adjunct Assistant Professor

Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Jonathan Kearney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Gesa Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Professor of Ecumenics (2005)

1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Associate Professor in World Christianity and Interfaith Studies, Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

1.11.11 Norbert Hintersteiner, M.A. (SALZBURG), DR.THEOL. (PHILOSOPHISCH-THEOLOGISCHE HOCHSCHULE ST. GEORGEN)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies

† Liyanage Anthony Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies, Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course and Head of the Irish School of Ecumenics (2013-16)

5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

1.10.08 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies

1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation

† David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics

†Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)

Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)

Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Research Fellow

1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (*I.S.E. Trust*)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus*

Assistant Librarian

* Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012), Head of the Loyola Institute and Director (2014-17)

1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Associate Director

†Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT' ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

1.9.13 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)

Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament

1.9.13 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

María Duffy, B.TH. (N.U.I.), L.L.M. (N.U.I.), M.A. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Katie Dunne, B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Patrick Hannon, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (N.U.I.), D.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in New Testament

1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

Patrick Comerford, B.D. (MAYNOOTH), P.G. DIP. ECUM.

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

1.7.15 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2018*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)

Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Director of Research (2015-17)

Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

School Administrative Manager

9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN)

ECONOMICS

Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)

14.3.12 Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)*⁵

[vacant]

*Professor of Economics (2005)*⁶

1.10.05 John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1981)

Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2015-18)

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

Associate Professors in Economics

1.10.14 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.14 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.

1.9.12 †Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.

1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.13 Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)

†Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy

1.9.12 †Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Honorary Professors of Economics

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)

Tim Callan, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)

John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Hamish McRae, M.A.

Edgar Morgenroth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)

Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

⁵ Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

⁶ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., R'DG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), D.COM.SC. (*h.c.* COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS), Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics

David Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Economics

5.9.11 Claudia Aravena Novielli, B.A. (CONCEPCIÓN), M.SC. (CONCEPCIÓN), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

4.8.14 Giorgia Barboni, B.A. (L.U.I.S.S. ROME), M.A. (L.U.I.S.S. ROME), PH.D. (PISA) (*Financial Sector Deepening Kenya*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics

1.12.04 Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)

1.12.10 Valeria di Cosmo, LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)

3.9.12 Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.

1.4.13 Rossana Merola, DOCTORAT (LOUVAIN)

7.5.13 Niall McInerney, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

PHILOSOPHY

Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837)

1.2.09 Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-18)

1.10.14 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Associate Professors in Philosophy

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy

13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)

1.8.10 Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)

Assistant Professor in Philosophy

1.9.15 Alice Pinheiro Walla, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

†Simone Marini, LAUREA (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.9.15 Robert Grant, B.A. (NFLD.), PH.D.

1.9.15 Georg Urich, B.A., PH.D.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professor of Comparative Politics (2006)⁷ and Head of Political Science (2015-18)

1.10.06 Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)

Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)⁷

1.5.07 * Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor in Political Science*
1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Political Science
1.10.06 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Assistant Professors in Political Science
1.7.07 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
1.10.11 † Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
2.9.13 Tom Louwerse, M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
† Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Constantine Boussalis, PH.D. (CLAREMONT G.U.)
† Thomas Chadeaux, PH.D. (MICH.)
† Xin Sun, B.A. (PEKING), M.A. (NORTHWESTERN, CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)
1.9.14 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Political Science
Caroline McEvoy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Visiting Academic
John Garry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

SOCIOLOGY

- Professor of Sociology (1974)*
1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2012-18)
1.10.14 Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)
Assistant Professors in Sociology
1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.1.06 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
1.10.11 † Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
† David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Mark Ward, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
† David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
Frances McGinnity, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dorothy Watson, M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology
Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology
Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Selina McCoy, PH.D. (BELF.)
Research Fellow
1.4.15 Simone Schneider, B.A. (H.U. BERLIN), M.A. (H.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (H.U. BERLIN) (*Norface*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Sociology
1.6.11 Léan McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

- 2.7.11 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*second term expires 2017*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)*
 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)
 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Director of Research (2014-17)
 Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)
School Administrative Manager
- 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.01 *Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)*
 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professor in Social Policy and Ageing
- 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Social Policy
- 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professors in Social Work
- 1.10.97 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.01 Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
- 1.9.03 † Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W. (N. LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
- 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
Assistant Professors in Social Work
- 1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
- 18.9.02 † Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.
- 20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Michael Feely, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Co-ordinator of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2007-16)
- 1.10.05 † Judy O'Shea, B.A.
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork
- * Patrick O'Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies
- † Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL), PH.D. (ILL)
Assistant Professor in Youth Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research
- 1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Research Methods
- 1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)
- * Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Visiting Professor
- Roy McConkey, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Adjunct Professor
- James Williams, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Associate Professor
- Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)
- Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows

- 1.10.12 Mairead Doyle, B.SC. (LOND.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
- 1.8.15 Caroline O’Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.C.A.
- 8.9.15 Conor McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.11.15 Laura Arnau-Sabatés, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
- 1.11.15 Christine Linehan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.15 Paul Sargent, M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

- 1.1.04 Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

† Paula Meehan, B.A., M.F.A. (E. WASH.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '†' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a '†' (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean

- 1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2020*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 7.10.15 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Faculty Administrator
- 25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 2.7.11 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Director of Research (2013-16)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School Administrative Manager

† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)

1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Associate Professors in Biochemistry

1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)

Associate Professor in Neuroscience

1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Neuroscience

† Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry

1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator

1.7.09 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology

† David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology

† James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Assistant Professor in Glycobiology

† Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor Emeritus

† David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry

Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academics

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

1.9.14 Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Children's Leukaemia Research Project*)

12.7.10 Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institute of Health*)

1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

8.1.13 Raquel Domingo-Fernandez, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (SKOVDE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

1.10.13 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (*Marie Curie Actions*)

1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

1.3.14 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM), PH.D., M.P.S.I. (*Irish Research Council*)

4.3.14 Heather Kavanagh, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.14 Susan Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

1.1.15 William Nicholas Jagoe, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.1.15 Elizabeth Taglauer, M.D. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS) (*Irish Research Council/ Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.4.15 Susan Kathleen Fetics, PH.D. (N. CAROLINA STATE)
Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
- 1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
- 2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
- 1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia-Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)
- IMMUNOLOGY**
- 1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹
Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2011-17)
- 1.10.08 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator
- 1.10.15 †Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Immunology
- 1.10.07 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology
- †Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology
- 12.1.15 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
- †Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
- †Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
- Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
- David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Immunology
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.6.10 Martina Gogarty, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Regeneron*)
- 11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 11.2.13 Aine Abautret-Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (*E.U.*)
- 1.3.13 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.7.14 Alicja Misiak, B.A., PH.D. (*Novartis/GlaxoSmithKline*)
- 1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D., (*Irish Research Council*)

¹ Founded for present holder only.

² See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.1.15 Olga Abramczyk, M.SC. (LUBLIN), PH.D. (LUBLIN CATHOLIC U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
18.5.15 Mark Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
18.6.15 Joseph DeCoursey, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Noel Richard Breslin

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 1.1.13 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2016*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-16)

[vacant]

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Director of Research (2015-17)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Administrative Manager

- 12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)³ and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2011-17)

- 1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2005)

³ This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professors in Chemistry

- 1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Chemistry
- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- † Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
- ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2010-16)
- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor of Chemistry (2008)⁴
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)⁴
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Chemistry
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2015-18)
- 1.3.08 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Visiting Academic
Cristina Trujillo, PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]
Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)⁴ and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-17)
- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Research Professor
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2015-18)
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (1992)
Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2014-17)
- 1.2.09 Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
E.R.C. Research Professor⁵
- 1.1.12 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.9.79 Michael Edward Bridge, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Device Fabrication
- † Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2015)

⁴ Founded for present holder only.

⁵ Joint appointment with the School of Physics.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

- 1.10.05 † Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Professor
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Visiting Academic
Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.
Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.4.13 Salvador Blasco, B.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.4.13 Gearóid Ó Máille, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.14 Steve Comby, PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.7.14 Sunghun Lee, B.S. (AJOU UNIV. KOREA), M.S. (KOREA A.I.S.T.), PH.D. (KOREA A.I.S.T.)
- 1.9.14 Sandra Bright, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.14 Emma Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Saptarshi Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (CALC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.14 Suoyuan Lian, M.S. (NORTHEAST N.U.), PH.D. (SOOCHOW) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.14 Aoife Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 Matthew Gara, B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.15 Chris Samuel Hawes, B.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (CANT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Mikhail Filatov, M.S. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.15 Umadevi Deivasigamani, M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry
- 24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.
Senior Experimental Officers
Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)
John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Patrick Greene, M.A.
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon
John Charles Kelly
Experimental Officer
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)

Technical Officer

Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

- 2.7.11 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*second term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
Director of Research (2015-17)
 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.
- COMPUTER SYSTEMS
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
- 1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Professor of Computer Science (2005)⁶
- 1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Professor in Computer Science and Head of Computer Systems (2011-17)
- 1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.12 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 13.9.99 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
- 1.10.01 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
- 1.10.04 †Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
 †Mélanie Bourouche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture
- 1.2.12 †Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Computer Science
 Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)
 Georgios Theodoropoulos, M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. COMP. ENG. (PATRAS)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science
 Fabián Bustamante, LICENCIADO (U.N.P.S.J.B.), M.S. (GEORGIA I.T.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.5.08 * Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 1.4.13 Vivek Nallur, B.B.S. (DELHI), M.S.I.T. (CARNEGIE MELLON), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (N.C.S.T. BANGALORE) (*E.U.*)

⁶ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.4.14 Nicolás Cardozo Álvarez, M.SC. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (LOUVAIN, V.U. BRUSSEL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.5.14 Mauro Dragone, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Marguerite Barry, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.14 Edgar Galvan-Lopez, B.SC. (VERACRUZ), M.SC. (VERACRUZ), PH.D. (ESSEX) (*Irish Research Council/Marie Curie Actions*)
- 1.1.15 Berenger Arnaud, M.SC. (MONTPELLIER), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 Cristina Cano, B.SC. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.15 Julien Georges Monteil, M.SC. (I.N.S.A. LYON, E.N.T.P.E. LYON), PH.D. (LYON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 Mohammad Karzand, B.SC. (TEHRAN), M.SC. (E.P.F. LAUSANNE), PH.D. (E.P.F.LAUSANNE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Information Systems (2015-18)

- 1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Systems
- 1.10.06 Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.7.01 †Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 †Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 †Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
- 16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in IT in Education
- 1.9.02 †Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
†Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.
Research Fellows
- 1.5.14 Katriona O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)
- 21.7.14 Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)
- 1.8.14 Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Google*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.1.10 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.
- 1.9.13 Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)
- 1.10.15 Danielle O'Donovan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
- 1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Visual Computing (2010)⁷
- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Intelligent Systems (2012-18)
- 1.10.12 *Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

⁷ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.08 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.15 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.15 Saturnino Luz, B.SC. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.7.10 † John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.14 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Mukta Prasad, B.A. (HYD.), PH.D. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
- 3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.10.06 † Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.SC., M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies
- 1.6.15 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content
- 28.1.15 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Computer Science
Steven Collins, B.A., PH.D.
Michael John Gorman, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Jessica Hodgins, B.A. (YALE), PH.D. (CARNEGIE MELLON)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Computer Science
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Senior Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.4.14 Rob Brennan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 Kevin Feeney, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 1.11.10 Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.5.12 Anton Gerdelan, B.ENG. (MASSEY), PH.D. (MASSEY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 Ian O'Keefe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/ Industrial Development Agency*)
- 1.11.13 Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland*)
- 6.2.14 Kathy Kipp, B.A. (KANSAS), M.ED. (NATIONAL LOUIS UNIV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 Kerri McCrory, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 26.11.14 Lazaro Campoalegre Vera, B.A. (UNIV. OF INFORMATION SCIENCES, HAVANA), M.A. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), PH.D. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.14 Patricia Scanlon, B.ENG., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 19.1.15 Amelia Kelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.2.15 Bojan Bozic, B.SC. (VIENNA U.T.), M.SC. (VIENNA U.T.), PH.D. (VIENNA) (*E.C.*)
- 1.2.15 Gavin Mendel-Gleason, B.SC. (UNIV. NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.C.*)
- 31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.4.15 Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.1.13 Derek Corrigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.1.13 Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.8.13 Johnny Walker, M.B. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.R., A.N.Z.A.P.N.M.
Manager/Director of the Centre for Learning Innovation
- †Marty Farrows, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Practice Education Co-ordinator (Project Manager), Centre for Global Intelligent Content
- †Hilary McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

- Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software Systems (2014-17)*
- 1.10.08 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.84 Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.04 †Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science
- David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

STATISTICS

- Professorship of Statistics (1965)*
[vacant]
- Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics (2009-18)*
- 1.5.07 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON., DUBL.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Statistics
- 1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)
Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory
- 1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Assistant Professors in Statistics
- †Brett Houlding, M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
- †Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Statistics
- Michael Stuart, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.I.S., F.I.Q.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Statistics
- Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Research Fellows in Statistics
- 1.8.13 Arnab Bhattacharya, M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Muhammed Abdullah Bulbul, B.S. (BILKENT), PH.D. (BILKENT) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Visiting Professor in Computer Science*
- James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
- Anthony Niland, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), D.P.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.M.A.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Systems Manager*
1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.
- Systems Administrators*
1.10.82 Rachel Noctor, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.89 Maire Jones, B.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
Thomas Kearney, M.A.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.
- Senior Technical Officers*
Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI
Howard Lea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Engineering

- Head of School*
1.7.13 John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D. (*first term expires 2016*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
Director of Research (2015-16)
Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), M.A., PH.D. (KANSAS)
School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
- CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)
1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)
1.4.08 Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2015-18)
1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professors in Civil Engineering
1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.14 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
1.10.90 Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
1.10.01 Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWEM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.10.08 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
- 16.6.10 † Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, P GEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.07 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.9.08 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.12 Francesco Pilla, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA, DUBL.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)
[vacant]
Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering
- Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE
Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)
- 1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering
- Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.6.10 Andrea Staino, LAUREA (CALABRIA), M.SC. (CALABRIA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 5.2.13 Aoife Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.10.13 Marwa Aly, B.SC. (HELWAN), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.14 Ted McCormack, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.15 Shane Regan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
David Andrew McAuley, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEI
Senior Technical Officer
- Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Technical Officers
- 19.1.15 Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
† Gerard McGranaghan, B.A., B.A.I., B.SC., PH.D.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- Professor of Engineering Science (1980)*
- 1.10.94 Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1990)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁸
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor of Telecommunications (2014)⁹
- 1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), M.A., PH.D. (KANSAS)
Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)⁹
- 1.10.14 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Engineering Science
- 1.10.07 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professors in Engineering Science
- 1.10.91 John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.
- 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems
- 1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
- † David Corrigan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
- 1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications
- † Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
- John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 1.10.13 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D. (*Google/Enterprise Ireland*)
- 23.3.15 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
Systems Administrator
- 1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officer
- Sean O'Callaghan

⁸ Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

⁹ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1998)

[vacant]

Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)¹⁰

1.10.08 David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2013-16)

1.10.04 Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
Professor in Mechanical Engineering

1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.14 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Bio-Engineering

1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.

1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI

18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.8.05 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI

1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

1.5.13 †Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.9.14 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

†John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

†Shaun McFadden, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. THIRD LEVEL TEACHING AND LEARNING (D.I.T.)

†Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)

†Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Visiting Professor

Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.), SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, F.I.E.T., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professors

James Dwan, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Brian Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Olivia Hassett, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

¹⁰ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Wilfrid Higgins, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., M.SC.
Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.
Robin Mooney, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.E. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.
Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., **Barrister-at-Law**
Visiting Academics
Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Garry Duffy, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.6.14 Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE) (*E.R.C.*)
Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.4.10 Yurong Liu, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Government of Ireland*)
1.10.10 Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Electric Aid/Irish Aid*)
24.1.11 Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*AO Foundation*)
10.2.11 Guiseppina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*National Roads Authority*)
1.10.13 John Butler, B.A., M.SC. (ST.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.4.14 John Mulvihill, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.7.15 Fiona Smyth, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
1.8.15 Celine De Looze, DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (*CARDI*)
1.9.15 Krishna Kumar Sankaran, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (S.A.S.T.R.A. UNIV.) (*E.R.C.*)
1.10.15 Syed Salman Shahid, B.ENG. (N.U.S.T. PAKISTAN), M.E.T.C. (S.QLD.), PH.D. (S.QLD.) (*E.R.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
1.9.13 Gregory Miller, PH.D. (BOSTON)
Computer Systems Administrator
21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officers
Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Seán Doonan, M.A.
Experimental Officer
Gerard Byrne
Senior Technical Officers
Gabriel Nicholson
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
†Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
John Joseph Ryan
Technical Officer
†Alex Kearns

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2008-16)

Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School

- 1.7.14 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Director of Research (2014-16)
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
School Administrative Manager
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967)

[vacant]

*Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)*¹¹

- 1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
- 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Population Genetics (2008)*¹¹
- 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
*Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)*¹¹
- 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
*Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)*¹¹
- 1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Professor in Molecular Genetics and Head of Genetics (2013-16)
- 1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.4.13 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)
- * Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Associate Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.14 * Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Assistant Professors in Genetics
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- 1.9.07 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Professor of Genetics
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Genetics
Ron Pinhasi, B.A. (S. FRASER), M.A. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Research Fellows in Genetics
- 1.1.88 Paul Kenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I. (*Wellcome Trust*)

¹¹ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 David Noone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 26.2.07 Eric Botella, D.E.U.G. (NICE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (MONTPELLIER), DOCTORAT (MONTPELLIER) (*E.U.*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Fiona Mansergh, B.A., PH.D. (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.3.08 Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.10 * Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.5.11 Gundula Streubel, M.SC. (JENA), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.2.13 Yoichiro Nakatani, B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.13 Chi Shing Lawrence Tam, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.11.14 Clara Pereira, PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 Beibei Zheng, B.S. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.), PH.D. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
- Paul McDermott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. FOOD SCIENCE (I.F.S.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officer
- Brenda Campbell
Technical Officer
- † Jackie Dolan

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)¹²

- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2014-17)
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
- 1.10.02 Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
- 1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
- 1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
- † Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

¹² This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Adjunct Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor in Microbial Pathogenesis

Jay Charles Dorsett Hinton, B.SC. (KENT), M.A., PH.D. (WARW.)

Visiting Academic

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.9.11 Shabarinath Srikumar, B.F.SC. (KERALA AG.), M.F.SC. (B'LORE. AG. SCIS.), PH.D. (K.V.A.F.S.U. BIDAR)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.3.15 Aoife Colgan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers

David Byrne

* Connie Crowley-Cribben

Margaret Grimes

Deirdre Muldowney

* Myriam Roche

Jane Twohig

School of Mathematics

Head of School

7.11.12 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003) (*term expires 2016*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)

David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2012-16)

John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Research (2015-16)

Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

School Administrative Manager

23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)

[vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)*¹³

1.10.98 Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Professors in Mathematics

1.10.08 Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

1.10.12 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics

1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Associate Professors

1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)

¹³ Honorary appointment.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]
Hitachi Assistant Professor
†John Bulava, B.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), PH.D. (CARNEGIE MELLON)
Assistant Professors
- 1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlain, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- 1.9.05 †Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
- 1.9.12 Vladimir Dotsenko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
- 1.9.12 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
- 5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
- 23.9.13 Dmytro Volin, PH.D. (I.PH.T. SACLAY)
- 1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
- 1.9.14 Andrei Parnachev, PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 6.9.14 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Adjunct Professor in Mathematics
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics
Brendan Browne, B.E. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Research Fellows in Mathematics
- 1.10.14 Ilja Gogić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (ZAGREB) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.15 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (STONY BROOK UNIV.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.10.15 Mark Harley, M.PHYS. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*E.R.C.*)
- 1.10.15 Robert Schabinger, B.S. (MICH.), M.A. (WASH.), PH.D. (RUTGERS) (*E.R.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics
- 1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, PH.D. (EDIN.)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

- 1.7.14 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Director of Research (2014-17)
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
School Administrative Manager
- 20.3.06 Mary Foody

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BOTANY

University Professorship of Botany (1711)

[vacant]

*Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)*¹⁴ and *Curator of the Herbarium*

16.6.10 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)

Professor in Quaternary Ecology

1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Professor in Botany

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professor in Botany and Head of Botany (2011-17)

1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences

18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany

15.7.13 Michael Whitfield, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (LANC.) (*E.P.A.*)

1.7.14 Jesko Zimmerman, DIPLOM (MÜN.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

7.11.14 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)

8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)

1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Senior Technical Officer

Jacqueline Stone

Technical Officer

†Patricia Coughlan

GEOGRAPHY

Professorship of Geography (1966)

[vacant]

*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*¹⁴

1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2010-16)

1.10.01 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)

Associate Professor in Geography

16.6.10 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

¹⁴ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Geography

- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 21.5.12 Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 15.10.12 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)
 †Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 †Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Adjunct Assistant Professor
 †Ian Graham Finlay, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Visiting Academic
 Conor Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (CANT.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Research Fellows in Geography
 1.4.13 Jean Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.)
(E.P.A.)
 1.10.13 Dannielle Green, B.SC. (SYD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Geography
 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Terence Dunne, M.A., H.DIP. HEALTH, SAFETY AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officer
 Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.
Geography Librarian
 Gillian Marron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology

- 1.9.11 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professors in Geology
 1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
 1.10.14 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
 1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Assistant Professors in Geology
 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 1.9.14 Catherine Rose, B.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
 †Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
 †Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
 1.12.14 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
 Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
Research Fellows in Geology
 1.9.08 Katie Tedd, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SCI. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (BIRM.) (*E.P.A.*)
 22.7.13 Christopher Mark, M.SCI. (IMP. LOND.), PH.D. (IMP. LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.2.14 Teresa Ubide Garralda, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), M.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.15 Nathan Cogné, B.SC. (RENNES I), M.SC. (RENNES I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.15 Thomas Riegler B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS)
 1.9.15 Lingli Zhou, B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SC. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), PH.D. (AARHUS)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
 5.10.15 John Caulfield, M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (MACQ.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Neil Kearney, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officers

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Francis Donal Hendron

Senior Technical Officer

Elaine Lynne Cullen

Technical Officer

† Noel McGinley

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-17)

- 3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

Professor in Environmental Sciences

- 1.10.06 James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)

Professors in Zoology

- 1.10.03 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

- 1.10.15 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Associate Professor in Biology

- 1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professors in Zoology

- 1.10.07 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)

- 1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Assistant Professors in Zoology

- 1.10.06 Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

- 1.10.07 Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (ALTA.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ecosystem Functioning

- 1.7.14 Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Professors

Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)

Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Research Fellows in Zoology

- 14.1.08 David James Kelly, B.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

- 1.6.14 Ana Maria Csergo, PH.D. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV. ROMANIA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

- 1.10.14 Luca Coscieme, M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (*Irish Research Council*)

- 7.9.15 Kevin Healy, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

- 24.11.98 William Russell Poole, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.4.01 Ferdia Marnell, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.10.01 Mike Speed, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), P.G.C.E. (LEEDS)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 6.5.04 Mervyn Richard Hamilton Taylor, M.A., M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.07 Una Fitzpatrick, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.07 Frank Jeal, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
- 1.4.07 John McMullan, B.SC. (BELF.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.4.07 Martin Christopher Dean Speight, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., D.U.C. (LOND.)
- 1.6.08 Eugenie Christine Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.08 Martin Robinson, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D.
- 1.10.08 Mark Holmes, B.A., M.SC.
- 1.12.08 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (STAN.)
- 23.2.11 Jorge García Molinos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (NAPIER), PH.D.
- 30.4.13 Teresa MacWhite, M.V.B. (N.U.I.)
- 30.4.13 Peter Maher, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.T. (N.U.I.)
- 30.4.13 Enda Mary Mullen, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP. EUROPEAN ENV. CONSERVATION MGT (N.U.I.)
- 30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
- 1.8.13 Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)
- 1.3.14 Roberto Salguero-Gomez, B.SC. (CADIZ), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (PENN.)
- 1.4.14 Katherine Emerson Webster, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC. (WIS., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
- Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officers
 Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
 Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead
Technical Officer
- †Sarah-Louise Hassett, B.SC., M.RES. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

- Professor in Environmental Sciences and Director*
- 1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)
Associate Professor in Environmental Change
- 1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)
- Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)
- Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Senior Technical Officer
- Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-15)*
- Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-16)
- Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2010-16)
- Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Functional Biology (2015-18)
- Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Research Fellow
- 1.5.09 Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School of Physics

Head of School

- 1.7.14 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Director of Research (2011-16)
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)
School Administrative Manager
- 29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]
Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)¹⁵ and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2009-16)
- 1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1988)
Professor of Surface and Interface Optics (2007)¹⁵
- 1.10.07 John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
Professor of Applied Physics (2007)¹⁵
- 1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)¹⁵
- 1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)¹⁵
- 1.10.12 Stefano Sarvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Research Professor
- 1.8.07 * John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2014-16)
- 1.10.15 Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professors in Physics
- 1.10.98 James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- 1.10.03 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)
E.R.C. Research Professor¹⁶
- 1.1.12 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Physics
- 1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
- 1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.08 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

¹⁵ Founded for present holder only.

¹⁶ Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.04 Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Assistant Professors in Physics
- 1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- †David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics
- †Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- †John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (h.c. GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
- Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Adjunct Professors
- Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
- John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)
- Visiting Academics*
- Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
- Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Naughton Assistant Professor in Physics*
- †Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Senior Research Fellows in Physics
- 1.10.12 Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)
Research Fellows in Physics
- 1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- 5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.06 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.09 Lorena Maria Aranzazu Monzon, B.SC. (N.U. CÓRDOBA), PH.D. (N.U. CÓRDOBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.8.12 Jian-Yao Zheng, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.12 Yangbo Zhou, B.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (PEKING) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.13 David O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*ESA*)
- 29.1.13 Carlo Motta, M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN) (*E.U.*)
- 1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (*OIP*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 15.5.13 Rajendiran Murugan, PH.D. (MADR.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)
1.10.13 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMIȘOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
21.7.14 Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S. (U.F.F. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL)
1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
1.12.14 Elisabetta Arca, PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
10.12.14 Nicolás Abadía, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.3.15 Esteban Pedrueza Villalmanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.15 James Annett, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.10.15 Sung-Hong Park, B.S. (CHUNGNAM), PH.D. (NEW JERSEY I.T.) (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellow
1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
Senior Experimental Officer
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David O'Mahony
Experimental Officers
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
Senior Technical Officers
David Grouse, M.A.
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Patrick Murphy
Technical Officer
† Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre

- 1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)
Senior Technical Officers
† Laura Farrell
Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Health Sciences

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '†' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a '†' (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Dean*
- 1.10.11 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2016*)
- Faculty Administrator*
- †Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)
- 10.11.08 Joseph Richardson, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), Barrister-at-Law

School of Dental Science

- Dean of Dental Affairs*
- 21.4.10 June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004) (*first term expires 2015*)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-17)*
- Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)*
- Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- Director of Research (2012-16)*
- Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

School Administrative Manager

†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-16)

1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Microbiology

1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Biostatistics

†Erica Swift-Donnelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Microbiology

5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellow in Dental Materials Science

1.2.13 Emma Louise McGinley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

1.11.03 Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-16)

4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery

†Kumara Ekanayake, B.A., M.B., B.D.S. (PERADENIYA), M.S. (COLOMBO), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine

Bernard Eugene McCartan, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., P.G. DIP. STATS, F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

¹ Founded for present holder only.

Adjunct Associate Professors

Conor Barry, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.)

Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.

Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine

* Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)

[vacant]

Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)

1.10.01 June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Associate Professor in Orthodontics

1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry and Head of Division (2015-18)

11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry

1.6.08 Pdraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Orthodontics

1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients

6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)

† Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Nursing

† Carmen Sheridan, R.D.N., M.A. (OPEN), DIP. AD. ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sageri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics

* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.

* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health

* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)

[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 6.1.92 *Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2011-16)*
Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.1.09 *Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry*
Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Francis Jude Houston, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 15.8.01 *Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)*
Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
- 1.6.94 *Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry*
* Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
* Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
1.3.99 * John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.3.99 * Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.08 *Assistant Professor in Endodontics*
Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
- 7.6.04 *Assistant Professor in Biosciences*
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
* Abdul Hadi Warreth, B.D.S. (GARYOUNIS), M.DENT.SC., PH.D.
* Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
Visiting Professor
Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)
- 8.10.07 *Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)
- OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL
Assistant Professor
- 1.5.11 * Patricia O'Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)

School of Medicine

- 30.6.12 *Head of School*
Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Director of Research (2015-17)

Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.

School Administrative Manager

28.1.13 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)

[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)

[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy

1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Aisling O'Malley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine

1.10.03 * Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy

6.5.15 Neil Fleming, B.SC., PH.D.

Demonstrators in Anatomy

14.9.15 Shane Davey, M.B.

14.9.15 Nigel Phelan, M.B., M.CH. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.

14.9.15 Daniel Shanley, B.A. (LA SALLE), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I

Philomena McAteer

Siobhan Ward

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Mary Lynch

Senior Technical Officer

Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

*Regius Professor of Physic (1637)*²

1.7.14 Owen Patrick Smith, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Professorship of Medicine (1955)

[vacant]

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.

*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*³

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Translational Immunology

1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Cardiology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

30.3.11 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

1.11.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

² Honorary appointment.

³ See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

- 1.10.88 * Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.96 * David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.
1.11.96 * Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

- 1.2.98 * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.

Philip Desmond Mayne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.

Dermatology

Clinical Professor of Dermatology

- 1.10.08 * Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology

- 1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

- 1.10.09 * Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

- 1.8.11 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

- 1.10.92 * Rosemarie Watson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.P., F.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Academic

Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Diagnostic Imaging

Suzanne Elizabeth Dennon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine

- 1.10.10 * Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.10.04 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.

- 1.11.12 * Rachel Gilmore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.3.03 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.5.10 * Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

- 11.3.13 * Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.

- 8.4.13 * Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

- 7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., A.F.R.C.S.I., F.C.E.M.

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

- 1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

- 1.9.10 * Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 7.11.10 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.3.12 * Mark Sherlock, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

- 1.6.04 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology

- 1.9.12 * Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

- Adjunct Professor*
 John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
Gastroenterology
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
 [vacant]
Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology
- 1.10.09 * Humphrey Joseph O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 1.10.08 * Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Gastroenterology and Interim Head of Clinical Medicine (St James's Hospital) (2014-16)
- 3.9.07 Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Gastroenterology
- 5.11.07 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Professor Emeritus
- †Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology
- 1.10.08 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
- 1.8.05 * Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.13 * Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology
- Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.
Genito-Urinary Medicine
Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.7.10 * Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Gerontology
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Immunology
Assistant Professors in Immunology
- †Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
- †Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Infectious Diseases
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
- 1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
- 1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Medical Physics
Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)
 [vacant]
Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics
- Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.
- Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.
- Neil John O'Hare, PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Sean Courname, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)

Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Timothy Foran, M.SC.

Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.

Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O'Keefe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.

Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)⁴

- 1.10.12 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professors in Molecular Medicine

- 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)
1.10.14 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research

- 1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

- 2.5.07 † Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)

- 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology
1.10.02 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.07 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.
1.11.13 * Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology
15.8.11 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Neurology
Professor of Neurology (2013)⁴
1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology
1.10.07 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.12 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

⁴ Founded for present holder only.

- 1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.12 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Neurology
- 1.10.92 * Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.05 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.07 * Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.9.13 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.14 * Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Research Associate Professor in Neurology
- * Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Visiting Research Fellow in Neurology
- Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.)
Nutrition
Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course
- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
- † Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Oncology
Clinical Professor of Oncology
- 1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
Clinical Lecturers in Oncology
- 1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.06 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.13 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
Clinical Lecturer in Radiation Therapy
- 11.11.07 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
- Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology
- Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Palliative Medicine
Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)
- † Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care
- 1.5.02 * Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.6.05 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.7.12 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
- 1.9.05 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine
- 1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
- Professor in Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.10.08 * Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
- 11.7.06 * Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.9.07 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
- 1.10.09 * Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 2.3.15 * Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
- 1.3.97 * Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M)
- 1.3.98 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Rheumatology
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology
- 1.10.10 * Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology
- 1.3.12 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology
- 1.4.04 * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.10 * Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
- 1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.02 * Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine
- 1.2.94 * Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.
General Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturer in General Medicine
- 16.3.15 * Nadim Akasheh, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.D. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine
- 1.2.02 * Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology
- 1.12.14 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
- † Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine
- † Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Visiting Professor
- 1.11.13 Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
- Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
- 1.10.05 † Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
- † Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 15.1.14 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
- 15.1.14 Anthony William Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 15.1.14 Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 1.1.05 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.06 Anne-Marie Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
- 1.1.08 Michael Freeley, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*St James's Hospital*)
- 15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)
- 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)
- 1.5.13 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 29.7.13 Omar El-Sherif, M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
- 25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
- 1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
- 14.7.14 Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 21.10.14 Alice Coughlan, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.11.14 James Rooney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.SC. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.14 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.14 Ciaran O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.15 Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 13.7.15 Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.9.15 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- Visiting Research Fellow*
- Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
- Clinical Teachers in Medicine*
- * Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.
- * Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- * Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- * Joan Power, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)*
- Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*
- Manager, Gene Bank*
- † Joseph McPartlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CANCER RESEARCH TECHNIQUES (U.I.C.C.) (GENEVA)
- Senior Experimental Officer*
- [vacant]
- Research Pharmacist (Chief II)*
- † Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)
- Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital*
- Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)*
- [vacant]
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
- Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁵ and Head of Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Clinical Professor of Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.10.06 * Philip Gerard Murphy, B.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology*
- 1.10.14 † Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology*
- † Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.5.02 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.5.02 * Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.03 * Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.9.09 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.1.12 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

⁵ Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

- 1.1.11 Helen Miajlovic, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.2.12 Micheál MacAogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.7.13 Geraldine Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology
1.9.09 Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Senior Medical Scientist
* Grainne O'Connor
Medical Scientists
Noelle Barry
Ian Fitzgerald

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

- 1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Professor of Haematology (2002)
1.11.02 * Owen Patrick Smith, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology
1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professors of Haematology
1.10.12 * Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
1.10.12 * Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.10.12 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Haematology
1.11.01 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
2.4.03 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
28.5.03 * Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology
Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Haematology
1.4.01 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.7.12 Teresa Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (R.C.S.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.12 Chan Chan-Kwo-Chion, DOCTORAT (MONTPELLIER II) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.12.14 Orla Rawley, PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.15 Sonia Aguila Martinez, PH.D. (UNIV. MURCIA) (*Health Research Board*)
1.5.15 Jamie O'Sullivan, PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)⁶ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON),
F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Clinical Professor of Pathology
15.7.13 * Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

⁶ From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Professor in Molecular Pathology, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics*
- 1.10.07 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
- 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology
- 1.3.96 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology
- 11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.7.97 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.7.97 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.12.98 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.01 * Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.2.02 * Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.7.04 * Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology
- † Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology
- * Mairead Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Visiting Professor
- Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology
- Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 15.1.14 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.1.07 Michael Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.08 Helen Keegan, B.A., PH.D. (D.I.T.) (E.U.)
- 1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.3.14 Orla Casey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)
- 21.9.15 Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
(Health Research Board)
- 1.10.15 Bincy Jose, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.14 Elmena Elfaki, M.B. (GEZIRA), B.S. (GEZIRA), M.R.C.O.G., D.R.C.O.G.
Medical Scientist
- Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- IMMUNOLOGY**
- Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology*
- 1.10.12 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
- Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
- Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
- Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academics
- Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Geriatric Medicine (2004)

- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*⁷
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.E.I., M.I.E.T., S.M.I.E.E.E., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology
- 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.C.L.E. (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.06 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.12 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
- 1.3.05 * Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.8.05 * Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.11 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology
- Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology
- Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.), REG.PSYCHOL. A.F.P.S.I. (PS.S.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology
- Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
- Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.
- Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R'DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)
- Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)
Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
- 4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA-CARDI*)
- 1.1.12 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA-CARDI*)
- 17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)
- 14.5.12 Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*TILDA*)
- 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)
- 4.2.13 Siobhan Leahy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*TILDA*)
- 5.3.13 Catherina Mary Murphy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA*)
- 2.9.13 Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.3.14 Irene Mosca, PH.D. (STRATH.) (*TILDA*)
- 23.6.14 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), B.SC. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)
- 22.10.14 Hugh Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA*)
- 1.11.14 Aleksandra Rutkowska, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 23.3.15 Neil O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BATH, MANC.), PH.D. (CITY), H.DIP. APP.SC. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)

⁷Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

- 23.3.15 Eithne Sexton, B.A., PH.D. (R.C.S.I.) (*TILDA*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
- 7.7.14 Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)
- 15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Public Programmes, Trinity EngAGE
- † Sarah Bowman, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), M.A. (NOTRE DAME)
Finance and HR Manager (TILDA)
- † Lliana D'Emidio, B.SC. (D.I.T.), A.C.C.A.
Project Manager (TILDA)
- † Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Data Manager (TILDA)
- † Margaret Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

*Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)*⁸

[vacant]

*Professor of Obstetrics (2005)*⁸ and *Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

- 1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

- 1.10.07 * Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

- 1.10.99 * Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.99 * Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.01 * Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.

19.1.04 * Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.

1.9.10 * Günther von Büнау, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

2.9.13 * Joanne Fenton, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)
Senior Experimental Officers

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy

- 1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-18)

24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.

1.10.02 † Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

18.11.04 † Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.

† Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

⁸ In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Academic

Margaret McGrath, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Practice Education Co-ordinator in Occupational Therapy

- 16.11.07 Cathy McCormack, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (GALLAUDET)
Regional Placement Officer

† Teresa Foley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

- 11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics

- 1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

Associate Professor in Paediatrics

- 1.11.04 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H.,
M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

- 1.8.08 * Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P.,
M.R.C.P.C.H.

- 1.8.08 * Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.8.08 * David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.,
F.A.S.E.

- 1.8.08 * Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.

- 1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

- 1.11.08 * Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

- 1.10.09 * Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 1.10.09 * John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.10.09 * Peter Gerard Greally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.10.09 * Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.10.10 * David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.

- 26.3.12 * Rosemarie Manning, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.

- 6.1.15 * Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

- 14.1.15 * Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.

- 14.1.15 * Grainne O'Regan, M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.4.15 * Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.4.15 * John Kelleher, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.4.15 * Aisling Snow, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.

- 1.7.15 * Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- 1.10.15 * Patrick Gavin, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics

- 1.10.09 * Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neonatal Paediatrics

- 1.10.08 * John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

- 7.3.12 * Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Haematology

- 1.10.09 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology

- 1.10.09 * David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery

- 1.10.09 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

- Assistant Professor in Paediatrics*
- 1.10.05 † Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor/Registrar in Paediatrics
- † Nehad Metwally, M.B. (ALEXANDRIA), M.PAEDS (ALEXANDRIA), M.R.C.P.C.H.
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics
- 1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.10 * Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
 † Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
- 1.10.08 * Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.4.12 * Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 29.8.13 * Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
- 1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
 Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
 Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP.
 STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology
 Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P.,
 F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)
- PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)⁹
 [vacant]
Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)¹⁰
- 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1991)
*Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of
 Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology
- 1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Associate Professor in Therapeutics
- 1.10.02 * Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.7.10 * Michael Conway, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
- 16.8.13 † Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Therapeutics
- 1.9.01 * Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- 1.9.09 * Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation
- 1.5.11 * Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.

⁹ This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

¹⁰ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Pharmacoeconomics

Susanne Schmitz, PH.D., DIP. MATHEMATICS (T.H. AACHEN)

Visiting Professor

Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information

Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.

Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)

Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)

Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)

Dearbhla O'Sullivan, B.SC., M.SC. (R.GORDON), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine

John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics

Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.

* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
(*Health Research Board*)

1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejčák, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D.
(PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)

14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)

20.1.14 Laura Currie-Murphy, B.A. (WAT.), M.SC., PH.D. (R.C.S.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.9.15 Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE
(H.E.T.A.C.)

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Experimental Officer

William Karl Cullen, PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Kenneth Robert Scott

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)

[vacant]

Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)¹¹

1.10.06 Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Professor in Physiology

1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professors in Neuroscience

1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹¹ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.10.07 Associate Professor in Physiology and Head of Physiology (2010-16)
Aine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Physiology
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Physiology
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.4.07 †Daniel Ulrich, DIPLOM (ZÜRICH), DR.PHIL. (ZÜRICH)
†Deirdre Edge, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease
†Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Physiology
- 1.10.08 Derek Costello, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.14 Joel Borges Pinto Ferreira da Rocha, B.SC. (U.C. PORTUGAL), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.
HALLAM) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.10.14 Sinead Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Physiology
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
David Fletcher
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford
Senior Technical Officer
†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- PHYSIOTHERAPY**
Professor in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.15 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES
(U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)
- 1.10.07 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Deputy Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)
- 1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D.
(2012)
Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.82 Angela Mary Heavey, M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), M.ED., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP.T.P. (LOND.), DIP.
EQUESTRIAN PHYSIOTHERAPY (UTRECHT), DIP. THEOL. (ROME), DIP. APPLIED SPIRITUALITY (ROME),
M.C.S.P., M.C.I.ARB., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- 1.10.07 * Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.08 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
- 1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
†Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
- 19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Professor

Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)

Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (1)

Practice Education Co-ordinator

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Regional Placement Facilitators

1.10.13 †Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.

†Ruth Creighton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Grace Cooke, B.P.T. (CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COLLEGE, VELLORE), M.ED., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), DIP.T.P. (C.S.P. U.K.)

Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)

Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968) and Head of Psychiatry

6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH. (Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital)

Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)

[vacant]

Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

1.12.00 * Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., D.A.B.P.N.

Professor of Psychiatry (2005)

1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., SUNN.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.

Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)

1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)

1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

1.7.08 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry

1.10.06 * Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Professor in Psychiatry

16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology

2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)

Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry

1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Associate Professor in Psychiatry

1.10.02 * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging

†Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

1.10.08 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.08 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.09 * Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.10 * Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.12 * Vincent Agyapong, B.SC. (U.S.T. GHANA), M.B. (U.S.T. GHANA), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.H.S.M. (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.7.10 * Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
- 8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics
- † Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Neuroimaging
- 1.1.08 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.4.01 * Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.05 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.05 * Tom Moran, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.08 * Norbertas Skokauskas, M.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE)
- 1.6.08 * Paul Shield, B.A. (YORK (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. GROUP ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.09 * Rory Shelley, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.09 * Sarah Buckley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
- 1.6.10 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.8.10 * Eileen Corroon, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH..
- 1.1.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
- 1.6.13 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 15.7.13 * Diane Tracy Mullins, M.D. (CHARLES UNIV. PRAGUE, R.C.S.I.), M.SC., M.MED. (DUND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.12.13 * Jane McGrath, M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.9.07 * Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 * Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 * Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Lecturer in Old Age
- 1.2.12 * Leonard Douglas, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Visiting Professor
Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry
Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Alamin Khair, M.B.B.S. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.)
Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
Anne Marie Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Research Fellows in Psychiatry
- 4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.14 Denise Harold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD., CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
9.2.15 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Psychiatry
- † Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
Project Manager
† Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)
Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
- * Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
* John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
* Martina Corry, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
* John Anthony Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
* Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
* Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
* Martin Vincent McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
* Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility
† Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*¹²
[vacant]
Professor of General Practice (1991)
- 1.10.93 Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care
- 1.10.09 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Professor of General Practice
- 1.10.06 * Fergus O'Kelly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D., M.I.C.G.P.
Professor in Epidemiology
- 1.10.06 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in Public Health
- 14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.
Associate Professor in Epidemiology
- 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine
- 1.10.07 * Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
1.10.07 * Darina O'Flanagan, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

¹² This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

- 1.10.07 * Lelia Thornton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
- 1.10.10 * Declan Joseph McKeown, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.(R.A.C.P.), M.F.P.H.M.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies
- 1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Lecturers in General Practice
- 1.12.01 * Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care
- 1.8.09 * Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.11 * Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine
- 1.5.05 * Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.F.O.M.
Adelaide Assistant Professor in Health Services Research
- † Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care
- Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
- Paul Stewart, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Public Health
- Douglas Beaton, R.M.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., STON), D.P.H. (LOND.)
- Mary Morrissey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Implementation Science
- Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Quality, Safety and Governance in Healthcare
- Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPHTH., M.F.P.H.M.
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)
- 1.9.13 Niall O'Cleirigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.5.15 Amanda Slevin, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. ADULT AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION (N.U.I.)
Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)
- RADIATION THERAPY
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
- 1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology
- 1.5.10 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
- 1.10.15 Laure Margnol, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2015-18)
- 11.8.04 Agnella Craig, M.A., M.SC., D.C.R.(T), H.DIP.C.SC. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy
- 1.10.03 †Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
- 1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 24.10.11 †Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 14.11.12 †Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
- † Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

- 1.4.07 * Catriona O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 11.11.07 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.1.11 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.
- 1.5.07 * Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy*
- Michael Baumann, M.D. (HAMBURG), DR.MED. (HAMBURG)
- Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*
- Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

SURGERY

- 1.7.01 *Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2015-18)*
- John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)*
- [vacant]
- Professor of Surgery (2001)*
- 14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)*
- 15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology*
- 1.2.94 * Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology*
- 1.11.01 * Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
- Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery*
- 1.10.10 * John Paul McElwain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Professors of Radiology*
- 1.10.09 * James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.12 * William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery*
- 1.10.10 * Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.
- Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine*
- 1.10.10 * Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Professor of Surgery*
- 1.10.12 * Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Associate Professors in Surgery*
- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
- 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THIAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Associate Professor in Anaesthesia*
- 1.10.95 * Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 1.10.04 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.10.09 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.14 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.
- 1.1.15 * Sarah Early, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.15 * Odhran Porres Shelley, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), L.R.C.P. & S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.2.15 * Brendan Joseph O'Daly, B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics
- 1.10.08 * Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 * Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 * Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery
- 28.8.09 * Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
- 23.4.04 * Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
- 1.5.11 * Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology
- 5.1.09 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 19.1.09 * Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.8.11 * Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.12 * Fintan Regan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
- 1.6.12 * Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.12 * Sylvia O'Keefe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.15 * Holly Delaney, M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Urology
- 5.1.09 * Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
Non-Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
- 5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 * Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.7.06 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.10.13 * Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.13 * Enda O'Connor, M.B., (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery
- 1.7.05 * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturers in E.N.T.
- 1.1.91 * Donald McShane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.91 * Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.
- 1.7.06 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Lecturers in Vascular Surgery
- 1.5.04 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 * Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ALTA.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 * Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics
- 1.1.05 * Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.06 * Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine
- 1.3.00 * Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine*
- 1.4.00 * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia*
- 1.3.12 * Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology*
- 1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MANAGEMENT (I.P.A.)
- Clinical Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.4.01 * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 * Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- Assistant Professor/Registrar in Surgery*
- † Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology*
- † Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 1.10.13 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.13 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 31.12.13 Maria Morrissey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
- 1.1.15 Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 27.7.15 Sinéad Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Clinical Teacher in Surgery*
- * John Thornhill, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics*
- * Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- * Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Peter Vaughan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)*
- Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*
- Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)*
- HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**
- Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*
- 1.1.04 Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management*
- 1.4.13 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
- Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*
- 1.9.04 † Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management*
- Vincent Barton, B.A.
- Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
- Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)
- Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law

Faculty of Health Sciences

Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.
Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)
Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.
Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.)
Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)
Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)
Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.
Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)
Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
David Smith, B.PHIL. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)
Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Research Fellows

- 1.2.12 Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
27.5.13 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows
21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.
1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

- 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course
1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
† Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics
Clare Anne Corish, PH.D., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Daniel McCartney, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Sheila Sugrue, M.SC., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Clinical Teachers in Dietetics
* Elizabeth Anne Barnes, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Sinead Mary Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Mary Patricia McKiernan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Ann-Marie Lynam, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. DIABETES MANAGEMENT IN PRIMARY CARE (HUDD.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention

[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology

Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Fiona Larkan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine

* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine

* Timothy Foran, M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., DOBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

† Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the Master in Medicine Course

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Master in Medicine Course

* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Intern Network Co-ordinator

* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Medical Education

1.1.08 † Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

1.11.09 * Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)

Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education

1.10.10 * Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Co-ordinator of International Programmes

† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager, Nourish Project

Sarah Glavey, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (HARV.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

† Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Library Assistant

* Miriam Murphy

Research Fellow, Nourish Project

1.3.15 P.J. Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

30.6.14 Catherine Comiskey, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*first term expires 2017*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)

Director of Research (2015-16)

[vacant]

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Director of Staff Education and Development*
- 1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.ED. (SHEFF.), M.A., P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)
Director of International Initiatives (2014-16)
- Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
School Administrative Manager
- 19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- GENERAL NURSING**
- Professor in Healthcare Modelling*
- 1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Associate Professors in Nursing
- 1.10.14 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.15 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Ussher Associate Professor in Palliative Care
- † Geraldyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2014-17)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.02 Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES), PH.D.
- 1.8.02 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 † Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC. (CITY), M.A., PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.3.05 Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
- 1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 3.7.07 * Anna Christina Ayton, R.G.N., B.N.S. (DUND.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING**
- Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)¹³*
- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

¹³ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2015-18)

- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.Sc., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 13.11.06 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.Sc. (OPEN), M.A., M.Sc. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

Professor in Nursing

- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2014-17)
- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 2.1.03 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.Sc. (ULSTER), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.05 †Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.Sc. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.)
- 1.10.05 Caitriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.Sc. (LOND.MET.), M.Sc. (LOND.)
- 1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.
- †Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., Ph.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
Assistant Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.07 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., Ph.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)
Assistant Professor in Psychology
- 1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.Sc. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.Sc. (UTRECHT), Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

MIDWIFERY

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

- 1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors in Midwifery
- 1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (BELF.)
- 16.6.10 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2015-18)
- 1.8.06 Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), M.Sc. (ULSTER), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP.ED., DIP. HYPNOBIRTH (R.C.M.)
Assistant Professors in Midwifery
- 1.8.06 * Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.A., M.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (BELF.), M.A., M.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.14 * Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.Sc. (THAMES V.), M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Faculty of Health Sciences

CHILDREN'S NURSING

Professor in Nursing

- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2012-18)
- 1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.3.05 Honor Nicholl, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. GUIDANCE AND COUNSELLING (ULSTER)
- 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Carole Bernadette King, R.S.C.N., R.G.N., R.C.N.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC.
- 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.08 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
- 1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Caitriona Dennehy, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
- 1.4.10 * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
- 1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
- 1.4.10 * Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Lasarina Maguire, R.N.T., R.C.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
- 1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
- 1.4.10 * Graham Murray, R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. LEARNING DISABILITIES STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.4.10 * Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 * Muirghen O'Reilly, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 * Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGÓS)
- 1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
- 1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
- 1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
- 8.3.12 * Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 7.11.12 * Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
- 1.9.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.
- 8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.15 † Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- Visiting Professors*
- Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Hugh McKenna, C.B.E., R.M.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), DIP.N. (LOND.), ADV.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.E.A.N.S., F.R.C.N., F.A.A.N.
- Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.SC. (CALIF.)
- Sheila Payne, S.R.N., B.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.), DIP. N. (LOND.)
- Gary Rolfe, R.M.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
- Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)
- Alison While, R.G.N., B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (C.N.A.A.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Adjunct Professor*
- Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
- Visiting Academic*
- David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Research Fellows*
- 2.9.13 Jarlath David Varley, M.SC., PH.D. (*Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association*)
- 6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.14 Aurelia Ciblis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Visiting Research Fellow*
- John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Clinical Skills Manager*
- 1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.SC. (GREENWICH), M.A., DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)
- Allocations Officer*
- 26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)
- Assistant Allocations Officers*
- 5.1.04 † Christina Pieri, M.A.
- 11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
- Learning Technologist*
- 1.9.07 † Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Head of School*
- 1.11.13 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2016*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)
- Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
- John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Research (2012-16)
- Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
School Administrative Manager
- 5.11.12 † Cecilia McAllister, B.SC. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*
[vacant]

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Professor of Pharmacology (1979)*
- 1.1.06 Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.S.C. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DOCTOR (*h.c.* U.C. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]
Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- 1.10.07 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.12 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.08 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professors in Pharmacology
- 16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 1.10.12 †Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice
- 1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- 20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Tamazine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.
Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy
- 1.10.12 * Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C. (*Part-time*)
- 1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Analysis
- 1.10.14 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- 1.1.81 John Mary Quigley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CARM. ST. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.I.C.I.
- 1.10.08 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.05 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Assistant Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy
- 15.3.04 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacognosy
- 1.10.08 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
- 1.6.08 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
- †David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine
- †Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Associate Professors
- Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
- Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
- Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy*
- Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*)

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

† Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G. DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (R.C.S.I.), M.PHARM. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., P.G. DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Hospital Pharmacy

* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Forensic Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs

Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

John O'Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I., LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

1.9.13 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.12.14 Michael Whelehan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

5.1.15 Zelalem Worku, B.PHARM. (ADDIS ABABA UNIV.), M.PHARM. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacy

1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Senior Technical Officers

Ann Hannan, DIP. APPLIED SCIENCE (D.I.T.)

Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.S.C.T.

Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

Joseph William Reilly, M.A.

Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

† Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

† Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian

† Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub is a research resource for the arts and humanities at Trinity College. Launched in 2006, the TLRH links one hundred and fifty academics and more than three hundred doctoral students with the specialist librarians and collections of one of the world's great libraries. As a Trinity research institute, the TLRH facilitates cross disciplinary innovation, collaboration and the creation of local and international networks, while also encouraging individual research through the direct and indirect provision of visiting scholarships, fellowships and research grants. It also supports the application of emerging technologies in arts and humanities research, in particular where these can be deployed to 'unlock the treasures' of the Trinity College collections, and disseminates knowledge through public lectures, international conferences and scholarly publications.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/>.

Director

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Adjunct Professor

Curtis Glenn Wong, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)

Institute Manager

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Communications Officer, Cendari Project (Part-time)

Catherine O'Brien, B.A.

Project Officer, Cendari Project

Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.

Research Institutes and Centres

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty four postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established core technologies of the highest standard, including in NMR, x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, a wide range of microscopy and transgenics.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching, involving over one thousand and seventy undergraduates per year, including teaching in Biochemistry and Immunology and all of the preclinical training in the medical degree, and also eighty four students on M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity's place as a leading international scientific university.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/>.

Academic Director

Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Executive and Technical Director

Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Programme Officer

Claire Twomey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

TCIN is Ireland's first purpose-built research institute set up to advance the frontiers of neuroscience. The disciplines of biochemistry, computer science, electronic engineering, genetics, gerontology, microbiology, neurology, pharmacology, physics, physiology, psychiatry, psychology and zoology converge to understand the most complex entity in the known universe – the human brain. It is here that discoveries will be made and technologies and therapies developed which will change our lives in the coming decades. The philosophy of the institute is that a meaningful research programme in the neurosciences crosses traditionally distinct academic boundaries focusing on and anticipating the needs at the cutting edge of neuroscience.

The research areas at TCIN are drawn from molecular, cognitive, behavioural and clinical neurosciences. The strategic research themes include ageing, neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric diseases with strengths and expertise in neurogenetics, neuroplasticity, synaptic plasticity, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology and neurochemistry. TCIN houses novel technologies including functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), animal MR brain imaging and functional neurogenomics.

The TCIN physical infrastructure is the focal point for research that extends across subject, faculty and disciplines and provides the framework and facilities to complement the existing expertise of researchers in their quest to explore the complexity of brain chemistry, networks and how they function.

There are currently seventeen principal investigators based at TCIN with their teams, comprising a total of forty-six postdoctoral researchers and eighty-three postgraduate researchers.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/>.

Director

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Deputy Director

Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Operations Manager

Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager

Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

MRI Core Staff

Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Visiting Academic

Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.,

Research Fellows

Charlotte Callaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Omar Mamad, PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Pawel Matulewicz, M.SC. (GDANSK), PH.D. (GDANSK) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Claire McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (M.U. INNSBRUCK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Katharina Ulrich, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC. (MÜN.), PH.D. (OTAGO) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Visiting Research Fellow

Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is an SFI funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. It is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin (TCD) by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE), working in collaboration with University College Cork and the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (RCSI). The centre delivers internationally leading materials research that is industrially and clinically informed. Outputs include new discoveries and devices in ICT, medical device and industrial technology. AMBER has a strong emphasis on linking industry to research programmes. The aim of the centre is to develop products that directly impact everyone's quality of life such as the development of the next generation computer chips and new medical implants and pharmaceuticals that will improve patient care.

AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

Director

Michael Anthony Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Deputy Director

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Senior Programme Manager

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Commercialisation Development Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTELLIGENT CONTENT (CNGL)

CNGL is a collaborative academia-industry research centre dedicated to delivering disruptive innovations in digital intelligent content, and to revolutionising the global content value chain for enterprises, communities and individuals.

Now entering its second funding cycle supported by Science Foundation Ireland, CNGL is building upon five years of academic-industry collaborative research which has successfully advanced the frontiers of machine translation, localisation, multilingual content search, and personalisation, as well as driving standards in content and localisation service integration.

Director

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE

The Institute of Molecular Medicine (IMM) is a state-of-the-art facility housed in a 4,500 sq. metre building within the Trinity Centre for Health Sciences at St James's Hospital. IMM is primarily designed as a molecular research facility. To date, IMM has been successful in bringing key research groups into a single location promoting interdisciplinary and complementary synergies.

IMM is a facility dedicated to research into the molecular basis of human disease with significant core technology platforms in: high content screening analysis and association with the SiRNA Library, cell signalling, flow cytometry facility, high throughput genomics, transcriptomics and houses the Irish Gene Bank. IMM's key research themes are: cancer, infection and immunology and neurosciences.

IMM's location on a hospital site permits close interaction between basic science and clinical sciences promoting the bench to bedside approach in molecular medicine. IMM has strategically targeted the aggregation of research teams within the institute, and as a result, an excellent pool of academic researchers, clinician scientists, technologists and teaching resources has been assembled and aligned around a molecular level approach to medicine.

This multi-disciplinary research institute also serves as the focus for a range of postgraduate programmes, including the M.Sc. in molecular medicine and the four year Ph.D. programme in molecular medicine. The institute builds on the strong support of the TCD teaching hospitals at St James's Hospital and Tallaght Hospital to provide for integrated education and research at both undergraduate and postgraduate levels.

Interim Directors

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Anne Murphy, B.A., PH.D.

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

The Learnovate Centre is an Enterprise Ireland / IDA Ireland, Trinity hosted Technology Centre of excellence for innovation in learning technologies. Research areas include; Social and Informal Learning, Mobile and Collaborative Learning, Immersive Learning, Metrics and Assessment

Director

Martyn Farrows, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Project Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Research Fellows

Amelia Kelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Kathy Kipp, B.A. (KANSAS), M.ED. (NATIONAL LOUIS UNIV.), PH.D.

Kerri McCrory, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Ian O'Keefe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/ Industrial Development Agency*)

Patricia Scanlon, B.ENG., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland*)

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

Executive Directors

Penelope Regene Storey, B.A., B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.PHIL.

Frank Smyth, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Professors of Telecommunications

David Payne, B.SC. (ASTON), M.SC. (ESSEX)

William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), PH.D. (STON), M.B.A. (STON)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

Simon Saunders, B.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.)

Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)

Alan Hill, PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows

Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Muhammad Majid Butt, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (N.T.N.U. TRONDHEIM) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ismael Gomez, M.SC. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), PH.D. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrea Hess, PH.D. (VIENNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Nicholas Kaminski, B.SC. (VIRGINIA TECH.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA TECH.), PH.D. (VIRGINIA TECH.) (*E.U.*)

Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Johann Marquez Barja, PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland/E.U.*)

Séamas McGettrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Avishek Nag, B.E.TELE. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*E.U.*)

Ahmed Mohamed Selim, B.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Paul David Sutton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Justin Tallon, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Institutes and Centres

Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (*E.U.*)

Visiting Research Fellow

Jorg Lotze, DIPL.ING. (T.U. ILMENAU), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Director of Industry Engagement

Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Director of Innovation

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Communications, Education and Outreach Manager

Andrew Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Funding Diversification Manager

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.S.C. (T.U., LISBON), PH.D.

Finance and HR Manager

Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

Centre Administrator

Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university's contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

TIDI's vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD's role in addressing these.

Chair

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Deputy Director

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Horgan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.

Kate O'Malley, B.A., PH.D.

John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Director

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, and RCSI researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, EIC KIC) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

Research Institutes and Centres

On a national basis CRANN lead the INSPIRE consortium (www.inspirenano.com) comprised of the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

Director

Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Senior Business Development Manager

Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

Senior Programme Manager

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Commercialisation Development Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

E.U. Grants Manager

Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Funding Manager

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

AMBER Project Manager

Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.E. (N.U.I.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities

Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

Miriam Harte, M.SC.

Accounts Administrators

Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong

Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officer

Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer

Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer

Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officer

Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows

Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

James Annett, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Claudia Backes, PH.D. (UNIV. ERLANGEN-NÜRNBERG) (*E.U.*)

Dipu Borah, M.TECH. (TEZPUR), PH.D. (DIB.) (*Amber*)

Srinivasa Reddy Chaganti, PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Reeta Davis, PH.D. (MYS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Daniela Enescu, B.SC. (GHEORGHE ASACHI T. U. IAȘI), M.SC. (GHEORGHE ASACHI T. U. IAȘI), PH.D. (GHEORGHE ASACHI T. U. IAȘI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Institutes and Centres

Zsolt GerCSI, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

Stephanie Longet, B.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), M.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), PH.D. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ramesh Neppalli, M.SC. (N.C.L. PUNE), PH.D. (PADOVA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Sang-Hoon Park, B.SC. (YONSEI), PH.D. (YONSEI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Keith Paton, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SCI. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

John Zhang, B.CHE. (NORTHWEST UNIV. FOR NATIONALITIES CHINA), PH.D. (E.C.U.S.T. CHINA, DREXEL UNIV.) (*E.C. Visiting Research Fellows*)

Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul King, B.A., PH.D.

Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Mustafa Lotya, B.A., PH.D.

Ian Mathews, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOUGH), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Laura Morales-Gamez, PH.D. (U.P.C. BARCELONA)

Ashok Kumar Nanjundan, PH.D. (PUKYONG N.U.)

TRINITY CHILDREN'S RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre was established in 1995 as a joint initiative of what are now the Schools of Psychology and Social Work and Social Policy. The mission of the centre is to conduct policy and practice-relevant research with children, the family, the community and other contexts in which children and young people live their lives. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the centre, staff and postgraduate students are drawn from a range of professional backgrounds, including psychology, social work, education, anthropology, sociology and social policy. The centre has undertaken work in partnership with, or on behalf of, a range of statutory and voluntary organisations.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)

Associate Director

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Senior Research Fellow

Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Professor

James Williams, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. APPLIED STATS (N.U.I.)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director

Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate

Research Institutes and Centres

researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Senior Technical Officer

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Resident Members

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)

Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Gillian Kenny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Anne-Marie McGauran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on *Strengthening health systems*. Its aim is to strengthen health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from sociology, psychology, health policy and management, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009. Indigo is co-ordinated

Research Institutes and Centres

by the centre and participating partners include universities in the U.S. and in four African countries.

Academic Director

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Associate Directors

Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Eilish McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

Assistant Professor in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Fiona Larkan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)

Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Muireann Brennan, M.SC. (JOHNS H.), M.D.

Greg Martin, M.B. (WITW. JOHANNESBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (S.AF.), DIP. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT (LOND.)

Michael O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Niall Roche, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (MANC.)

Visiting Academic

Paul Reville, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.SC. (YORK (U.K.))

Centre Administrator

Magdalena Szewczyk, B.A. (AHE), M.A. (AHE)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Director

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Centre Administrator

Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES

The centre promotes scholarship and teaching in the fields of Irish and Scottish history, literature and culture. Through the Irish Scottish Academic Initiative the centre has links with Queen's University Belfast and with the universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Strathclyde. It is now affiliated to the Trinity Long Room Hub and to College Research Strand 'Making Ireland'.

Director

David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE) and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Visiting Research Fellows

Helen Conrad-O'Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eavan Mary O'Brien, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT

The centre develops and supports research, education and dialogue on nonprofit organisations, on the nonprofit sector as a realm of individual, organisational and social action and on social entrepreneurship. At programme level we are seeking to (a) contribute to the understanding of nonprofit organisations, their emergence, management, survival and impact on wider society; and (b) encourage, facilitate and undertake research on social entrepreneurship, to embed social entrepreneurial teaching in undergraduate and postgraduate teaching, and to initiate and sustain dialogue on social entrepreneurship in Ireland.

Academic Director

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with

Research Institutes and Centres

episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

Liyanaqe Anthony Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

Director

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

CRITE is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

Academic Co-Directors

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Academic Staff

Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.

Research Fellows

Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Google*)

Katriona O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),

Fellow emeritus

Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director

[vacant]

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities' resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

Síobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the IRC are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the ultimate aim being to identify the centre as one of international renown in immunology.

Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies.

Research Institutes and Centres

While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law (free movement, agriculture, competition, intellectual property, public procurement, immigration and asylum, human rights) as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, Retired Judge of the Supreme Court

Director

Nathy Dunleavy, LL.B., LL.M. (MAASTRICHT), Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Ann Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.

Niav Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

Director

Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES

Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Contemporary Living' (CCL), provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Director

Paula Flynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Programme Co-ordinator for the CCL Programme

Natasha Spassiani, PH.D. (ILL.)

Teaching and Learning Officer

John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Acting Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

THE IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

Director

Vasilis Politis (Department of Philosophy, T.C.D.), B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over 170 researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

Co-Directors

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It's teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH

The centre was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. It is based in the School of Natural Sciences and brings together researchers from across Trinity College to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and

Research Institutes and Centres

political aspects of biodiversity. Our research contributes to the development of national, European and international policy and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: neural engineering, biomaterials, regenerative medicine, musculoskeletal systems and cardiovascular research.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Director

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Deputy Director

Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Centre brings together expertise from various disciplines of the arts and humanities as well as from computer science, linguistics, engineering and the library. A major goal of the centre is to build on past achievements by further bringing together research interests from across College to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research.

Co-directors

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Research Programme Officer, Trinity EngAGE

Donald McDonagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, urban ecology, computer science, engineering, history, management science, and soil science. Current projects include application of universal design methods for shared spaces in urban settings and the construction of homes for dementia sufferers funded by the CUED at the NDA. In addition the centre undertakes energy audits for buildings, flood risk

Research Institutes and Centres

management and is presently co-ordinating an ESF COST Action entitled 'People friendly cities in a data rich world'.

Director

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Committee

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit, *Secretary*

Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Student representative

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Sylvia Mehigan, M.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.

Caroline Woods, R.AN.TECH.

Technical Officers

Ciaran Gavagan

† Mairead McGuinness

Charles Murray

Mark Travers

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

* Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director (interim)

1.3.15 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officer

Leona O'Connor

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

College Day Nursery

College Health Centre

Disability Service

Department of Sport and Recreation

Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹ Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Administrative Officers

† Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

† Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

Secretary to the College

18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.

Assistant Secretary

26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

† Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),

Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

Administrative Officers

† Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

† Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Internal Auditor

1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, F.C.A.

Assistant Internal Auditors

9.10.06 Brian McGee, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Equality Officer

† Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF. DIP.ED.

Curator of the College Art Collections

† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

Oifigeach Gaeilge

† Aonghus Dwane, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Solicitor

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS

Director of Public Affairs and Communications

† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

Communications Officer

1.12.02 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

Assistant Communications Officer

1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.)

Press Officers

† Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

* Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.SC.

* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)

College Web Officer

10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.PHIL., M.A.

Web Designers

5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)

1.3.12 † Jamie Farrell, DIP. AUDIO VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.12.12 † Daragh Butler, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations

25.08.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development

17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Director of Marketing

†Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Office Manager

1.10.12 †Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

†Niamh Heynen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Student Recruitment Officer

†Sean O'Reilly, B.A., PH.D.

Global Officer Co-ordinator

†Erika Doyle, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

Global Officers

1.9.15 * Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

†Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)

†Julia Maher, B.A. (WHEATON COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)

†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A.

†Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)

International Marketing Officers

†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

†Caitriona McGrattan, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)

Internationalisation

Director of Internationalisation

†Sinead Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

International Partnerships Manager

†Karen Mortell, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Regional Officers

†Antonio DeLinares, L.L.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)

†Caroline Enright, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*U.S.A., Canada, Russian*)

Federation and Central Asia

†Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)

†Genevieve Judson-Jourdain, B.A. (CNELL.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES) (*Multiple Markets*)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Director

Nick Sparrow, B.A., F.C.A.

Fundraising Director

[vacant]

Alumni Director

John Dillon, B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A.

Communications and Supporter Engagement Director

Nicole Matthews, B.A.

Associate Directors

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Zhanna O'Clery, B.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), M.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE P.U.)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Eileen Punch, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Alumni Relations Manager
Aoife Keogh, B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Alumni Giving Manager
Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Events Manager
Ciara Power, B.A.
Data Analyst
Conor Moody, B.A.
Finance Manager
Ellen Hanley, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Administrative Staff
Jane Acton
Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.
John O'Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Fiona Stafford, B.A.
Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Maura Walsh
Ewa Wieja

Academic Services Division

- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
- 1.9.11 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Manager
- 1.11.13 Orla Sheehan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.A.P.M.
Finance Partner
- 16.12.13 Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), A.C.M.A.
HR Partner
- 1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
Administrative Officer
- †Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Project Manager, Trinity Education
- †Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
- 25.8.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Dean of Graduate Studies
- 26.8.13 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Dean for Online Education
- 26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
Academic Secretary
- 1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- 20.10.78 Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
- 1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- †Sarah Coyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Quality

Quality Officer

- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
 5.8.03 †Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning

[vacant], Academic Development Manager

- 1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC.
 1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS
 1.9.07 * Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Academic Developer*
 †Kevin O'Connor, B.A., PH.D.

Women in Science and Engineering Research (WiSER)

- †Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), *Director*
 [vacant], *Programme Manager*

Access Programmes

- 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Access Officer*
 1.8.03 Kathleen Margaret O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.A., H.DIP.ED.,
Programmes Co-ordinator
 1.8.06 †Grace Connolly Edge, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), *Recruitment and Guidance Co-ordinator*
 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., *Mature Students Officer*
 †Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *C.D.V.E.C. and Foundation Course*
Co-ordinator
 †Lisa Keane, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Programme Evaluation Co-ordinator*

Online Education Unit

- 1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *Project Manager*
 †Thomas Ahearne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Instructional Designer*
 †Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), *Multi-media Developer*

Careers Advisory Service

Director

- 22.3.93 Seán Gannon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN)

Careers Advisers

- 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
 1.5.05 Sarah Jane Ryan, B.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.7.05 * Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.
 * Eileen Daly, B.SOC. SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP. BEREAVEMENT STUDIES (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. (N.U.I.),
 †Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
 †Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
Office Supervisor
 * Linda Joy Gaughran, M.ED. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION

Dean of Research

- 27.6.15 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
 1.7.13 Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Research Development

Research Development Manager

- 16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Research Projects Officers
 1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 5.9.05 †Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.13 †Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Contracts*
Contracts Manager
- 7.1.08 †Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Contracts Officer
†Meta Sweeney
Contracts Legal Officer
†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel
†Heather Murphy, D.U. (AUVERGNE), B.CORP.LAW (N.U.I.), L.L.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., Solicitor
Research Projects Officer
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- Technology Transfer*
Technology Transfer Manager
- 15.4.05 Margaret Jane Woods, B.A., PH.D.
Technology Transfer Case Managers
†Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)
†Sean Mulvany, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Technology Transfer Administrator
†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Industry Liaison Manager
- 10.10.05 †Audrey Crosbie, B.A.
Industry Marketing Officer
†Kevin Ennis, B.A. (MANC.MET.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING
INSTITUTE)
- Entrepreneurship*
Enterprise Executive, Trinity Technology and Enterprise Campus
[vacant]
Civic Engagement Officer
†Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.
Senior Business Development Manager
Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- LIBRARY
Librarian & College Archivist
- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
Deputy Librarian
- 1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)
Administrative Officer
- 4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)
Library Executive 1
Carmel Carr, M.A.
Keepers
- 1.10.83 Bernard Meehan, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Manuscripts*)
- 6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (*Collection
Management*)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)
Sub-Librarians
- 11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)
- 1.3.13 Kathryn Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Reading Room Services*)
- 1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)
Assistant Librarians, Grade I
- 1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
- 1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 19.3.92 John Brian O'Connell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), M.C.L.I.P.
- 1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Clíona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
- 6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- 1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
- 21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 5.8.10 † Lorna Flannery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
- 1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 † Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 † Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH
- 1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- 1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library
- 1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Librarian, Grade II
- † Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson
- Iris Jean Bedford, DIP. H.E.P.
- Mary Beirne, DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- John James Breen, M.A.
- Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
- Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.
- Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
- Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2
- Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
- Derek Birney

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Annemarie Keoghan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Martine O'Byrne
Donncha O'Donnchadha
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
Regina Brereton
Anthony Martin Carey
Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Valerie Doyle
Rosemary Catherine Feeney
Christopher James Flanagan
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Francis William Johnston, M.A.
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Therese Mulpeter
Philomena Nicholson
Shona Nolan
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Julie O'Callaghan
Anthony Laurence O'Rourke, M.A.
Rosaleen Reddy
John Augustine Joseph Rochford, M.A.
Mary Elizabeth Trotter
Mark Albert Walsh, M.A.
Alice Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Library Assistants

- * Brendan Byrne
- Sean Byrne
- * Susana Cobos-Ruiz
- Galyna Cremin
- Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
- Emer Guckian
- * Lyndsey Johnson
- Maria Kelly
- Christine MacMahon
- * Paul Mulligan
- Dereca Nolan
- * Grace O'Connor
- Lorcan O'Meara
- Eilis Pattison
- * Rose Anne White

Conservation Department

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

- John Gillis, M.A.
- Matthew Joseph Hatton, M.A.
- Raymond Charles Jordan, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers

- Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
- Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
- Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository*
- Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager*

1.10.93

- Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager*

†Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow

1.12.08

- * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- Digital Resources and Imaging Services*
- Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services*

†Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)

Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Metadata Cataloguer

†Barbara Jane Lawson, B.F.A. (ROCH. I.T.), M.L.S. (N.Y. STATE)

Metadata Cataloguer

†Marta Bustillo, B.A., M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), PH.D.

Technical Officer

†Gillian Whelan

Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3

Sharon Sutton

Programmer/Analyst

†Gerald O'Connor, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director of the Science Gallery

19.01.07 †Michael John Gorman, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

†Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), (*Interim Director*)

Operations Manager

†Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Interim Programme Manager

†Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marketing and Communications Manager

† Jessica Hilliard, B.A., M.A. (LOND.)

Education and Learning Manager

† Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.

Administrative Officers

† Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

† Geraldine Ruane, F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

Director of Diversity and Inclusivity

1.11.14 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Finance Partner

† Connie Abbott, C.P.A.

HR Partner

† Bairbre McMahon, B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officer

† Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

† Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Finance Executive

[vacant]

Marketing Executive

[vacant]

Accommodation Officer

24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Administrative Officer

† Sharon Mongey

Catering Manager

1.9.09 † Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officer (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

Library Shop

Manager

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

Aiden Byrne

Assistants

Maria Gonzales-Mendez

Michael Kennedy

Fauve Kenny

Noel Phelan

Kenneth Waters

Rob Wiles

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Estates and Facilities

- 2.2.06 Paul Michael Mangan, M.A., DIP.CON.ECON. (C.D.V.E.C.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, F.R.I.C.S., F.S.C.S.
Head of Estates Strategy
- 4.9.06 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.
Head of Capital Projects and Planning
- 3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Architectural Services Officer
- 11.11.13 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
Assistant Architectural Services Officer
- 2.8.05 Peter McDonnell, DIP. CON. TECH. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H. & S. IN CONST., R.I.A.I. (ARCH. TECH.)
Building Projects Officers
- 14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 22.8.06 †Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Engineering Services Manager
- 6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE
College Safety Officer
- 5.5.99 Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE
College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer
- 1.4.98 * Elaine Doorly, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.RAD.P., M.INST.P., C.M.I.O.S.H., R.S.P., M.S.R.P., M.A.U.R.P.O., M.I.S.T.R., M.I.R.P.A.
Assistant Safety Officer
* Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Fire/Safety Officer
- 18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.
Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)
- 1.1.09 Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)
Property Management Executive (Space Planning)
- 1.9.14 Éanna Kealey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.U.P. (N.U.I.)
Property Executive
- 30.8.04 †Padraig O'Shea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING, A.S.C.S.I., I.P.F.M.A.
Premises Manager, Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute
†Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
Manager, Administrative Support Services
- 1.10.99 Patricia Gray
Administrative Officer
- 1.10.01 * Ita Keenan, M.A.
Head of Facilities and Services
- 17.1.00 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
Maintenance Managers
- 14.8.00 Jeremiah Brendan Harte, M.A., DIP. BUILDINGS MAINTENANCE (D.I.T.)
- 3.1.06 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
Buildings Co-ordinator
- 1.1.04 Patrick Cullen, M.A.
Services Co-ordinator
- 1.10.00 Paul Bolger, M.A.
Administrative Officer
- 1.10.04 Catherine Kelly

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Supervisors

Eugene Delaney

David Mills

Premises Services Manager

†Moirá Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

Deputy Housekeepers

Jane Flanagan

Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY)

Campus Services Manager

26.3.01 Noel McCann, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Head of Facilities Attendant Services

1.10.12 Sandra Fox

Deputy Head of Facilities Attendant Services

Michael Kirwan

Head of College Security

1.10.12 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.II.

Deputy Head of College Security

1.12.12 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens

David Hackett

Deputy Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens

Aidan Byrne

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Director of Human Resources

†Kate Malone, B.A. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.)

Deputy Director of Human Resources and Head of Operations

1.9.13 Aveen Batt, M.SC. (MGMT), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.D.

Head of Change Capability

10.12.14 Mark Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (PENN.), C.I.P.D. (N.C.I.)

Head of Employee Relations

16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)

Employee Relations Team Leader

15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Employee Relations Administrative Officers

2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)

1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

†Cora Mullins, B.A. (N.C.I.)

Manager, Human Resources Partnering

25.8.14 Claire O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

HR Partners

1.10.07 †Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)

1.4.08 †Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)

17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)

1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND) (*Academic Services Division*)

†Bairbre McMahon, B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.) (*Corporate Services Division*)

Human Resources Services Manager

18.8.14 Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A. (I.M.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Administrative Officer (Payroll)*
- 30.8.08 Deirdre Dempsey
Pensions Manager
- 16.6.08 Michael-Joseph McKeown, B.A., DIP. FINANCIAL SERVICES (N.U.I.), Q.F.A., F.L.I.A., M.I.I.I.
Human Resources Information Systems Manager
- 18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.
HR IS Support
- 16.8.14 †Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Manager, Leadership and People Development
- 16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.
Staff Development Specialist
- 18.8.14 Jill Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.)
Manager, Staff Performance and Review
- 1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics
- 20.8.14 Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (N.C.I.)
Workforce Planning Officer
- 1.9.14 Joanne Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Resourcing Manager
- 29.5.07 Fidélma Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Recruitment Manager
- 1.9.02 Alison Taylor, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.
Recruitment Officer
- 1.11.07 Gillian Maxwell, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FRENCH (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officer
- 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
Recruitment Relationship Partners
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
- 1.3.15 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Eimear Power, B.A. (N.C.I.)
Contracts Officers
- 5.11.07 † Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 18.6.13 † Rosemary O'Brien

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT

DIRECTOR

- 12.5.10 John Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING)
(H.E.T.A.C.), M.BCS, C.MGR.C.M.I.
Deputy Director
- 14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officers
- 16.2.13 † Kirby Anderson, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
- 1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- 20.7.98 * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A.
- 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN)
(N.C.E.A.)
- 1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Enterprise Architecture Group

Enterprise Architecture Manager

- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.76 Kenneth William Noel Gordon, B.A., B.A.I.
- 1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBSC CITP
- 21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
- †David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

Information Security

IT Security Officer

- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)

Vendor Relationship Management

Vendor Relationship Manager

- 19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

Head of IT Operations and Academic Services

- 1.6.11 Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

Infrastructure and Operations Manager

- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
- 1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
- 1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
- 17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
- 1.4.11 †Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- †Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
- 11.12.00 David Gough, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
- 19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
- * Brian McGovern
- John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- John Rowland, M.A.

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
- Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
- †Prakash Lad, B.SC. (COVENTRY)
- Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- Cieran Perry, M.A.
- Neil Reilly

RESEARCH IT

Research IT Manager

- †Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Research Fellow

†Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Administrator

- 1.12.06 †Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.12 †Michael Brown, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
†Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
Software Engineers
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
†Gabriele Pierantoni, PH.D.
Linux Systems Developers
†Jaime Ibar
Systems and Storage Developer
†Peter Tiernan, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
DRI Data Curator
†Jenny O'Neill, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support

- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
- 1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk Manager
†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Training and User Communication Manager
- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
Service Desk
- 15.2.99 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- 1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- 1.11.06 †Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
- 13.3.09 †Michael Keenan, DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- 1.7.14 †David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.7.14 †Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
Training and User Communication
- 1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
†David Hamill

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services

- 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Business Applications Support Manager
- 1.1.15 Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
- 3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Colette Garry, B.SC. (COMP.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.
† David Voakes DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Application Design and Development Manager
- 1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
- † Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
† Joanne Whelan Dunne
† Paula Hogan
† John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Business Intelligence Manager
- 1.1.15 Michael Hughes, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER)
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC., M.A.
10.10.07 † Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
† Ferruccio Guicciardi, B.S. (U.I. COSTA RICA)
* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Raja Verma, B.SC. (DELHI), M.C.A. (J. NEHRU U.), PH.D.
Programming and Integration Manager
- 1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

[vacant]

Interim Portfolio Manager

Irene Brady

Administrative Officer

Orlagh Ennis, B.A. (D.C.U.), MiM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

- 1.5.04 Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.12.04 Mary McMahan, M.A., *Time-tables and Examinations Officer*
1.7.06 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.
1.4.07 † Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.)
24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*
1.11.08 Siobhan Canavan, B.A. (HULL), *Assistant Admissions Officer*
1.7.14 † Aisling Thompson
† Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.)
† Wiebke Asmussen, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE KÖLN), MAÎTRISE (PROVENCE)
† Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)
† Kelly Byrne
† Breeda Cahill, B.A. (LIMERICK)
† Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
† Colum Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Eilis Mary Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Thomas Frayne, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Susan Lee, B.SC., M.PHIL.

†Kathleen Lyons, *Administrative Officer*

* Catherine O'Brien, B.A.

†Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC.

†Sarah Power, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

Academy Facilitators (TCD-UCD Innovation Academy)

†Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.

†Ruth Kearney, B.SC. (D.I.T.), *Business Development Manager*

†Daniel Rogers, PH.D.

College Day Nursery

Manager

†Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre

Director and Medical Officer

6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)

1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Medical Officers (Part-time)

8.9.97 * Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

13.10.03 * Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Nurse

15.5.96 * Carmel Conway, R.G.N., S.C.M.

Physiotherapist

1.9.02 †Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service

Director of the College Disability Service

1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND., DUBL.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES

Disability Officers

1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES

†Brendan Power, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistive Technology and Information Officer

18.2.08 †Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Occupational Therapists – Unilink Project

1.1.13 †Claire Gleeson, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (IND.)

1.1.13 †Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

†Fiona Gilmore, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

†Charlotte O'Connor, B.DES. (I.A.D.T.), B.SC. (COMMUN.), M.SC. (QU. MARG.)

Disability Service Office Manager

†Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.

Department of Sport and Recreation

Head of Sport and Recreation

16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)

Administrative Officers

1.7.02 Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

†Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)

Marketing and Member Services Administrator

†Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

Development Manager

†Cathy Gallagher, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sports Programme Manager

† Gillian O'Grady

Student Counselling Service

Director of the Student Counselling Service

1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

Student Counsellors

7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.

1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.

1.1.11 * Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)

12.8.12 † Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.

1.9.12 † Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

1.9.12 * Angie McLaughlin, B.A., M.SC. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE)

Learning Support and Development Officers

19.1.09 † Maeve Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. (LOND. MET.), DIP. (ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, DUBL.)

* Susan Kirwan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Learning Support Psychologist

1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

Peer Support Co-ordinator

† Ralph Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Administrative Officer

3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), M.M.I.I.

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services

† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

Heads of Business Function

12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.S.

6.1.03 Janet Byrne, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Manager of Financial and Management Accounting

† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.

Project Accounting Manager

† David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

Administrative Officers

1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.

3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

12.12.06 † Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

25.3.08 † Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.

1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.

21.4.08 † David Rossiter, A.C.C.A.

3.6.08 † Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

1.10.08 Angel Dominguez

1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 17.2.14 * Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.
1.10.14 Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.
18.5.15 † Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
† Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Rachel Knox, A.C.C.A.
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
† Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)
† Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
† Alan Thompson, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
† Linda Wright, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.
Finance Partners
3.3.08 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.
3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
16.12.13 Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
† Connie Abbott, C.P.A.
FIS Project
10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
† Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
† Louise Collins, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND GERMAN (N.C.E.A.), I.A.T.I.
† Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
* Bernadette Gavagan
† Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
† Alan Morgan

External Auditors

KPMG

Statutory Auditors

Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Organ Scholar to the College

Cillian Long

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Andrew Burrows

Chanters

Marcus Bradshaw

Brian Conry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Kieran Sparling

George Walker

Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., B.A., M.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), F.R.A.S.

Choral Scholars

Sinead Alari

Richard Bridge

Catherine Dalzell

Liath Gleeson

Brian Hennessy

Philip Hodgins

Jeff Johnston

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Zosia Kuczyńska, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (BELF.)
Thomas Lyle Marr
Eimear Maguire
Kelli-Ann Masterson
Dean Millar
Niamh Ní Lochlainn
Caroline Richards
Raymond Tedders
François Voeffray

Church of Ireland Chaplain

[vacant]

Methodist Chaplain

1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Roman Catholic Chaplains

31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

† Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Assistants to the Warden

Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Emily Dillon, B.A. (HAVERFORD COLLEGE)

Cuisle Forde, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Cathy Gallagher, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.)

Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Tracey Lydon, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Caitriona McGrattan, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)

Alexandra Murphy, B.A. (BIRM. CITY), M.PHIL.

Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)

Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (A.E.C.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION²

Administrative Staff

5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan

1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly, M.A. (TR071)

1.10.06 *Catherine O'Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.

11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

17.3.08 *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.

1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlainn

1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (SUS., DUBL.) (TSM)

24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)

5.1.13 *Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.

7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

1.10.14 † Sandra Kenny

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.14 †Mary O'Neill
1.12.15 †Aoife Fitzpatrick
†Maire Brophy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
†Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
†Noëlle Costelloe, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
†Lynn Daly
†Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
*Elaine Elders
†Helen Farrelly
†Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
*Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
†Michelle Kelly
*Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
†Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
†Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
†John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
†Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
†Lyn O'Reilly
†Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
†Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.
†Catherine Satell
†Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
†Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
†Siobhán Walsh, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I

Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Sheena Cleary
Pauline Coary
Liane Donnelly
Mary Dunne
Deirdre Flanagan
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Kelley McCabe
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Jennifer Maxwell
Sharon Nelson
Alison Amy Williams

Senior Executive Officers II

Hilary Band

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Ann-Marie Brady
Roisin Brophy
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
Caroline Clarke
Helen Condon
Noreen Coyle
Aoife Dempsey
Sara Doherty
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Alison Finlay
Lilian Foley
Lucinda Gavigan
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Michelle Grealley, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Eimear Hanbidge-Jones, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Eszter Eva Kenez
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Gillian Long
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Orla McBride
Louise McCaul
Joanne McGrath
Catherine McNally
Eimear Mealy
Eva Muhlhouse
Amanda Murtagh
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Lorraine Norton
Reiltin O'Connor
Ethna O'Keeffe
Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Lisa Orpen
Dominique Plant
Dawn Quinn
Geraldine Quinn
Rosaleen Redmond
Joan Reidy
Caroline Rooney
Jacinta Mary Ryan
Diane Sadler

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Ciara Scanlon
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Conchita Stanley
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Tutty
Deborah Walsh
Maura Walsh
Pauline Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Executive Officers
Melaine Apied
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Jane Ashe
Aidan Baird
Bernadette Banahan
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Sarah Barry
Marie Carol Barry
Eva Beetlestone
Nuala Bermingham
Wendy Bernard
Patricia Birch
Meagan Bittman
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Gerard Bowes
Angela Brady
Una Brady
Valerie Brady
Kate Brennan
Neil Brennan
Brenda Brooks
Sinead Browne
Pamela Buckley
Anne Burdzanowska
Anne Philomena Burke
Emily Burke
Niamh Burke
Luisa Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Thomas Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Una Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Agata Carelli
June Carpenter
Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marian Cash
Zara Cassidy-Coss
Eleonora Cento
Ruth Chadwick
Dorota Chudzik
Emma Clancy
Fiona Clarke
Catherine Coffey
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie
Jade Concannon
Erica Connolly
Colette Conway
Karen Coogan
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Julianne Corrigan
Carol Coyne
Dorothy Coyne
Geraldine Crowther
Bridget Culleton
Stephanie Culson
Mary Curley
Bernadette Curtis
Laura Cusack
Philomena Cutliffe
Elizabeth Daly
Amanda Delaney
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Mabel Denniston
Veronica Devine
Marie Devitt
Sarah Dillon
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Sinead Dixon
Angie Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Una Dowling
Cillian Doyle
Emma Duffy
Margaret Duncan, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Dunne
Sinead Dunne
Keara Eades
Jennifer Fanning
Valerie Farmer
Stephanie Farrell
Kaukab Fatima
Dorothy Gene Fisher

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Rita Fisher
Amy Fitzgerald
Lisa Fitzgerald
Gillian Fitzpatrick
Therese Flanagan
Ciara Flynn
Mary Forde
Caroline Forsyth
Derek Fox
Sinead Fox
Teresa Fox
Joanne Giles
Linda Glennon
Louise Gorham
Linda Gorman
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Rhona Greene
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Noelene Hatton
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paula Hoey
Michelle Hogan
Susan Holahan
Janet Homan
Christine Houlahan, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Gordon Hughes
Norlaili Ismail
Aleksandra Kalus
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Claire Keane
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Colette Keleher
Amanda Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Gemma Kelly
Niamh Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Ailish Kennedy
Clodagh Kennedy
Deborah Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Anita-Maria Keogh
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Tina Lacey
Adeline Lakomski
Teresa Lalor

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sarah Mary Lardner
Sinead Larkin
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Clare Lee
Frances Leogue
Eimear Leonard
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Joel Loll-McKeever
Amanda Lomax
Claire Long
Sharyn Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Martin John McAndrew
Catherine McAuley
Michael McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Evelyn McGovern
Sheila McGroarty
Lian McGuire
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Olivia McCarthy
Rowena McKeon
Niamh McKeown
Donall McLoughlin
Sarah McLoughlin
Sally-Anne MacMahon
Fiona McNally
Jo McNamara
Monica McNamara
Rachel McNamara
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Anita Malzone
Caroline Marshall
Lucy Martin
Jean Maypothor
Ailbhe Mealy
Susan Migunda-Greene
Donncha Millane
Fiona Moloney
Majella Moloney
Christine Monahan
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Mairead Morrissey
Monte Mulindwa

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Helen Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Tara Neary
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Lara Nolan
Elaine Noone
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Patricia Catherine O'Connor, M.A.
Sean O'Connor
Lorna O'Driscoll
Clare O'Farrell
Iris O'Ferrall
Christina O'Grady
Jacinta O'Grady
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Aaron O'Hara
Audrey O'Hare
Glen O'Keefe
Roslyn O'Kelly
Aisling O'Leary
Siobhan O'Leary
Una O'Malley
Lisa O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
June O'Reilly
Catherine O'Rourke
Noreen O'Sullivan
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dolores Pocock
Lynsey Potter
Shauna Powderley
Geraldine Power
Mary Priestman
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Valerie Queenan
Grainne Redican
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Cikay Leylah Richards
Suzanne Richmond
Patricia Riordan
Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.
Sarah Ryan
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Winifred Ryan
Annie Sengmanee
Donna Senior
Elaine Shaw
Emma Jane Skelton
Jessie Smith
Siobhan Smith
Irena Sowinska
Grainne Stapleton
Susan Styne
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Eva Ching Sze Tang-Somers
Sharon Thompson
Diane Touzel
Siobhan Tynan-O'Mahony
Jayne Vance
Louise Vaughan
Patricia Vila
Doireann Wallace
Celine Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Kathryn Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Samantha Williams
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Secretarial Staff
Ada Farrar-Cunningham

OTHER SERVICE

Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
Keara Eades, *Secretary*
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.

Father Alan O'Sullivan, B.SOC.SC., B.A., S.T.L.,
DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)
[vacant (1)]

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Julie O'Neill, B.COMM., M.SC., *Chair*
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., H.DIP.ED.
Ann Duffy
John Finlay McGilp, M.A., PH.D.
The Secretary (*in attendance*)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Chief Operating Officer, *Secretary*
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
External members (2)
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The President, Graduate Students' Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, *Secretary*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer
Sub-committee: Investment Committee

Board Member [vacant]
Jon Gorringe
External member
The President, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
Financial Services Division representative (*in attendance*)

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC., *Chair*
The Director of Human Resources, *Secretary*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The President, Students' Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources (*in attendance*)

Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Academic Secretary
The Librarian, <i>Secretary (2014-16)</i>	The Associate Dean for Online Education
The Director of Information Technology Services	Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
A Faculty Dean	External members (2)
Heads of School (2)	Students' Union representative
The Dean of Research	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Chief Operating Officer	The Deputy Librarian (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Secretary (or nominee)	Nominee of the Director of Information Technology Services (<i>in attendance</i>)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Keeper of Readers' Services (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Dean of Research	Information Technology Services representative (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)	Jennifer Hill, B.A., <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The President, Graduate Students' Union	Two members may be co-opted
The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union	

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, <i>Chair</i>	Council representative
The Director of Internationalisation	The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	The Chief Operating Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	Associate Vice-President for Global Relations, Trinity Development and Alumni
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Librarian (or nominee)
The Dean of Research	The Administrative Officer, Global Relations, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Dean of Students	

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Director of Trinity Research & Innovation, <i>Secretary</i>	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Directors of Research	The Chair, Trinity Research Staff Association

Advisory committees: Knowledge Transfer and Innovation Committee, Research Ethics Policy Committee, Athena Swan Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>	The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
The Senior Tutor	The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
The President, Students' Union (or nominee)	

Committees

The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Director of the Careers Advisory Service

The Director of the Student Counselling Service

The Director of the College Health Service

The Manager of the College Day Nursery

The Director of the College Disability Service

The Head of Sport and Recreation

The Head of the Academic Registry

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

The Librarian (or nominee)

The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)

The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)

The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C.

The Chair of C.S.C.

The Chair of Trinity Publications

The Registrar of Chambers

The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Commercial Director

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)

The Course Directors of TSM and Science (TR071)

The Dean of Students

The Senior Tutor

The Education Officer, Students' Union

Student representative

Library representative (*in attendance*)

The Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAELIGE

William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.,

Cathaoirleach

Aonghus Dwane, B.C.L., Oifigeach na Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*

Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)

Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.

Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.

Pádraig de Paor, B.A., PH.D.

Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.

Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.

Cliona Máire Ní Shuilleabháin, B.A.

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

Colm Ó Dúnlainn, B.A., PH.D.

Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED., M.A., PH.D.

Reachtaire an Chumannn Ghaelaigh

Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn

Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe

[vacant (1)]

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,

Chair

The Equality Officer, *Secretary*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

A Faculty Dean

The Secretary (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)

The Director of the College Disability Service

Jim Cumiskey

Martine Cuypers, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E., M.A., D.PHIL.

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Graduate Students' Union representative

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,

Chair

The Chief Operating Officer

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Committees

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	Representatives from the Academic Services Division and the Corporate Services Division
The Academic Secretary	The Education Officer, Students' Union
The Quality Officer	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
The Secretary (or nominee)	The Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary
Representatives from the schools	

COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, <i>Chair</i>	nominee)
The College Safety Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Nominees of principal sub-committees (8)
The Director of Estates and Facilities (or nominee)	Frederick Cowzer
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service	Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
The Director of Human Resources (or <i>Sub-committees:</i> Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)	Students' Union representative Graduate Students' Union representative

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	David Ditchburn, M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Deans of the Faculties (3)	The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), <i>Secretary</i>
Terence Bernard Barry, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	[vacant (1)]
Anna Chahoud, M.A., PH.D.	

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	David Gregg, B.A., M.SC., DR.TECHN.
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i>
Dairdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.	[vacant (1)]

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Librarian
John Brian Foley, B.E., M.A., M.E.E., PH.D., <i>Deputy Chair</i>	The Chief Operating Officer
The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i>	The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
	Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
	David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), <i>Chair</i>	The Deputy Librarian
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i>	John James Breen
The Librarian	Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
	Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Committees

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	nominee)
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i>	Una Campbell
The Secretary (or nominee)	Gillian Long
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or	Anthony O'Rourke
	Jane Welch

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

James Gerard Lunney, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	James Cumiskey
The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i>	Clair Gardiner, B.Sc., PH.D.
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., PH.D.	Marina Annetta Lynch, M.Sc., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.Sc., M.A., PH.D.	Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.Sc.
	Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.
	Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.Sc.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (<i>in attendance</i>)	James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., PH.D.	

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.	Research students' representative
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.	

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.	James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., PH.D.	Taught postgraduate students' representative
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.Sc.	

ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Community Liaison Officer
The Access Officer	The Academic Liaison Officer
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	Board representative
The Senior Tutor	Council representative
The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education	TAP course organisers (2)
The Mature Students Officer	The Education Officer, Students' Union
The School, Community and Outreach Links Programme Manager	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
	TAP student representatives (2)
	[vacant] <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, <i>Chair</i>	Representative of each administrative department/support service
Susan McCormack, Secretary's Office, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Safety representative(s)
The College Safety Officer	Representative from the Science Gallery

Committees

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, <i>Chair</i>	Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar, <i>Secretary</i>	Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D.
The Public Orator	Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D.	
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.	
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.	

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, <i>Chair</i>	Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit, <i>Secretary</i>	Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Padraic Fallon, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
	Student representative

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, <i>Chair</i>	C.S.C. representatives (4)
College Deans' Executive Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Students' Union representatives (3)
Student Life Committee representative	Graduate Students' Union representatives (2)
Financial Services Division representative	Trinity Publications representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)	

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	Eamonn O'Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.	Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.	Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.	Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, <i>Chair</i>	Jeffrey Leo Kallen, M.A., PH.D.
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences	Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.A., PH.D. (<i>St Joseph's School for Deaf Boys</i>)
The Director of the Centre for Deaf Studies, <i>Secretary</i>	Elizabeth Mathews, PH.D. (<i>St. Patrick's College, Drumcondra</i>)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (CLCS)	Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
Melissa Howlett (<i>Irish Deaf Society</i>)	The Director of the College Disability Service (<i>in attendance</i>)

CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS COMMITTEE

The Director of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis, <i>Chair</i>	Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM, DR.PHIL.
The Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis, <i>Secretary</i>	Paul Kenna, M.B.
Heath Bagshaw, M.SC., PH.D.	Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A., PH.D.
Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D.	Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA, PH.D.
Yurii Gun'ko, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC., PH.D.	Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC., D.PHIL.
	Michael Wride, B.SC., PH.D.

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Mathematics and Science
The Dean of Research	The Dean of Dental Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,	The Chief Operating Officer
	The Secretary

Committees

The Director of Diversity and Inclusion
The Director of WiSER
The Equality Officer
TRSA representative, [vacant]
John Boland, B.SC., PH.D.

Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.
Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E., M.A., D.PHIL.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Departments of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
College Biosafety Officer, *Secretary*
College Specialist Biohazard Officer
College Specialist Bioresources Officer

College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
Representative from each of the three faculties

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
College Safety Officer (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative

Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Estates and Facilities representative
One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.SC., Barrister-at-Law,
Chair
[vacant] *Secretary (in attendance)*
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Kelly, M.SC. (MGMT)
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
The College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer (*ex-officio*), *Secretary*
The College Safety Officer
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Agnella Craig, M.A., M.SC.
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and support staff

(4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., *Chair*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*

Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair*
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary*
The College Safety Officer

School representatives
Faculty safety representative(s)

Committees

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair*
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D.
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative
Chaplaincy representative
The President, Students' Union
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Carsten Ehrhardt, DR. RER. NAT.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Edmund Lalor, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
Secretary (in attendance)

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.,
Chair
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Architectural Services Officer
The Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.,
Chair
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary*
Kenneth Concannon
Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.
Hugh Denard, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Aideen Mary Keaney, M.SC., PH.D.

Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
William O'Connor, M.A.
Frank O'Rourke, M.A., M.SC.
Conor Rapple, B.A.
Timothy Savage, B.A., M.SC.
The President, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Conor Grimley

Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M., PH.D.
Manus O'Donnell
Financial Services Division representative
(in attendance)

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, *Chair*
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, *Secretary*
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
One elected Board member

Three nominees of the Deans of Faculties
Five industry/public service representatives nominated by the Research Committee
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) *(in attendance)*

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair
The Librarian
The Deputy Librarian
The Keeper of Readers' Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)

Jürgen Barkhoff, M.A., DR.PHIL. (or nominee)
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D. (nominee of the Dean of Research)
Matthew Joseph Hatton, M.A.
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.
Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., M.PHIL.

Committees

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative

The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Education Officer, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)

ORGAN COMMITTEE

David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D.
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)
The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

[vacant], *Chair*
Marguerite Mary Bolger, LL.B., M.LITT., S.C.,
Deputy Chair

Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Dean of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Graduate Students' Union representative

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Nicholas Frederick Gray, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,
SC.D., *Chair*
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Ainhoa Gonzáles Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representative of the Marino Institute of Education
The Principal of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Staff representative of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer

Committees

The Head of the School of Drama, Film and Music
Staff representative of the School of Drama, Film and Music/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (*in attendance*)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES

The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, *Chair*
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Department of History representatives (2)
Department of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Drama, Film and Music representative
Department of Genetics representative
Department of Geography representative
Department of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Department of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
Student representatives (4)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (*in attendance*)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrator (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

Committees

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES

The TSM Course Director, *Chair*

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas' participating schools: Drama, Film and Music; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religions, Peace Studies and Theology; and Social Sciences and Philosophy

Student representatives (2)

Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*

The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish

The International Exchange Co-ordinator in Business Studies

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School

Student representatives (3)

Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*

One representative from each of the participating departments viz. Economics, French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Political Science, Russian and Slavonic Studies and Sociology

All members of staff teaching on the course

Student representatives (6)

Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Education

The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course

The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT

The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama

Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)

The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music

The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music

Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

Student representatives (4)

JOINT CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (or nominee), *Chair*

The Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition), TCD (and Deputy Programme Director)

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition, TCD

The Practice Education Co-ordinator, TCD

The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Physiology and Nutrition, DIT Kevin Street

The School Administrator (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

Student representative from the third and fourth years

Committees

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate), School of Social Sciences and
Philosophy, *Chair*

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D. (Programme Director)

Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.

John William O'Hagan, B.E., M.A., PH.D.

Francis Thomas O'Toole, M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT. (Programme Administrator), *Secretary (in attendance)*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (1)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Chair*

Rebecca Conlon

Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED.

Jacinta Kelly, M.SC.

Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B., B.SC., M.P.H., M.D.

Laure Marignol, M.SC., PH.D.

Susan Moriarty

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in*

attendance)

[vacant (2)]

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,
Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Cornelius Casey, B.A., S.T.L., D.PHIL.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

William Salters Sterling, M.A.

Etain Tannam, M.A., PH.D.

Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (1)]

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2011

Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A., PH.D., elected 2011

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2011

Benefactors of Trinity College

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the year ending 30 September 2015, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges in excess of €53 million.

The Advisory Board of Trinity Development and Alumni join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University and its mission. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I

Dublin Corporation

James I

Sir Turlough O'Neill

Sir Hugh Magennis

James Ussher

Henry Jones

Erasmus Smith Trust

Charles II

Claudius Gilbert

Richard Baldwin

Sir Patrick Dun

Lord John George Beresford

Edward Cecil Guinness

Frederick Purser

John Purser Griffith

Grania, Marchioness of Normanby

Brian, Lord Moyne

Jack Morrison

Rupert Edward Guinness

Ford Foundation

Chester Beatty Trust

Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation

Sami Nasr

Smurfit Kappa

Mercer's Hospital Foundation

Sir Anthony O'Reilly

Coca-Cola Corporation

The A.G. Leventis Foundation

Donald Panoz

Sir Michael Smurfit KBE

John Moores

Brendan McDonald

Wellcome Trust

The Atlantic Philanthropies

Martin & Carmel Naughton

Lewis L. Glucksman & Loretta Brennan

Glucksman

Allied Irish Banks

Bernard McNamara

The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation

Bank of Ireland

Peter Sutherland SC

Durkan Family & Friends

Dermot Desmond

Dr Beate Schuler

David and Mary Went

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust

Kay & Fred Krehbiel

Mark Pigott KBE

PACCAR Inc.

Irish Life

The Irish Times

Google

Dr Stanley Quek

Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust

Ellen Mayston Bates

National Children's Research Centre

The People of Ireland

Government of Ireland & its agencies

Benefactors of Trinity College

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry & Marjorie Neill
Eric & Barbara Kinsella

Terry & Valerie Gallagher
Denis & Catherine O'Brien
Alumni Donors
Anonymous

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Issam Alsabban
David J. Challen
Terry Clune
Denis Corboy
John S. Daly
Alan Dargan
Paul Drechsler
John J. Dunne
Frank Fahy
John R. Healy
Anne Heffernan
Margaret Heffernan
Anke C. Heydenreich
Patrick Joy
John L. Keeley
Donald R. Keough
Stephen G. Kirker
Adrian F. Lee
Brendan P. McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family
John A. Macken

Seán Melly
Maria A. Mulcahy
Terence V. Neill
James Osborne
Patrick H. O'Sullivan
John C. Pearson
Dr Mike Peirce
Gilliane Quinn
Daniel Rooney
John O. Ryan
Declan K. Sheehan
Dermot Smurfit
Roma Swan
Patrick Sweeney
Fiona E. Thomas
Arthur W. Vincent
Jean M. Walker
William D. Walsh
Tony M. White
Needham B. Whitfield
Anonymous

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa
Kingsley T. Aikins
Michael J. Asbury
Leo C. Blennerhassett
David C. Bobbett
Ellis E. Bradford
Timothy P. Brennand
Margaret Buttanshaw
James P. Byrne
Brian J. Caulfield
Leo Chuang
John G. Conroy
Ronald H. Cordover
Stuart J. Coulson
Christopher J. Davison
Mark B. Dennis
John M. Dillon
Gráinne M. Dooley
William F. Dowdall
Paul C. Duffy
Ann H. Edwards
Padraic M. Fallon
Nial C. Ferguson
William A. Findlater

Joseph P. Flanagan
Kathleen I. Giffillan
Brian Goggin
David Grayson
Patrick D. Guinness
Harold W. Hartford
Christopher R. Haskins
John & Yvonne Healy
Robert B. Henderson
David H. Jameson
Giles J. Kennedy
John G. Killeen
David Kitterick
John B. Kurkjian
Peter G. Ledbetter
William J. Lowe
Eric H. Lowry
Susannah L. McAleese
David McCann
David J. McConnell
Joan E. McCormick
Terence P. McCoy
Marianne McDonald
Hamish McRae & Frances Cairncross

Benefactors of Trinity College

William R. Maguire
James A. Mahon
James Meaney
Thomas N. Mitchell
Patrick J. Molloy
Susan M. Morrice
Anthony J. Murphy
Fergus F. Murray
Shane T. Naughton
Nicholas P. O'Donohoe
Seamus P. Ó Floinn
Michael J. O'Higgins
John P. O'Keefe
Conor J. O'Kelly

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
David M. Altaras
Patrick N. Anderson
Sean D. Barrett
Ann M. Barry
Constantin E. Benierakis
Seán Blanchfield
Leo C. Blennerhassett
John Blevins
John M. Bolton
Shirley A. Bond
Ann B. Brady
Patrick J. Brennan
Barry L. Brogan
William P. Brown
Philip A. Byrne
William C. Campbell
John G. Chamney
Mary J. Chamney
Jade W. Chow
Jean M. Clarke
Michael J. Cole
Colin J. Condron
Timothy C. Coote
Desmond F. Corban-Lucas
Michael C. Cush
Francis D. D'Arcy
John B. Dillon
Michael P. Dillon
Dermot J. Doherty
Stephen P. Doherty
Brian E. Dowse
Charles I. Edwards
Alexander J. Elliott
Robin J. Elwood
Joseph M. English
Jane Feehan

Annraí O'Toole
Rupert L. Pennant-Rea
Patrick J. Prendergast
Feargal Quinn
Michael A. Ryder
John A. Sharpe
Geoffrey Singleton
Derek E. Smyth
Nicholas H. Sparrow
Kenneth H. Thompson
Robbert H. Van Mesdag
Isolde L. Victory
Simon G. Williams
Anonymous

Conor J. Fennessey
John H. Ferris
Eric C. Finch
Lisa M. Finneran
Marcella Finnerty
Roger P. Flack
Aidan M. Forde
Nils P. Francke
Kevin P. Fryer
Veronica M. Gaffey
John B. Gaughan
Mary C. Glazer
Alan W. Gray
David W. Griffin
Ross V. Hassett
Christopher J. Hawkesworth
Carmencita M. Hederman
Andreas A. Hempel
Robert J. Heron
Peter Heseltine
John D. Jessop
John A. Johnston
Paul R. Johnston
Duncan F. Kennedy
Feargall M. Kenny
Daniel J. Keogan
Emma J. Kilcoyne
Sterling B. Lacy
David A. Lane
Lancelot T. Leonard
Ciaran T. Lewis
Hwee-Leng Lim
James W. Lindsay-Flynn
Michael I. MacEntee
Paul C. McBride
Barry A. McConnell
Gerald E. McDonnell

Benefactors of Trinity College

John McGartoll
Stephen J. McGerty
Anthony F. McGovern
Kilian T. McGrogan
Fergus G. McNestry
Edward J. McParland
Timothy R. Marchant
Brian E. Marten
John Martin
Claire A. Mattimoe
Bryan K. Meehan
Ciaran N. Meghen
David R. Miley
Ralph Mitchell
Ian B. Moore
William O. Morrissey
Rose C. Mullen
Sirugamani V. Muthuswami
Avice M. O'Connell
Bernard M. O'Connor
Jane H. Ohlmeyer
Iseult P. O'Malley
Joseph O'Mason
Caoimhe A. O'Neill
Fergus J. O'Reilly
Colm O'Sé
Jonathan O'Spears
Paul J. O'Sullivan
Mark S. Pattison
Hilary G. Payne
Michael A. Peszke
Ramakrishna H. Pillai

John M. Pollock
Benjamin J. Power
Anne K. Purdon
Dara Redmond
Charles J. Reede
Mary C. Reid
Florence D. Richardson
Frederick B. Roycroft
Kent D. Russell
Eda Sagarra
Joseph M. Smyth
Maurice J. Smyth
Tara A. Smyth
Michael A. Stott
Geoffrey H. Sutton
Victor W. Talbot
John K. Temple Lang
Noelle P. Treacy
Patrick J. Treacy
Derek Vance
Jennifer M. Waldron-Lynch
Aidan H. Walsh
Alan J. Walton
Philip W. Walton
Geraldine M. Watts
Janice Went
Bernadette A. Williams
Emma M. Williams
Robert P. Willis
Edward B. Wilson
Marian E. Woods
Anonymous

FOUNDATIONS, TRUSTS AND NON-PROFIT ORGANISATIONS

Barnes Group Foundation
Benevity Community Impact Fund
Blackstone Charitable Foundation
Buckley Foundation
Children's Medical & Research Foundation
Epilepsy Research Ireland
Friends of the Library
Glenstal Abbey
HSBC Philanthropic Programs
IBM Foundation
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Design 2015
Irish Motor Neurone Disease Association
Irish National Teachers' Organisation
Magnitude Foundation
Mellifont Abbey

Monkstown Hospital Foundation
Mount Melleray Abbey
National Science Foundation, U.S.A.
No Limbs No Limits
Our Lady of Bethlehem Abbey
Research Motor Neurone
Roscrea Abbey
Rugby Legends Wallace Brothers
Sceptre Foundation
Science Foundation Ireland
S.O.C.K.
Thapar University
The DeterMND Trust
The Friends of the National Collections
The Ireland Funds
Trinity Business Alumni

Benefactors of Trinity College

CORPORATIONS

A & L Goodbody	IdentiGEN Limited
AbbVie Limited	Intel Ireland Limited
Accenture	Investec Capital & Investments (Ireland) Limited
Adrian Lee & Partners	Irish Life
Allied Irish Banks	Jones Engineering Group
Arthur Cox	KPMG
Bank of America	Mason Hayes & Curran
Bank of Ireland Group	Matheson
BHP Billiton	Mazars
Bio-Sciences	Mazda Motor Ireland
Boots Retail Ireland Limited	McCann Fitzgerald Solicitors
Citigroup	Mundipharma Pharmaceuticals Limited
Corvil	Nitro
Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu	Novartis Ireland
Dublin Airport Authority	Perrigo Company
ESB International Limited	Pfizer
FEXCO	Renaissance Services of Europe Limited
Genomic Health Inc.	Robert Half Finance & Accounting
Google	Rory McDonagh Trust
Grant Thornton	Roscrea People
Hähnel Industries Limited	salesforce.com
HSBC Ireland	Susquehanna
IBM Ireland Limited	Techrete (Ireland) Limited
ICON	United Business Media Limited (UBM)
ICS Skills	

BEQUESTS

Ellen M. Bates	James H. Kingston
Ann Boland	Elinor W. Meynell
Jean C. Cochrane	Anne M. Sutton
Ilse Hughes	John E. Tomkins

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2015):

€50,000	TCD Organ Committee - reinstating the Public Theatre's organ
€24,500	M.O.V.E. - travel for students participating in the Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective Scheme
€15,000	Senior Tutor - T.C.D. Trust field trip grants
€7,500	D.U. Ladies Boat Club - purchasing an Empacher coxless four
€7,500	Dublin University Players - running the Irish Student Drama Awards 2015
€7,500	Peter Boyle, Chemistry - publishing a book on the Provosts of Trinity
€7,000	Senior Tutor - awarding Trinity Trust placement grants (on a means tested basis) for students engaged in professional courses
€7,000	Hazel Dodge, Classics - acquiring perpetual access to the Loeb Classical Library
€5,250	D.O.V.E. - travel for up to 15 students participating in the Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective Scheme
€5,000	D.U. Football Club - relocation of the D.U. Football Club's night training sessions to Monkstown RFC
€5,000	Arlene O'Neill, Physics - providing bursaries for students of limited means to attend the Trinity Walton Club
€3,700	B. Wilson - participation in the International Genetically Engineered Machine (iGEM) competition

Benefactors of Trinity College

€3,325	Martyn Linnie, Zoology - purchasing iPads and stands for the Zoological Museum
€3,150	Nicholas Johnson, Drama - "Enemy of the Stars" as part of a festival of experimental theatre at the University of Fez
€3,000	D.U. Fencing club - equipment for D.U. Fencing Club
€2,500	Sarah Alyn Stacey, French - producing the two books "Truthe is the beste" and "Francesco Sperulo"
€2,500	D.U.P.A. - purchasing an iMac with 5k retina display
€2,500	Shane Bergin, Physics - City of Physics campaign
€2,250	Julian Hamilton, Chaplaincy - toward the project "Space to breathe - living in contested spaces"
€2,000	D.U. Basketball Club - to purchase four new kits for the D.U. men's and ladies basketball teams
€2,000	Martina Hennessy, Medicine - flights for speakers from the U.K., the U.S. and Kenya attending TIDI's Africa Day celebrations
€1,800	D.U. Hockey Club - travel for members attending fixtures in Oxford and Cambridge
€1,560	L. Harris - conducting a botanical survey of Araceae in Cusuco National Park, Honduras
€1,500	Sean Duffy, History - publication of a volume on "The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland"
€1,500	Vasilis Politis, Philosophy - publication of a book on "The Essential Berkeley and Neo-Berkelian Idealism"
€1,500	Alan Kramer, History - toward speakers' travel costs to attend a workshop in honour of Professor John Horne
€1,500	Jane Maxwell, Library - toward producing a film about the establishment of a memorial to Trinity personnel who lost their lives in World War One
€1,500	Eric Finch, Physics - publishing a book on Three Centuries of Physics in T.C.D.
€1,300	David Ditchburn, History - travel for history students to attend a postgraduate colloquium in Aberdeen
€1,000	D.U. Visual Arts Society - hosting workshops in 3D projection mapping by Le Tissier
€1,000	Nonie Gaynor, TCD Global - producing a promotional video for the School of Histories and Humanities
€1,000	D.U. Rifle Club - repairing some of the club's equipment
€1,000	H. Clark - developing an app under the Enactus T.C.D. banner to help tackle mental health issues
€1,000	Jacqueline Hayden, Political Science - establishing an endowment to provide for the annual award of a Ron Hill prize in political science
€1,000	B. Butler - providing business skills to charities and social entities under the Enactus T.C.D. banner
€1,000	N. Barker - Visual Arts Speaker Series
€840	M. Savov - purchasing two sets of volleyball jerseys (male and female)
€800	B. Cusack - running the Suas Trinity literacy support programme
€750	Trinity TV - producing Reeling in the Years
€700	J. Ringland - travel for two students to take up summer internships on Capitol Hill
€550	M. Kamal - the cost of pens and employing a teacher for the T.C.D. Muslim Student Association's Reviving Calligraphy event
€500	L. Rebet, T.C.D. Philosophical Society - hosting the Trinity Women's Open Debating tournament
€500	C. Dunne - staging a production of the ancient Greek comedy Aristophanes' Lysistrata

Benefactors of Trinity College

€500	A. Tyrell - printing a creative supplement to the Trinity Journal of Literary Translation
€500	H. Awan - producing the D.U. Photographic Association's photobook
€500	J. Lynch - printing the Trinity Economic Forum Magazine 2015
€500	S. Mortell - printing the first volume of The Elizabethan Women's Series
€500	L. Hunt - printing the Bram Stoker Club Review, volume I, session V
€500	E. McGowan - registration at the World Confederation for Physical Therapy Congress in Singapore in May
€500	R. Atkins - Trinity Literary Society anniversary ball
€500	T. Kelly - towards producing a twice-yearly TSMF publication
€450	Printing An Scriobhnóir Óg – an Irish language anthology of short stories and poems
€400	D.U. Squash Club - purchasing new grips and funding competition expenses
€400	Trinity College Law review - running the society's Distinguished Speaker series
€340	Publication of Atlas, the D.U. Geographical Society's journal
€310	P. Kumar - registration at the European Materials Research Society's Spring conference
€150	P. Hodgins - publication of "Writings About Music", a journal of music essays
€100	L. Daly-Ronayne - flights for Trinity Genetical Society's guest speaker Adam Rutherford
€100	C. Murray - printing an issue of the student visual arts magazine "The Bridge"
€50	Pui Kwan Chiu, Trinity Chinese Society - running a Chinese culture event

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2015):

Abbott Laboratories Ireland Limited	Cochlear Research and Development Limited
Abbvie Inc.	Conference of European Directors of Roads (CEDR)
Actial Farmacêutica Lda	Coordenagao de Aperfeicoamento de Pessoal (CAPEs)
Adama Innovations	Cope Foundation
Aeronet Global Communications Services Limited	Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited	Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited	Department of Health and Children
All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care	DePuy (Ireland) Limited
Amatech Limited	Diageo
Amebis Limited	Eblana Photonics Limited
Bayer Healthcare Pharmaceuticals Inc.	Elekta Limited
BGP Products Ireland Limited	Embassy of the Republic of Iraq Cultural Attache - London
Bioplastech Limited	Enterprise Ireland
Boehringer Ingelheim International GMBH	Environmental Protection Agency
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation	European Commission
Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association	European Science Foundation
Brandtone Limited	European Space Agency
Brightfocus Foundation	Fighting Blindness
Centre for Aging Research and Development Ireland (CARDI)	Flight Attendant Medical Research Institute (FAMRI)
Children's Medical and Research Foundation	Fondation Thierry Latran
Children's University Hospital	Friends of the Coombe
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)	
Clongowes Wood College	

Benefactors of Trinity College

Friends of the Rotunda
Gay and Lesbian Equality Network (GLEN)
Genable Technologies Limited
Genio
Glanbia Ingredients Ireland Limited
Glanta Limited
GlaxoSmithKline (Ireland) Limited
Google Inc.
Grunenthal GMBH
Haematology Association of Ireland
Health Research Board
Health Service Executive
Higher Education Authority
Home Instead Inc.
HSE Crisis Pregnancy Agency
Immcell Limited
Inland Fisheries Ireland
Innalabs Limited
Innovative Polymer Compounds Limited
Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET)
Intertradelreland
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Institute of Clinical Neuroscience (IICN)
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
John Templeton Foundation
Libyan Embassy - London
Mark Eire BV
Medimmune Limited
Medtronic Vascular Galway Limited
Merck Serono Limited
Mergon International
Middletown Centre Autism
Movember Group PTY Limited
Movidius
Mundipharma Edo GMBH
National Children's Research Centre (NCRC)
National Council for Curriculum and Assessment (NCCA)
National Disability Authority (NCA)
National Forum for the Enhancement of Teaching and Learning
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
National Roads Authority
New Opportunities for Research Funding Agency Co-operation in Europe (NORFACE)
Novartis Pharma AG Switzerland
Opsona Therapeutics Limited
Pipco RSG Limited
Purdue University
Regeneron Pharmaceuticals
Research Council of Norway
Research Foundation Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital
Rett Syndrome Research Trust
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Saoirse Foundation
Science Foundation Ireland
Shell International BV
Sigmoid Pharma Limited
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
St James's Hospital
Suicide or Survive
Sunway University of Malaysia
Teachers' Union of Ireland
Teagasc
The Adelaide and Meath Hospital Dublin, incorporating the National Children's Hospital (AMNCH)
The Adelaide Hospital Society
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
The Andrew W Mellon Foundation
The Children's Leukaemia Research Project
The Danish Council for Strategic Research
The Financial Sector Deepening Trust (Kenya)
The Meath Foundation
The Scottish Government
The Swedish Research Council
The Wellcome Trust
Transpharmation Limited
Trinity Development and Alumni
Trino Therapeutics
Tullow Oil Limited
United States Army, Department of Defence
United Technologies Research Centre
University di Firenze
University of Notre Dame
Varian Medical Systems Inc.
Velox GMBH
Western Digital Technologies
World Cancer Research Fund International

Benefactors of Trinity College

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 26 JUNE 2015):

The late Ms Dorothy H. Downes - a gift of €19,745.85 from her estate. This is to be used for the furtherance of the studies of students born in Ireland who have graduated in history of art or fine arts in Trinity College and desire to further enhance their training.

Mr Hilary Payne - a further gift of €1,104.60 to be used for the purchase of additional units to increase the size of the current student prize being funded from €125 per annum to €150 in the engineering school.

The Loyola Institute Company - a further payment of €2,000,000 to fund the Loyola Institute at Trinity College Dublin.

Dr J.M. Purser - a further gift of €1,485.26, to the Mainie Jellett Fund.

The Department of Clinical Radiology in St James's Hospital - a gift of €2,500, to set up the diagnostic radiology medal. The bronze medal is to be awarded annually in the final medical year to the student achieving the highest mark in a special diagnostic radiology examination.

The Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering - a gift of €10,000, to set up the Professor John Fitzpatrick prize in memory of the late Professor John Fitzpatrick, former head of the School of Engineering and chair of mechanical engineering. The prize is awarded annually to the best student in the M.A.I. degree as determined by the court of examiners. Value: not less than €400.

The Kirker family - a gift of €143,000 to set up the John Kirker memorial lecture. The fund will sponsor the annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy and it was also proposed that the John Kirker medal be made and awarded to the best research presentation and/or poster. Speakers from abroad and selected by representatives of T.C.D., R.C.P.I. and Brainwave will give two lectures. The first lecture should be aimed at neurology consultants and trainees and the second aimed at undergraduates and young doctors.

Professor P.J. Drudy - a gift of €3,304, to maintain the Drudy prize in economics. The Drudy prize in economics was founded in 2008 by Professor P.J. Drudy to encourage the study of social and economic development in less developed countries. It is awarded annually on the recommendation of the department of economics to the continuing Junior Sophister student who performs at the highest level in the Junior Sophister module in the economics of less developed countries.

The late Dudley Clive Reynolds - a gift of €10,000 from his estate for the R.A.Q. O'Meara Fund for the purposes of research in cancer and other allied disorders in Trinity College Dublin.

The Burren Conservancy - a gift of €1,000, to set up a trust fund "Plants of the Burren" (ca. €30k), to fund projects that are concerned with the acquisition and presentation of reliable, current and accurate information to the general public on plants of the Burren.

School of Physics - a gift of €2,611.73, raised from the sale of old physics books, to the A.D. Barklie Fund.

Patrick O'Sullivan - a further gift of €14,900, to the Patrick O'Sullivan prize fund, to help maintain the annual prize at €500.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689/91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2010 11 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 4 per cent from North and Central America, and 5 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 16,807 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 110 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. By 2009-10, over 15 per cent of all Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, two-fifths of whom were in the mature category.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. There has meanwhile been a transformation in the size of the academic community: in 1950 the academic staff had totaled less than 125, far out-numbering the support staff; by 2011, in a vastly different environment, there were 676 academics and 667 research fellows and assistants, out of a total staff complement of 2,860.

In terms of physical development since 1950, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the Dental Hospital, the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus, and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays (Monday to Friday)	9.15 a.m. 1.05 p.m. 5.15 p.m.	Morning Prayer Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday) Choral Evensong (Thursday)
Holy Days	9.15 a.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching terms)	As advertised	Breathe (Alternative Worship Gathering)
Monthly As announced	As advertised	God on Tap Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.	
Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday)	8.30 a.m. (during term only) and 1.05 p.m.	in Gallery Chapel
Holy Days (during term)	8.30 a.m., 1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.	

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 7 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

Trinity College Library Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Resources and Imaging Service is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/>.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

Trinity College Library Dublin

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/>.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Sundays (October to April)	12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
Sundays (May to September)	9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typefounding and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY

See under SOCIETIES AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

Public Lectures

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2014-15.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor James Lunney: 'James MacCullagh (1809-1847)'

THE NORMANBY LECTURE IN MICROBIOLOGY

Professor Tim Foster: 'Genetic manipulation of staphylococci, a 30 year journey'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Dr Philip Aldridge: 'Should I stay or should I go - decision on when to be motile'

Dr Nora Balfe: 'Real world research: investigating operator use of railway automation'

Professor Gus Bell: 'Malaria research in the Moyné Institute: 20 years of doing drugs'

Dr David Clarke: 'Adherent-invasive *Escherichia coli*: accidental pathogens'

Professor Emma Creagh: 'Inflammation...too much of a good thing'

Clara Fischer: 'Gendered readings of change - a feminist-pragmatist approach'

Professor David French: 'How to help older adults to maintain increases in physical activity (when most do not)'

Mr Broden Giambrone: 'The Transgender tipping point'

Professor Colin Harwood: 'Bacillus protein secretion: known, unknowns'

Dr Olive Healy: 'The critical importance of science-based interventions in the education and treatment of children'

Dr Eilis Hennessy: 'Applying developmental intergroup theory (DIT) to the study of mental health stigma'

Dr Eric R. Igou: 'Is John J.O. Smith smarter than John Smith? On the impact of middle initials'

Dr Tomás Irish: 'Trinity College Dublin and the First World War'

Professor Alan Johnson, Dr Ghada Karmi, Professor Ilan Pappé, Ms Shona Murray: 'Should academics boycott Israel?'

Dr Margot Kässmann: 'Remembering the Reformation: challenges of the 2017 centenary'

Professor Vincent Kelly: 'Zombies, human clones and replacement body parts; hacking life's code through designer genes and stem cells'

Pieter Lagrou: 'The ghosts of mid-Century: violence, democracy and European memories since the Second World War'

Professor Teresa McCormack: 'The development of regret in children'

Dr Barbara Pesut: 'Here be dragons: travelling the landscape of religious diversity in healthcare'

Andrea Pető: 'Sexual violence during World War Two remembered: processes of "unsilencing"'

Dr Ataullah Siddiqui: 'Religion, conflict and peace: research challenges and opportunities'

Dr Ataullah Siddiqui: 'Muslim-Christian dialogue'

Professor David Thomas: 'The history of Christian Muslim relations: what can we learn?'

Professor Ian Thornton: 'Establishing a majority: does observer - race affect judgments about groups of faces?'

Professor Gregor Thut: 'Promoting brain oscillations to modify brain function by rhythmic non-invasive brain stimulation'

Professor Frédérique Vallières: 'The application of psychology in the humanitarian sector'

Dr Jurgen Wendland: 'Evolution of lager yeasts and other yeast hybrids'

Public Lectures

HILARY TERM

- Dr Melissa Allen: 'The symbolic understanding of pictures by children with Autism Spectrum Disorder'
- Dr Thomas Back: 'Attention, s'il vous plait: bilingualism across the lifespan'
- Dr Ozgur Bayram: 'Control of fungal development and mycotoxin production by MAPK and methyltransferase complexes'
- Jan C. Behrends: 'The post-Soviet space: memories and experiences of violence from Afghanistan to Ukraine'
- Dr Holly Bridge: 'Investigating the 'visual system' in the absence of light input'
- Professor Roger Brownsword: 'Regulating emerging technologies: a challenge for law, a challenge for ethics, a challenge for everyone'
- Professor Helen Buckley: 'Back to the future: social work with children and families over the decades'
- Professor Shane Butler: 'Coolmine Therapeutic Community 1973-2013: a checkered history'
- Professor Rosemary Byrne, Professor Ronit Lentin, Professor Roja Fazaeli, Shaykh Dr Muhammad Umar Al-Qadri, Ms Heather Abrahamson, Dr Peter Admirand, Swami Purnananda, Ms Sinead Lynch, Professor Andrew Pierce: 'Freedom of speech and religious freedom, human rights and interreligious perspectives'
- Barbara Collier: 'Accessibility includes communication'
- Christopher Duggan: 'The politics of forgetting and forgiving: Italian Fascism and the Second World War'
- Dr Ruth Elderfield: 'Rising to the challenge: testing for Ebola virus in Sierra Leone'
- Professor David Finlay: 'Food fight: your immune system vs diseased cells'
- Professor Clair Gardiner: 'Natural killers against cancer: harnessing the immune system for cancer therapy'
- Professor Robbie Gilligan: 'Rights, relationships and development - renewing the focus of social work'
- Professor Hille Haker: 'Ethics of security and surveillance technologies: security and freedom: do we need both? And can we enjoy both without the pursuit of one jeopardising the other?'
- Lt Col Mark Hearn: 'UN observer mission to Syria'
- Dr Matthew Holden: 'Bad bugs and drugs; how has the widespread usage of antibiotics shaped the pathogens we face?'
- Professor Stephanie Holt: 'Building the knowledge base: research and social work practice'
- Professor Clare Kelly: 'Imaging the development of the brain's functional architecture'
- Dr Dong Jin Kim: 'On leadership and peacebuilding'
- Professor Matthew McCauley: 'Mental health professionals in the armed forces'
- Professor Eamon McCrory: 'Biological embedding and the impact of childhood adversity: what can we learn?'
- Mrs Gayatri Nambiar-Greenwood: 'The delivery of effective cultural care for health and social care clients: the micro and macro challenges'
- Mr Colman Noctor: 'How technology impacts on our mental health'
- Dr Sandra O'Brien: 'Preclinical investigations into consequences of early life antidepressant exposure'
- Professor Eoin O'Sullivan: 'Historical enquires into out of home care: Ireland in comparative perspective'
- Professor Josef Perner: 'A cognitive theory of how children represent belief and its intentionality'
- Professor Karin Roelofs: 'Neuroendocrine control of emotional action'
- Mr Ara Sarafian: 'Bearing witness: the United States and the Armenian Genocide, 1915-17'
- Professor Trevor Spratt: 'Protecting children then and now: why social workers continue to do what they did before and how they might do things differently in the future'
- Dariusz Stola: 'Competing victimhoods? How Poles and other eastern Europeans commemorate their violent pasts'

Public Lectures

Dr Michael S. Van Nieuwenhze: 'Novel chemical tools for probing the dynamics of peptidoglycan biosynthesis'

Mr Leo Varadkar TD: 'His role as Minister for Health'

Professor Dr Jan-Willem Veening: 'Spatial organization of the *Streptococcus pneumoniae* chromosome'

TRINITY TERM

Professor Adam Gazzaley: 'Video games meet neuroscience: a vision of the future of medicine'

Ms Gráinne Hope, Dr Jane Bentley: 'Kids' classics - music in healthcare, education and community settings'

Professor Polly Jones: 'The many uses of the usable past: rethinking revolution(s) in late socialism'

Ms Sorcha Lowry, Ms Andrea Koenigstorfer, Dr Brian Keogh, Mr Domhnall McGlacken-Byrne, Mr Ian Mooney: 'Internalised stigma: avoiding negative self-beliefs'

Professor Anthony McCashin: 'Social welfare in the Republic of Ireland: past, present and future'

Mrs Majella O'Donnell: 'It's all in the head'

Professor Virpi Timonen: 'Model ageing: a critique of emerging policy solutions to 'the problem' of population ageing'

Societies and other Institutions¹

*FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY**

President. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodersz@tcd.ie.

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Societies and other institutions

arrangement with the administrator. Further information is available at <http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/botanic-garden/>.

TRINITY HALL

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERMATHENA

Editor. Brian Charles McGing, M.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Glasgow)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2015-16 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie

Trinity College possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver narrating four centuries of the University's history. For further information please consult <http://www.tcd.ie/artcollections> and the following publications: *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

Loan scheme

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

Societies and other institutions

STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:

President. Lynn Ruane
Education Officer. Molly Kenny
Welfare Officer. Conor Clancy

Communications Officer. Aifric NíChriodáin
Entertainments Officer. Katrien Cogan

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.
Patricia O'Beirne
Engineering, Mathematics and Science.
James Bryant

Health Sciences. Dale Whelehan
Two-subject Moderatorship. Shane Rice

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. Fintan Moore
Citizenship Officer. Kieran McNulty
International Students Officer.
Rosalie Engels
LGBT Rights Officer. Samuel Riggs
Mature Students Officer. Declan McGovern

Officer for Students with a Disability.
Tara McCormack
Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Rachel Brady
Student Parent Officer. Matthew Moore
Chair of Council. Colm O'Halloran
Secretary to Council. Aaron Barry

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union office, communications office, shop, bookshop, employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. ISIC and student travel cards, passport photographs, fax and printing services are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the JCR café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2015-16):

President. Katie Crowther, B.A.
Vice-President. Gianna Hegarty, B.A., M.PHIL.,
PH.D.

Executive Committee (2014-15):

Treasurer. Conor O'Connell, B.A., M.SC.
Events Officer. Katie Crowther, B.A.
Chair. Shane Comer, B.SC., M.SC.
Returning Officer. Alex Tierney, B.A., M.PHIL.
Communications Officer. Victoria Garnett,
B.A., M.PHIL.
PhD Representative. William Brady, B.A.
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Officer. Haley Dinal, B.TH.

Representative. Amy Keegan, B.A.
Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Officer. Michael McInerney, B.A.
Representative. Sharon Kearney, B.A., M.A.
Health Sciences
Officer. Stephen Hatton, M.B.
Representative. Anthony McCarthy, B.SC.

The Graduate Students' Union is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent the students on all major committees including Board, Council, the Library and College Archives Users' Committee and the Student Life, Graduate Studies and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties meets on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students

Societies and other institutions

to College and to protect the interests of these students during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study facilities of the 1937 Reading Room, a postgraduate study accommodation provided by the Library; providing a common room for postgraduate students (membership can be purchased in the front office on the ground floor of House 6) and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Journal of Postgraduate Research* and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President emails students on a weekly basis with information, events, and updates from College. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU website <http://www.tcdgsu.ie> provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections and connections to the Facebook page. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via email president@gsu.tcd.ie or vicepresident@gsu.tcd.ie or by calling 01 896 1169.

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE*

Secretary to the Scholars. Amy Patricia Worrall, SCH.
Assistant Secretary. Georgia O'Sullivan, SCH.

The Scholars' Committee represents the interests of Scholars and liaises between College Officers and the Scholars. The Scholars' website is available at <http://www.tcdlife.ie/scholars> from which the committee is contactable.

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

Trustees

Anne FitzGerald
Terence Gallagher
John Healy

Ian Mathews
Declan Sheehan
David Went, *Chair*

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonon, B.B.S., M.A.

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Anne Catherine Brigid McMonagle, M.A., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Honorary Treasurer. Clodagh Jane Bowen, B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any

Societies and other institutions

other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

Standing/Executive Committee

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.	Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Leonard Abrahamson, B.A.I.	
The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B.	Frances Anne O'Connor, M.A.
David Mark Casey, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.	Kristina Odum, B.A.
Marcus Anthony Robert Collie, B.B.S., F.C.A.	Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC.
Peter Crooks	Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.
Laurence Edward Darcy, PH.D.	Fiona Margaret Clare Ross, M.A.
Bernard Dunleavy, B.A., Barrister-at-Law	Dermot John Mary Sherlock, B.COMM., M.A.
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.	Richard Simon Temperley, B.B.S., M.A.
Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S.	John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)	Peter George White, B.A., PH.D.
Peter George Ledbetter, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.	Richard Whitely, B.A.
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (<i>h.c.</i>), Barrister-at-Law	Nicola Woods

*Trinity College Dublin Trust**

(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

Trustees. The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

The funds of the Trinity College Dublin Trust are administered by the standing committee of the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the standing committee of the T.C.D. Association and Trust held in November, March and May of each year.

The deadlines for the receipt of applications are as follows: 9 October for the November meeting, 29 January for the March meeting and 8 April for the May meeting.

All applications must be made on the official form obtainable from the Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/special-interest/#tcd>.

Societies and other institutions

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. Ellis Eugene Bradford, M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.*), William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.Sc., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit <http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups>.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (DUWGA)*

President. Marion Courtney-McKillen, M.A.,
H.DIP.ED.

Treasurer. Aoife Murphy, B.A.

Secretary. Sandra J. Carroll, M.PHIL., M.A., M.SC.

Vice-President. Lorna Jennings, M.A.

The DUWGA (Dublin University Women Graduates' Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University's women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

DUWGA is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

DUWGA arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP (Trinity Access Programme) student. Within the Irish Federation DUWGA runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

DUWGA participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Email: info@duwga.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

booksale@tcd.ie

Chair. Eda Sagarra, M.A., DR.PHIL., LITT.D.

Acting Secretary. Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D.

Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A., Trinity Development and Alumni, House 27, College

Book donations. Mary Silvey Carson, B.A., PH.D.

Publicity. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at <http://www.tcd.ie/booksale>.

Societies and other institutions

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. Rev. John Raymond

B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S.

Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.,

Chair. Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

H.DIP.TH.

Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH.,

Student Secretary. Nigel Pierpoint

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Box 47, Regent House, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email dufem@csc.tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kiltiernan, Dublin 18

Secretary. Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18

Treasurer. Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at https://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/booking.php).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at https://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/booking.php.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Andrew Burrows

Administrative Officer. Lucy O'Connell

Treasurer. Jamie Buckley

Marketing/Office Administrator. Emma

Secretary. Liam Hunt

Matthews

Amenities Officer. Jim Connell-Moylan

Strategic Development Officer. Joseph

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the

Societies and other institutions

money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: <http://www.trinitysocieties.ie>.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Cyril James Smyth, B.SC., M.A.,
PH.D.

Senior Treasurer. John Lumsden, B.A.

Secretary. To be confirmed

Administrative staff

Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.),
M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney
Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearne
Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill

Amenities Officer. Atalanta Copeman-Papas
Alumni Officer. Mairead Connolly
Publicity Officer. Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on <http://www.trinitysocieties.ie>.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CAPOEIRA SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006

CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENT SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
INVESTORS SOCIETY (TRINITY TRADERS) (T.C.D.) 2009
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924

Societies and other institutions

MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAINTBALL AND SPEEDBALL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIALIST WORKERS STUDENT SOCIETY (D.U.) (S.W.S.S.) 1992
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website <http://www.trinitypublications.ie>. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE BULL (2011)

THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)

Societies and other institutions

SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student services and the many social activities, including events organised by societies and clubs. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily concerned with developing an integrated and balanced policy in the non-academic areas. Thus the Dean is a member of, inter alia, the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, sport and tutorial services) should develop in the future.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

In 1902 a University Appointments Association was formed to assist students and graduates of the University to obtain appointments and employment at home and abroad.

In 1953 the work was transferred to the Appointments Office, under the control of an executive committee and a full-time appointments staff.

In 1971 the title was changed to Careers and Appointments Service with a further change in title in 1995 to Careers Advisory Service.

The Careers Advisory Service is Trinity College's central unit with responsibility for assisting students to identify and put into action their career plans using a wide variety of activities, services and resources. Our core function is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and graduates to enable them to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers. As an integral part of the Student Services function we continuously strive to enhance the quality and scope of our activities to meet the evolving needs of students in the College including the provision of tailored support for students with disabilities and for international students.

Our vision is to be perceived by our key stakeholders (students, alumni, employers and academic staff) as the natural choice for careers education, information, advice and guidance and for facilitating student and graduate recruitment.

This vision is achieved through the provision of specific services including: individual advice, aptitude, personality and interest testing, skills workshops, CV clinics, practice interviews on video, computerised vocational guidance, the use of social networking tools and the publication of vacancies at the Careers Service website.

The Service is mainly concerned with individuals who are making their first choice of career although it does, from time to time, receive notice of vacancies open to more experienced graduates.

It is important that undergraduates should make contact with the Service early in the first term in their final year in College. Much recruitment of prospective graduates takes place early in the academic year and the closing date for application for some postgraduate awards is as early as November in the year before graduation.

The Service operates all the year round including limited opening during the summer vacation. The pressure on the individual advice service during the period from October to March inclusive is severe so people who make contact outside that period help to reduce waiting times.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register, subject to the following regulations:

1 Individuals must obtain a registration form from the receptionist (or download it from the Service website), complete and return it to the Careers Advisory Service.

2 The Director of the Careers Advisory Service reserves the right, without giving reasons, to decline to register any individual, to remove any individual's name from the register, and to put forward or decline to put forward the name of any candidate for any given vacancy.

3 There is no registration fee for undergraduates, graduates or postgraduates. However nominal charges may be made for specific services and details of these are available from the receptionist.

COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE

The College Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the College Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation should attend the Student Health desk at registration. They are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the College Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

Societies and other institutions

The College Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Student Counselling Service was established in 1972. It seeks to assist students in integrating into the academic course and community life of the College. The service works with academic schools, departments, administrative offices and other student services in support of the aims of the College Strategic Plan and College policy, particularly in the areas of the student experience, transition, retention, equity and access.

The purpose of the service is to work proactively and collaboratively within the College to promote positive student mental health by providing confidential, professional counselling, learning development and peer support to students. Through individual counselling, outreach activities, learning support, group programmes and on-line services students are assisted in developing personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for College and life after graduation. The service also provides training and support to student volunteers (Student-2-Student) who offer group mentoring and one-to-one support for fellow students.

The service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the College. Appointments can be made by calling in-person or by telephoning 896 1407. The service aims to provide initial appointments within two weeks of request. Emergency or crisis intervention services are provided on a daily basis, Monday to Friday. The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the Director's obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

COLLEGE DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the College Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2>.

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits that the parent/parents are in receipt of. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3>.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECPro.htm#6>.

Societies and other institutions

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/>.

*VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME**

The Voluntary Tuition Programme is a partnership between Trinity students, parents and volunteers from local communities, including St Andrew's Resource Centre. Every year about four hundred Trinity students tutor both primary and secondary pupils studying in nearby schools. The principal aims of the programme are to develop an interest in learning, allowing pupils to reach their full potential and to encourage them to remain in the education system. Tutors on the programme are students and staff at Trinity College and graduates who worked on the programme while at College. For more information visit <http://www.tcd.ie/vtp> or email vtaccess@tcd.ie.

*TRINITY VOLUNTEERS' OPPORTUNITIES FORUM**

The Trinity Volunteers' Opportunities Forum, also known as Trinity Volunteering, is a partnership of volunteer organisations which involve Trinity College students in their activities. The main aims of Trinity Volunteering are to promote the spirit of volunteerism across campus, provide a forum for the discussion of volunteer issues, share resources and information, support current volunteering activities within the College and develop bonds and a common cause among volunteering organisations. Actions of Trinity Volunteering are reviewed twice-termly by a review group including The Dean of Students, The S.U. Education Officer, and representatives of the Careers Advisory Service and Trinity Development and Alumni. Please contact the Civic Engagement Officer for further information.

*DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

Acting Chair. Kieran Owens

Director. John Hutchinson, M.A., M.LITT.

Curatorial Assistant. Michael Hill, B.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery opened in the Arts Building in 1978, and has since become one of the chief venues in Dublin for temporary exhibitions of contemporary art. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors appointed by the Board of the College and the Arts Council. The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom (with the exception of Irish residents) have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB**

President. Gabrielle Elizabeth Fallon, M.A.

Treasurer. Mary Higgins

Secretary. Corinne Harrison

Membership is open to: (a) wives of salaried staff of the College, (b) women who are salaried staff of the College, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee. Anyone who has once been a member remains eligible.

The club is mainly social and cultural but also contributes to the life of the College with assistance and support in areas of need.

Scholars of Trinity College¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Abe, Jennifer, N.F.
Abraham, Denise Jennifer, N.F.
Acheson, Jean
Adams, Ben, N.F.
Aka, Edith Ngesong Betanga, N.F.
Atkinson, Rachael, N.F.
Badwal, Jasdeep Singh, N.F.
Barry, Niamh, N.F.
Barton, Michael
Bartram, Andrew Charles, N.F.
Beard, Naomi, N.F.
Beatty-Orr, Ian, N.F.
Beecham, Gabriel Blankson, N.F.
Behan, James, N.F.
Bennett, Cormac, N.F.
Beresford, David, N.F.
Blackburn, Gary, N.F.
Blair, Debbie, N.F.
Blennerhassett, Claire Johanna Mary, N.F.
Boland, Lauren, N.F.
Bond, Gordon, N.F.
Boylan, Emma, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.
Brady, William, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Briscoe, David
Broderick, Michael, N.F.
Brogan, Oisín, N.F.
Brown, Robert, N.F.
Buckley, Orla, N.F.
Burke, Nicole Mary, N.F.
Burke-Murphy, Emile, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew
Byrne, Aine, N.F.
Cahill, Áine Esther, N.F.
Cahill, Emma, N.F.
Calder, Natasha Claire, N.F.
Callaghan, Lynsey Hannah, N.F.
Campbell, Nicole Karen, N.F.
Cant, Aisling, N.F.
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
Carney, Pauline, N.F.
Casey, Conor, N.F.
Chambers, Aine, N.F.
Chambers, Frank Reginald Norton, N.F.
Chandler, Jamie Ross, N.F.
Chapman, Lucy Ellen, N.F.
Chappelhow, Amy Beaumont, N.F.
Cheung, Gavin
Chow, Leona, N.F.
Clare, Sophie Carolyn
Clarke, Lorcan George, N.F.
Clarke, Philip
Cleary, Jimmy, N.F.
Collazo, Lilia, N.F.
Collins, Suil, N.F.
Condon, Patrick, N.F.
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Conway, Alexander Robert David, N.F.
Cooney, Carmel, N.F.
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.
Corbett, Simon, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Cosgrave, Niall, N.F.
Cox, Angelina Maria, N.F.
Coyle, Rachel, N.F.
Cronin, Edel, N.F.
Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Crowe, Gillian, N.F.
Culleton, Mark William, N.F.
Cullinan, Michael Francis, N.F.
Currihan, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Curtis, Aisling, N.F.
Dalby, Ewan, N.F.
Daly, Kevin, N.F.
Davis, Martha, N.F.
De La Sota Bouyssou, Catalina, N.F.
Deac, Oana Maria, N.F.
Deane, Tony, N.F.
Dee, Margaret Eleanor, N.F.
Delaney, Shauna, N.F.
Denyer, Myles, N.F.
Devine, Ciara Anne, N.F.
Dewan, Rahul, N.F.
Dillon, Charles, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Dominguez Castro, Patricia, N.F.
Donnelly, Roisin

¹As on 31 January 2015.

Scholars of Trinity College

Donohoe, Julie, N.F.
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Doyle, Ciaran James, N.F.
Drumm, Hugh, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Duffy, Francis Samuel, N.F.
Duffy, Jennifer, N.F.
Duignan, Siobhan, N.F.
Dunlea, Eoghan, N.F.
Dunne, Brian, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, William, N.F.
Durganau, Renuka Rasmani, N.F.
Dürr, Eva-Maria
Dyer, Adam, N.F.
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.
Eccles, Vanya, N.F.
Elsherif, Nusaybah, N.F.
Ennis, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Eskander, Mena, N.F.
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fahey, Eamonn, N.F.
Fahey, Ronan, N.F.
Fahy, Cillian, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farrell, Colm, N.F.
Farrell, Hugh Declan, N.F.
Farrell, Susanne, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Feeney-Barry, Rebecca, N.F.
Fenelon, Emma Louise, N.F.
Fennessy, Gary Joseph, N.F.
Feyzrakhmanova, Martina, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Fischer Dooley, Lydia, N.F.
Flynn, Lydia, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen, N.F.
Fujita, Yui, N.F.
Fynes, Alison, N.F.
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Gaughran, Aoibheann, N.F.
Gibbons, Michael
Gibbons, Shane Alan, N.F.
Gilhawley, Gavin, N.F.
Gilheaney, Orla
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Gillen, Dermot, N.F.
Gleeson, Jack, N.F.
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Grant, Orna, N.F.
Gray, Dylan Coburn
Greenfield, Alexandra Ellen, N.F.
Griffin, Nicola, N.F.
Grigsby Rocca, Marielle, N.F.
Grogan, Joelle, N.F.
Guidera, Hugh, N.F.
Hallinan, Liam, N.F.
Halpin, Peter, N.F.
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.
Harrington, Anna, N.F.
Harrington, Benen
Haughan, Kevin, N.F.
Headon, Laura Brenda, N.F.
Healy, Sean, N.F.
Heck, Brendan, N.F.
Heffernan, Turlough Michael
Heneghan, Louisa, N.F.
Hermann, Enno, N.F.
Hickey, John, N.F.
Higgins, Brian, N.F.
Hirsch, Eric, N.F.
Ho, Ji Ding, N.F.
Hodgins, Naomi, N.F.
Holly, Laura, N.F.
Holt, Samuel, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.
Humphrey, Colman, N.F.
Hunt, Isabelle, N.F.
Ifelaja, Ifesola, N.F.
Impey, Sinead, N.F.
Jari, Ferenc, N.F.
Jeffery, Karen Iris, N.F.
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jones-McAuley, Eleanor Mai
Jordan, Patrick Richard, N.F.
Joyce, Molly, N.F.
Judge, Michael, N.F.
Kalistratova, Venina Svetli, N.F.
Kane, Harry, N.F.
Keane, Eimear, N.F.
Keilthy, Adam
Kelleher, David, N.F.
Kelley, Sean, N.F.
Kelly, Alison, N.F.
Kelly, Ciara, N.F.
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.
Kelly, Colm, N.F.
Kelly, David Mark, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Kelly, Gina, N.F.
Kelly, Jack, N.F.

Scholars of Trinity College

Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Kelly, Stephanie, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Isabel May, N.F.
Kenny, Gavin, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Kenny, Padraigin, N.F.
Kenny, Ryan, N.F.
Keogh, Conor
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
Kerrigan, Charlie, N.F.
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Kiberd, Emmet
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
Kirwan, Lisa
Koenig O'Carroll, Lua, N.F.
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
Lacey, Eric Anthony, N.F.
Lamb, Padraic, N.F.
Landers, Stephen, N.F.
Langton, Matthew, N.F.
Larney, Conor, N.F.
Lavelle, Conor, N.F.
Lawless, Anna Page, N.F.
Lawrence, Moyra, N.F.
Lim, Wan Ying, N.F.
Little, Katherine, N.F.
Lloyd-Davies, Jolyon Simon, N.F.
Lobelle, Amandine, N.F.
Lockhart, Andrew Graham, N.F.
Loehr, Magdalena, N.F.
Long, Catherina Bernadette, N.F.
Longden, Henry John Charles
Lowry, Jean, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
Lyons, Jarlath, N.F.
Macnamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
Madel, Alexandra Maria, N.F.
Maguire, Cailin, N.F.
Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
Maher, Liam, N.F.
Malone, Fionn, N.F.
Matthews, Thomas James
Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
Mawhinney, Rebecca, N.F.
McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McAleese, Emma Claire, N.F.
McCallion, Orla, N.F.
McCarron, Emma Sinead, N.F.
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
McCormick, Frederick Myles, N.F.
McCrohan, Michael, N.F.
McDermott, Adam, N.F.
McElhinney, Paul
McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
McGowan, Emer, N.F.
McGowan, Feidhlim
McGrath, Colin, N.F.
McGrath-Daly, Thomas-John, N.F.
McInerney, Michael Anthony, N.F.
McKay, Andrew Donald, N.F.
McMackin, Róisín, N.F.
McMahon, Arann, N.F.
McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
McMeel, Conor
McNamara, Brian John, N.F.
McTernan, Jill, N.F.
McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
Melvin, Elizabeth, N.F.
Mesallati, Hanah, N.F.
Mohamed, Abdulrahman, N.F.
Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
Monteiro, Rosanne, N.F.
Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
Morcos, Olivea Mourice Guirguis Gad, N.F.
Morley, Therese, N.F.
Moynihan, Glenn, N.F.
Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
Mullane, Laoise, N.F.
Mullarkey, Daragh, N.F.
Mullins, Claire Elizabeth, N.F.
Murphy, Claire Anne, N.F.
Murphy, Declan, N.F.
Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
Murphy, Justin Edward, N.F.
Murphy, Melissa, N.F.
Murphy, Neil, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murphy, Thomas
Murray, Aisling, N.F.
Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
Murray, Sean, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Naessens, David Luke, N.F.
Nally, Aine, N.F.
Nally, Jordan, N.F.

Scholars of Trinity College

Ní Cheallachain, Deirdre, N.F.
Ní Dhomhnail, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
Ní Charthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.
Ní Dhomhnail, Cliona
Ní Iomhair, Caitlin Emira Saoirse, N.F.
Nickel, Rachel
Niker, Fay, N.F.
Nolan, Fran, N.F.
Nolan, Rory David, N.F.
Noonan, Robert, N.F.
Noonan, Sarah, N.F.
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
O'Brien, Stephen
O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
O'Ceannabhain, Eoghan Padraig
O'Concubhair, Cian, N.F.
O'Connell, Darren, N.F.
O'Connell, Juliette Anne, N.F.
O'Connor, Miriam Eve
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.
O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
O'Connor, Tony
O'Criodain, Cian Tomas, N.F.
O'Donnell, Helen, N.F.
O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Donovan, Conor John, N.F.
O'Dowd, Matthew, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
O'Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
O'Leary, Ronan
O'Malley, Laura, N.F.
Ó'Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
O'Morain, Eoin Darragh, N.F.
O'Neill, Liam Thomas, N.F.
O'Neil Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.
O'Regan, David, N.F.
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O'Reilly, Brigid
O'Reilly, Kevin, N.F.
O'Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.
O'Shea, Eamonn, N.F.
O'Shea, Julie, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
O'Toole, Aine Niamh, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Park, Sanghee, N.F.
Parkin, Ciaran, N.F.
Plan, Jasper, N.F.
Power Foley, Megan, N.F.
Price, Barry John, N.F.
Price, Daniel
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Purdy, Daniel
Purlyte, Gabija
Quigley, Clare, N.F.
Quigley, David John, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Eoghan, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Raghavan, Anish
Redmond, Joan Elizabeth, N.F.
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Reynolds, Ian, N.F.
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Roche, John, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Rooney, Sally, N.F.
Rorke, Christine
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.
Rowe, Eleanor Louise Hoole, N.F.
Ruttleledge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Alex Louis
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Sammon, Garrett, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sansone, Claudio, N.F.
Schenck, David, N.F.
Schuller, James, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sexton, Conor, N.F.
Shaw, Stephen David, N.F.
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Sheerin, Emmet, N.F.
Shine, Cormac, N.F.
Simpson, Anthony Oliver, N.F.
Simpson, Catherine, N.F.
Singh, Ashika Lauren, N.F.
Smith, Gillian, N.F.
Smyth, Rebecca, N.F.
Somerville, Jason, N.F.
Sorg-Langhans, George Leopold, N.F.
Stacey, Stephen, N.F.
Stack, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Caoimhe, N.F.

Scholars of Trinity College

Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stokes, Andrew, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Susanu, Cristina, N.F.
Sykes, Mark
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Temple, Douglas James, N.F.
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Thorpe, Owen Martin, N.F.
Tierney, Michael
Toale, Conor, N.F.
Tong, Sean
Townsend, Liam, N.F.
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Traynor, Brian, N.F.
Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.
Tucker, Gavin, N.F.
Tuohy, Ciaran, N.F.
Turunen, Nadja, N.F.

Tyrrell, Aine Josephine Mary, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Vedicherla, Srujana Venkata, N.F.
Verbi, Samuel Basil Mayo, N.F.
Waitz, Andrea, N.F.
Walsh, Christoph
Walsh, Conor, N.F.
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.
Walsh, Robert James, N.F.
Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Warner, Neil, N.F.
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
White, Carla, N.F.
Williams, Glyn, N.F.
Winterbotham, Andrew, N.F.
Woods, Brian, N.F.
Worrall, Amy Patricia, N.F.
Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.
Yates, Stephen, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2015

Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.
Arafa, Donia, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Grennan, Sam
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.

Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
Maguire, Ruairí William
Mahon, Ciara
Martin, John Francis, N.F.
McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
Mulligan, Niall, N.F.
Murphy, Mike, N.F.
Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Ní Ghriofa, Mide
Nolan, Sorcha
O'Byrne, Rachel, N.F.
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina Nonye, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Pienaar, Kiera Anne
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Reidy, Kate

Scholars of Trinity College

Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.

Von Behr, William, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weakliam, Peter, N.F.

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2015²

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

*Ní Ghríofa, Míde
*Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
*Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
*Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
*Swords, Christopher, N.F.

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

CLASSICS

*Martin, John Francis, N.F.
*Von Behr, William, N.F.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Lynam, Aideen, N.F.

DEAF STUDIES

Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Dunsker, Leo, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.

LAW

Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
*Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
*McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
*O'Byrne, Rachel, N.F.

LAW AND BUSINESS

Hogan, Benn Finlay
*Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
*Mulligan, Niall, N.F.

LAW AND GERMAN

Gavin, Philip, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

Maguire, Ruairí William
*McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
*O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
*Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
*Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.

²The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

PSYCHOLOGY

Mahon, Ciara
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL POLICY

Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Brennan, Conor, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Nolan, Sorcha
*Greene, Alastair
*O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.

MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY

Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS

Reidy, Kate
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.

SCIENCE

*Berney, Mark, N.F.
*Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.

THEORETICAL PHYSICS

Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
Harper, Ian, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

HUMAN HEALTH AND DISEASE

Arafa, Donia, N.F.

MEDICINE

Grennan, Sam
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.

NURSING

Fox, Victoria
Pienaar, Kiera Anne
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina Nonye, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.

Scholars of Trinity College

Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.

PHARMACY

Foley, Gemma, N.F.
*Murphy, Mike, N.F.
*O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.

RADIATION THERAPY

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS 2014-15

The Provost's Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients:

Geary, Daniel - School of Histories and Humanities

Kenny, David - School of Law (Early Career Award)

O'Neill, Ciaran - School of Histories and Humanities (Early Career Award)

Roche, Cicely - School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Ryder, Sheila - School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Simms, Ciaran - School of Engineering

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2014-15

Established in 2015 these awards are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations

Records

Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients:

Carson, Lorna - Trinity Centre for Asian Studies
MacLachlan, Malcolm - Trinity Centre for Global Health
West, Roger - School of Engineering

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2014-15

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Scott, Yvonne
Molloy, Anne Marie
Conlan, Owen
Coleman, Philip
Carson, Lorna
Faas, Daniel
Evans, Rachel Claire

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Browne, Paul Vincent
Hardiman, Orla
Molloy, Eleanor
Moran, Cathal

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Galligan, Mary Yvonne
Goodstadt, Leo Francis

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2014-15

5 December 2014

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Muldoon, Paul

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Hopkins, Nancy
Lawlor, Mary
O'Sullivan, David

26 June 2015

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Murnane, Margaret

DOCTORS IN LETTERS

Kruzhkov, Grigory
Souter, Camille

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Quek, Stanley

Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'Capital flight, safe havens and secrecy jurisdictions', *Capital flight from Africa: causes, effects and policy issues*, eds S.I. Ajayi and L. Ndikumana, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), 323-345 [F. Barry]

'Outward-oriented economic development and the Irish education system', *Irish Educational Studies*, 33, 2 (2014), 213-223 [F. Barry]

'Lost decades: postcolonial Ireland and Zimbabwe', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 25 (2014), 239-257 [F. Barry, P. Honohan and T. McIndoe-Calder]

'Diversifying external linkages: the exercise of Irish economic sovereignty in long-term perspective', *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 30, 2 (2014), 208-222 [F. Barry]

'Politicians, the bureaucracy and economic policymaking over two crises: the 1950s and today', *Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland*, 40, 11 (2013), 81-88 [F. Barry]

Brady, Mairead, 'A model of consumer engagement in a virtual customer environment', *Journal of Consumer Behaviour* (2015), 1-25 [E. Claffey and M. Brady]

'Serious games in marketing education: developing higher order cognitive skills through collaboration in a simulation game', *9th International technology, education and development conference (INTEND)*, Madrid (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73150> [A. Devitt, M. Brady, M. Lamest, G. Dalton, N. Newman and S. Gomez]

'How do managers use marketing and financial metrics when making marketing mix decisions?', *Global marketing academy conference*, Singapore (2014), 1-7 [M. Lamest and M. Brady]

Brennan, Louis, 'The comparative study of drivers of regionalism and integration in Asia and Europe towards a new research agenda', *Drivers of regionalism and integration in Europe and Asia: comparative perspectives*, eds Louis Brennan and Philo Murray, London, Routledge (2015), 407-425 [P. Murray and L. Brennan]

'International business as a driver of regional integration in Asia', *Drivers of regionalism and integration in Europe and Asia: comparative perspectives*, eds Louis Brennan and Philo Murray, London, Routledge (2015), 199-213 [L. Brennan]

'Introducing drivers of integration and regionalism in Europe and Asia', *Drivers of regionalism and integration in Europe and Asia: comparative perspectives*, eds Louis Brennan and Philo Murray, London, Routledge (2015), 3-16 [L. Brennan and P. Murray]

Drivers of regionalism and integration in Europe and Asia: comparative perspectives, London, Routledge (2015), 1-432 [L. Brennan and P. Murray]

'The challenges for Chinese investment in Europe', *Columbia FDI Perspectives*, 142, March (2015), 3 [L. Brennan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Innovating the business model: the case of space', *Adoption of innovation: balancing internal and external stakeholders in the marketing of innovation*, eds Alexander Brem and Eric Viardot, Cham, Springer (2015), 155-180 [A. Vecchia and L. Brennan]
- 'Leveraging business model innovation in the International space industry', *Handbook of research on global opportunities*, ed. Bryan Christiansen, Hershey PA, IGI Global (2014), 131-149 [A. Vecchi and L. Brennan]
- 'Foreword', *Multinational corporations from emerging markets: state capitalism 3.0*, ed. Andreas Nolke, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), xi-xii [L. Brennan]
- 'A typology and meta-analysis of outsourcing relationship frameworks', *Strategic Outsourcing: an International Journal*, 7, 2 (2014), 135-172 [P. Lyons and L. Brennan]
- 'Entrepreneurial orientation as an impetus for International entrepreneurship: a resource-based view perspective', *Report from the 17th annual Irish academy of management conference*, eds Michelle O'Sullivan and Christine Cross, Limerick (2014), 34 [F. Ahmed and L. Brennan]
- 'Framing the impact of organisational culture on innovation', *Report from the 17th annual Irish academy of management*, eds Michelle O'Sullivan and Christine Cross, Limerick (2014), 30 [F. Wolf and L. Brennan]
- 'Labor market flexibility and FDI attractiveness', *56th Annual meeting of the Academy of International Business*, eds Klaus Meyer and Tunga Kijak, Michigan, AIB Executive Secretariat (2014), 30 [M. Shengeliya and L. Brennan]
- 'An analysis of Chinese acquisitions of made in Italy firms in the luxury sector', *Chinese Business Review*, 13, 3 (2014), 192-208 [A. Vecchi and L. Brennan]
- 'Facilitating innovation in European research area through pre-competitive EU-funded COST actions', *Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship*, 3, 6 (2014), 20 [R. Rakhmatullin and L. Brennan]
- 'Motivation behind researchers' participation in formal networking research projects funded by the European Union', *Journal of Knowledge Economy*, 5, 2 (2014), 305-329 [R. Rakhmatullin and L. Brennan]
- Burke, Andrew, 'What determines the level of informal venture finance investment? Market clearing forces and gender effects', *Small Business Economics*, 42 (2014), 467-484 [A.E. Burke, A. van Stel, C. Hartog and A. Ichou]
- 'Entry and exit in disequilibrium', *Journal of Business Venturing*, 29, 1 (2014), 174-192 [A.E. Burke and A.J. van Stel]
- Campa, Domenico, 'IFRS adoption among private companies: impact on earnings quality', *Journal of Accounting, Auditing and Finance*, 29, 3 (2014), 278-305 [D. Campa, M. Cameran and A. Pettinicchio]
- 'An assessment of corporate governance reforms in Italy based on a comparative analysis of earnings management', *Corporate Governance. The International Journal of Business in Society*, 14, 3 (2014), 407-423 [D. Campa and R. Donnelly]
- 'Earnings management among bankrupt non-listed firms: evidence from Spain', *Spanish Journal of Finance and Accounting*, 43, 1 (2014), 3-20 [D. Campa and M. Camacho Miñano]
- Coghlan, David, 'How to conduct action research in healthcare settings', *How to conduct research for service improvement: a guidebook for health and social care professionals*, ed. Michael Byrne, Dublin, Health Service Executive (2015), 97-105 [G. Hynes and D. Coghlan]
- 'Executive development through insider action research: voices of insider action researchers', *Journal of Management Development*, 33, 10 (2014), 991-1003 [D. Coghlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani, J. Roth and R. Sloyan]
- 'Creating action research quality in organization development: rigorous, reflective and relevant', *Systemic Practice and Action Research*, 27 (2014), 523-536 [D. Coghlan and A.B. (Rami) Shani]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Action and collaboration between scholarship and practice: core values of OD research', *OD Practitioner*, 46, 4 (2014), 35-38 [A.B. (Rami) Shani and D. Coghlan]
- 'Collaborate with practitioners: an alternative perspective. A rejoinder to Kieser and Leiner (2012)', *Journal of Management Inquiry*, 23, 4 (2014), 433-437 [A.B. (Rami) Shani and D. Coghlan]
- 'Process consultation', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 657-658 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Practical knowing', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 636-637 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Organization development', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 575-578 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Mode 1 and mode 2 methods of knowledge production', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 541-543 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Insider action research', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 443-445 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Force field analysis', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 361-363 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Dissertation writing', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 280-283 [D. Coghlan and P. Gaya]
- 'Clinical inquiry', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 107-109 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Christian spirituality of action', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 92-94 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Authenticity', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 68-70 [D. Coghlan]
- 'La collaborative research tra limiti e confini. Intuizioni sull'action research da un progetto di CO-IMPROVE', *Collaborative management research: teoria, metodi, esperienze*, eds A.B. (Rami) Shani, M. Guerci and S. Cirella, Milan, Raffaello Cortina (2014), 213-234 [D. Coghlan and P. Coughlan]
- 'Action research e-collaborative management research. Piu di quanto sembra?', *Collaborative management research: teoria, metodi, esperienze*, eds A.B. (Rami) Shani, M. Guerci and S. Cirella, Milan, Raffaello Cortina (2014), 77-97 [A.B. (Rami) Shani, D. Coghlan and S. Cirella]
- 'The big picture: implications and imperatives for the action research community from *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*', *Action Research*, 12, 2 (2014), 224-233 [M. Brydon-Miller and D. Coghlan]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Exploiting the thesis research: educating engineering PhD students to think and to act entrepreneurially', *SEFI: 42nd annual European engineering education conference*, Birmingham (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and P. Coughlan]
- 'Improving energy efficiency in water infrastructure using micro-hydropower energy recovery: opportunities and challenges', *2nd International symposium on energy challenges and mechanics*, ed. H. Tan, Aberdeen (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola, J. Brady, A.P. Williams and P. Coughlan]
- Cullinane, Sarah-Jane, 'Safety climate dimensions as predictors for risk behavior', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 55 (2013), 256-264 [J. Bosak, W.J. Coetsee and S.J. Cullinane]
- Donnelly-Cox, Gemma, 'Scaling a winding path - the importance of understanding the adaptive processes by which social entrepreneurs influence social services', *Social and sustainable finance and impact investing conference*, Oxford (2015), 1-24 [J.A. Healy and G. Donnelly-Cox]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Civil society governance: hybridization within third sector and social enterprise domains', *Civil society, the third sector and social enterprise: governance and democracy*, eds Jean-Louis Laville, Dennis Young and Philippe Eynaud, London, Taylor and Francis (2015), 6-20 [G. Donnelly-Cox]
- Fellenz, Martin, 'Forming the professional self: Bildung and the ontological perspective on professional education and development', *Educational Philosophy and Theory* (2015), 1-17 [M.R. Fellenz]
- Goodstadt, Leo, '*Fu zhong zhi pin: Xianggang shehui maodun de genyuan (富中之貧：香港社會矛盾的根源)* (Poverty in the midst of affluence: how Hong Kong mismanaged its prosperity)', Hong Kong, Enrich Publishing Ltd (2015), 5-284 [L.F. Goodstadt]
- 'The Hong Kong e-identity card: examining the reasons for its success when other cards continue to struggle', *Information Systems Management*, 32, 1 (2015), 72-80 [L.F. Goodstadt, R. Connolly and F. Bannister]
- 'Unwelcome welfare - how Hong Kong policy-makers resisted pressures for a modern system of social services, 1960-84', *Social Transformations in Chinese Societies*, 9, 1 (2013), 21-53 [L.F. Goodstadt]
- 'E-identity cards: lessons from Hong Kong?', *The 13th European conference on eGovernment: (ECEG)*, eds Walter Castelnovo and Elena Ferrari, Como, Italy, Academic Conferences and Publishing International Ltd (2013), 213-220 [L. Goodstadt, R. Connolly and F. Bannister]
- Kingston, William, 'A running repair for the World Trade Organization', *Enacting globalization*, ed. Louis Brennan, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 89-98 [W. Kingston]
- 'What Gladstone could teach the EU', *History Ireland*, 21, 6 (2013), 44-47 [W. Kingston]
- 'The electoral system is still crucial', *Studies, An Irish Quarterly Review*, 103, 409 (2014), 54-59 [W. Kingston]
- 'Schumpeter and the end of western capitalism', *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*, 24, 3 (2014), 447-477 [W. Kingston]
- Lucey, Brian, 'Was wine a premier cru investment?', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 34 (2015), 33-51 [B.M. Lucey and L. Devine]
- 'Learning from the Irish experience - a clinical case study in banking failure', *Comparative Economic Systems*, 56, 2 (2014), 295-312 [B.M. Lucey, C. Larkin and C. Gurdgiev]
- 'What precious metals act as safe havens, and when? Some US evidence', *Applied Economic Letters*, 22, 1 (2015), 35-45 [B.M. Lucey and S. Li]
- 'Fuel hedging, operational hedging and risk exposure - evidence from the global airline industry', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 34 (2014), 124-139 [B. Berghöfer and B. Lucey]
- 'Rationality in precious metals forward markets: evidence of behavioural deviations in the gold markets', *Journal of Multinational Financial Management*, 25-26 (2014), 110-130 [R. Aggarwal, B.M. Lucey and F.A. O'Connor]
- 'Gold markets around the world - who spills over what, to whom, when?', *Applied Economic Letters*, 21, 13 (2014), 887-892 [B.M. Lucey, C. Larkin and F. O'Connor]
- 'On the economic determinants of the gold-inflation relation', *Resources Policy*, 41, 1 (2014), 101-108 [J.A. Batten, C. Ciner and B.M. Lucey]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Why change programmes don't produce change: the case of IT-enabled change in public service organizations', *Modern techniques for successful IT project management*, eds S. Gao and L. Rusu, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 285-306 [J. McDonagh]
- 'Aligning strategy and ICT in public organisations: a critical management challenge', *Information and communication technologies in public administration: innovations from developed countries*, eds C.G. Reddick and L. Anthopoulos, Boca Raton, Taylor and Francis (2015), 139-160 [E. Caffrey and J. McDonagh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Rekindling strategic alignment research: the lure of a practice-based perspective', *28th Annual conference of the British Academy of Management*, Ulster Business School, University of Ulster, Belfast (2014), 1-19 [M. Sarhan and J. McDonagh]
- 'Aligning strategy and information technology in public service organisations: reclaiming the role of middle managers', *28th Annual conference of the British Academy of Management*, Ulster Business School, University of Ulster, Belfast (2014), 1-25 [E. Caffrey and J. McDonagh]
- 'Towards a more holistic approach to the study of enterprise systems: the case for integrating process inquiry and sociomateriality', *28th Annual conference of the British Academy of Management*, Ulster Business School, University of Ulster, Belfast (2014), 1-20 [D. Saxena and J. McDonagh]
- 'New avenues in strategic information systems planning research: a strategy-as-practice perspective', *28th Annual conference of the British Academy of Management*, University Business School, University of Ulster, Belfast (2014), 1-22 [J. Hughes and J. McDonagh]
- 'Reimagining strategic alignment research: a strategy-as-practice perspective', *28th annual conference of the British Academy of Management*, Ulster Business School, University of Ulster, Belfast (2014), 1-33 [J. Holohan and J. McDonagh]
- 'Applying grounded theory to a qualitative study of CIO interactions with external peer networks', *Enhancing qualitative and mixed methods research with technology*, ed. S. Hai-Jew, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 450-474 [B. Davis and J. McDonagh]
- 'The theory and application of process research in the study of IT strategy-making', *Enhancing qualitative and mixed methods research with technology*, ed. S. Hai-Jew, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 392-427 [E. Caffrey and J. McDonagh]
- 'Integrating process inquiry and the case method in the study of information systems failure', *Enhancing qualitative and mixed methods research with technology*, ed. S. Hai-Jew, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 475-493 [B. Dempsey and J. McDonagh]
- 'The evolving role of the chief information officer', *Technology, innovation, and enterprise transformation*, eds M. Wadhwa and A. Harper, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 207-232 [B. Davis and J. McDonagh]
- 'Aligning strategy and information technology', *Technology, innovation, and enterprise transformation*, eds M. Wadhwa and A. Harper, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 233-261 [E. Caffrey and J. McDonagh]
- 'Information systems', *The SAGE encyclopaedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 440-443 [J. McDonagh]
- 'Information and communications technology and organizational change', *The SAGE encyclopaedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 439-440 [J. McDonagh]
- 'Top managers and information systems: crossing the Rubicon', *Strategic Change*, 23, 3-4 (2014), 205-224 [J. Loonam, J. McDonagh, V. Kumar and N. O'Regan]
- 'Towards a systematic approach to reviewing the strategic alignment literature', *UK Academy for Information Systems conference proceedings*, University of Oxford (2014), 1-30 [J. Holohan and J. McDonagh]
- 'The practice turn in strategic alignment research: fostering a strategy-as-practice perspective', *UK Academy for Information Systems conference proceedings*, University of Oxford (2014), 1-22 [M. Sarhan and J. McDonagh]
- 'Integrating process inquiry and the case method in the study of information systems failure', *UK Academy for Information Systems conference proceedings*, University of Oxford (2014), 1-26 [B. Dempsey and J. McDonagh]
- Regan, Padraic, 'Developing International managers: the contribution of cultural experience to learning', *International Journal of Educational Management*, 29, 2 (2015), 234-251 [P. Regan and P. Townsend]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Disrupted airports and disruptive technology: a recipe for mutual advantage', *Business and Management Studies*, 1, 1 (2015), 1-5 [P.Regan]
- Rhodes, Mary-Lee, 'What insights do fitness landscape models provide for theory and practice in public administration?', *IRSPM*, Birmingham (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73934> [M.-L. Rhodes and C. Dowling]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Risk in agriculture, futures and crush spread trading', *Risk management: strategies for economic development and challenges in the financial system*, ed. Danijela Milos Sprcic, New York, NOVA Science Publishers (2014), 289-302 [A. Sevic]
- 'Chartered financial analyst (CFA) institute: designations, standards and its impact on global financial industry', *Racunovodstvo (Accountancy)*, 57, 11-12 (2013), 33-47 [A. Sevic]

School of Drama, Film and Music

DRAMA

- Barton, Ruth, 'Every plot has a story', *Estudios Irlandeses*, 10 (2015), 197 [R. Barton]
- 'Old Mother Riley goes to the pictures: screening the Irish in Britain in', eds Scott Brewster and Werner Huber, *Ireland: arrivals and departures*, Trier, WVT Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, (2015), pp13 - 24, [R. Barton]
- 'Loss of innocents: the Irish child and cinema', *Children, childhood and Irish society*, eds Maria Luddy and James M. Smith, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 378-388 [R. Barton]
- 'Rex Ingram, visionary director of the silent screen', Lexington, University Press of Kentucky (2014), ix-262 [R. Barton]
- 'Irish cinema', *Art and architecture of Ireland (AAI), Vol. V. Twentieth-Century art and artists*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, New Haven, London, Yale University Press, Royal Irish Academy (2014), [R. Barton]
- 'Into what future?', *Short film studies*, 4, 2, (2014), 153 – 156 [R. Barton]
- 'Between modernity and marginality: Celtic Tiger cinema', *From prosperity to austerity*, eds Eamon Maher and Eugene O'Brien, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2014), 218-229 [R. Barton]
- 'From symbol to symptom - changing representations of Fatherhood in recent Irish cinema', *Masculinity and Irish popular culture*, eds Conn Holohan and Tony Tracy, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 183-194 [R. Barton]
- Johnson, Nicholas, 'Dossier: the Samuel Beckett laboratory 2013', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 23, 1 (2014), 73–94, [J. Heron and N. Johnson]
- "'First both": introduction to "the performance issue"', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 23, 1 (2014), 1–10 [J. Heron and N. Johnson]
- 'A theatre of the unword: censorship, hegemony, and Samuel Beckett', *Ireland, Memory, and performing the historical imagination*, eds Christopher Collins and Mary Caulfield, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 36–54 [N. Johnson]
- 'Three dialogues on Enniskillen', *The Beckett circle*, (2014) [N. Johnson and B. O'Connell]
- '*The Brothers Karamazov* after Fyodor Dostoevsky', Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin, Painted Filly Theatre (2014), [N. Johnson]
- '*The Machinewreckers* after Ernst Toller', Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin (2014), [N. Johnson]
- '*Enemy of the stars* after Wyndham Lewis', Trinity Long Room Hub, Dublin (2014), [N. Johnson and C. Summers]
- '*The howl ensemble* after Allen Ginsberg', Dance Studio, Samuel Beckett Centre, 26 September, Dublin (2014), [N. Johnson]
- Kennedy, Dennis, 'Underway replenishment' *War, Literature, and the Arts*, 25, (2014) [D. Kennedy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Art Lesson, the drunken boat', 19, (2014) [D. Kennedy]
- 'Learning French, confrontation', (2014) [D. Kennedy]
- 'Mrs Gomez and Father Murphy', *Slice Magazine*, 14, (2014) [D. Kennedy]
- 'Global Shakespeare and globalized performance', *Oxford Handbook to Shakespeare and Performance*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, (2015), [D. Kennedy]
- 'Dutchtown', *New Letters*, (2015) [D. Kennedy]
- MacGregor, Justin 'The ballad of Brian Burke, nyet! Nyet! Soviet!' Samuel Beckett Theatre/YouTube, (2014)
- Poulter, Christine, 'Playing the Game 2', *Houndmills*, Palgrave, (2014) [C. Poulter]
- Quigley, Paula, 'The perfect human and "modern cinema"', *Short Film Studies*, 5, 2 (2015), 157-160 [P. Quigley]
- 'Robbed of one's eyes': Re-viewing the Holocaust, *Short Film Studies*, 4, 2, (2014), 211-214. [P. Quigley]
- Rockett, Kevin, 'Panorama in Ireland', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. II: painting 1600–1900*, ed. Nicola Figgis, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 77-80 [K. Rockett and E. Rockett]
- 'Catholic film policy in Twentieth Century Ireland', *Gennari, Moralizing Cinema: Film, Catholicism, and power*, eds Daniel Biltereyst and Daniela Treveri, New York, Taylor and Francis, (2014), [K. Rockett]
- '*Cinema and Ireland*', London, Routledge (2014), eds Kevin Rockett, Luke Gibbons, John Hill 1-144 [K. Rockett]
- 'Film and the Irish revolution', *Atlas of the Irish revolution*, eds John Crowley, Donal Ó Drisceoil and Mike Murphy, Cork, Cork University Press, (2015) [K. Rockett]
- Scaife, Sarah-Jane, 'Still getting above our stations: slagging as national pastime and the cultural body in the comedy of Samuel Beckett and Marina Carr', *For the sake of sanity: doing things with humour in Irish performance*, ed. Eric Weitz, Dublin, Carysfort Press (2014), 77-93 [S. J. Scaife]
- 'Dossier', *The Journal of Beckett Studies*, 23, 1 (2014), 73-94 [S. J. Scaife]
- Sihra, Melissa, 'Marina Carr (1964-)', *Fifty modern and contemporary dramatists*, eds Maggie Gale and John Deeney, London, Routledge, (2014) 42-46 [M. Sihra]
- '12. Entries on Irish actors, Simon Williams', *The Cambridge encyclopedia of stage acting*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2014, [M. Sihra]
- Singleton, Brian, 'Peer review', *Contemporary Theatre Review*, 25, 1 (2015), 26-29 [B. Singleton]
- 'Frank McGuinness', *Fifty modern and contemporary dramatists*, eds John F. Deeney and Maggie B. Gale, London and New York, Routledge (2015), 161-166 [B. Singleton]
- 'Martin McDonagh', *Fifty modern and contemporary dramatists*, eds John F. Deeney and Maggie B. Gale, London and New York, Routledge (2015), 150-155 [B. Singleton]
- 'Brian Friel', *Fifty modern and contemporary dramatists*, eds John F. Deeney and Maggie B. Gale, London and New York, Routledge (2015), 91-96 [B. Singleton]
- 'ANU productions and site-specific performance: the politics of space and place', *"That Was Us": contemporary Irish theatre and performance*, ed. Fintan Walsh, London, Oberon Books (2013), 21-36 [B. Singleton]
- 'Politicizing performance: ANU productions and site-specific theater,' *BREAC: a digital journal of Irish studies*, 2014. [B. Singleton]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Performing orientalist, intercultural, and globalized modernities: the case of les naufragés du fol espoir by the Théâtre du Soleil', *The politics of interweaving performance cultures: beyond postcolonialism* eds Erika Fischer-Lichte, Torsten Jost, Saskya Iris Jain, New York and London, Routledge, 2014, 77 - 94, [B. Singleton]
- Weitz, Eric, 'When the mirror laughs: face to face with three recent Irish stage worlds', *Irish theatre in transition from the late nineteenth- to the early Twenty-first Century*, ed. D.E. Morse, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 122-136 [E. Weitz]
- 'For the sake of sanity: doing things with humour in Irish performance', Dublin, Carysfort Press, (2014) [E. Weitz]
- 'Theatre and Laughter', Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, (2015) [E. Weitz]
- 'Trickster and fool entries', *Encyclopedia of Humor Studies*, ed. Salvatore Attardo, New York, Sage (2014) [E. Weitz]
- Wilmer, Stephen, 'Deleuze and Beckett', Houndmills, Palgrave Macmillan, (2015) 1-253 [A. Zukauskaite and S. Wilmer]
- 'Resisting biopolitics: philosophical, political and performative strategies', New York, Routledge, (2015) eds S E Wilmer and A. Zukauskaite, [S. Wilmer]
- 'Postwar protest theatre', *Oxford handbook of American drama*, ed Jeffrey Richards, Oxford, Oxford University Press, (2014) [S. Wilmer]
- 'The Spirit of Fluxus as a Nomadic Art Movement', *Nordic Theatre Studies*, 26, 2, (2015), 84 – 93. [S. Wilmer]
- MUSIC
- Adams, Martin, 'Opera as literature and the triumph of music', *Purcell, Handel and the Theatre*, eds Bruce Wood and Colin Timms, (In Press), Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014) [M. Adams]
- 'Poetry for reading or singing? Purcell, Dryden, dramatic opera and the musicality of the iambic pentameter', *16th Biennial International conference on Baroque music*, Salzburg, (2014) [M. Adams]
- 'Creative perspectives on creativity, concepts of creativity in seventeenth-Century England', *Early Music*, eds Rebecca Herissone and Alan Howard, 42, 4 (2014) 643-646 [M. Adams]
- 'The Ashgate research companion to Henry Purcell. Farnham and Burlington', *Restoration studies in English literary culture 1660-1700*, ed Rebecca Herissone, Ashgate Publishing, 38, 1, (2014) 83-86 [M. Adams]
- Alden, Jane, 'The vocal constructivists, walking still', *Innova CD #898*, (2014) [J. Alden]
- 'Anachrony and identity in the Loire Valley chansonniers', *Journal of the Alamire Foundation*, 7, 1 (2015), 33-46, 129-131 [J. Alden]
- Flanagan, Orla, 'Cantemus', St Nicholas' Church, Galway, (2014) [O. Flanagan]
- 'Composing mortals', Adam and Eve's Church, Merchant's Quay, Dublin, (2014) [O. Flanagan]
- 'Requiem aeternam', (2014) [O. Flanagan]
- 'The pregnant box', Trinity College Dublin, 2014 [O. Flanagan]
- Johnstone, Andrew, 'The anthems and services of William Byrd', Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer, 2016 [A. Johnstone]
- Rigaki, Evangelia, 'AntiMidas, or, bankers in Hades', *Libretto: W.N. Herbert*, Samuel Beckett Theatre, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, (2013) [E. Rigaki]
- 'The Pregnant Box', *Libretto: W.N. Herbert*, Catherine Conlon, Trinity College Dublin, (2014) [E. Rigaki]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Monsieur Jean and Monsieur Jean', *Director Agnes Limbos*, Rottundes, Luxembourg. (2015) [E. Rigaki]

Treize, Simon, 'Cambridge companion to French music', Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2014. [S. Treize]

School of Education

Devitt, Ann, 'Serious games in marketing education: developing higher order cognitive skills through collaboration in a simulation game', *9th International technology, education and development conference (INTED)*, Madrid (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73150> [A. Devitt, M. Brady, M. Lamest, G. Dalton, N. Newman and S. Gomez]

'Activating empathy: language teacher training through a Chinese course', *Innovation and consolidation in learning and teaching Chinese*, eds Linda Mingfang Li and Minjie Xing, London, Sinolingua (2014), 74-85 [W. Liu and A. Devitt]

'Using reciprocal peer coteaching to developing learner autonomy: an action research project with a beginners' Chinese class', *Language Learning in Higher Education*, 4, 2 (2014), 489-505 [W. Liu and A. Devitt]

Flynn, Paula, 'Empowerment and transformation for young people with social, emotional and behaviour difficulties engaged with student voice research', *New Zealand Journal of Educational Studies*, 49, 2 (2014), 162-175 [P. Flynn]

'Inclusive education in progress: policy evolution in four European countries', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 29, 4 (2014), 433-445 [F. Smyth, M. Shevlin, T. Buchner, G. Biewer, P. Flynn, C. Latimier, J. Šišk, M. Toboso-Martin, S. Rodriguez Diaz and M.A.V. Ferreira]

Johnston, Keith, 'ICT and school improvement: the OECD/CERI study revisited', *Shaping the future - how technology can lead to educational transformation*, eds D. Butler, K. Marshall and M. Leahy, Dublin, Liffey Press (2015), 210-234 [J. Gleeson, K. Johnston and O. McGarr]

'iPads in action: a case study of the perceived benefits and limitations of the adoption of tablet PC's by an Irish post-primary school', *International technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez and I. Candel Torres, Madrid (2015), 4171-4180 [E. Smith and K. Johnston]

'A case study of blended learning in senior cycle economics', *International technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez and I. Candel Torres, Madrid (2015), 4181-4191 [C. Copeland and K. Johnston]

'Professional use of technology on school placement - an Irish study', *Society for information technology and teacher education International conference*, Las Vegas, (2015), 2040-2047 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston and E. Oldham]

Kerin, Marita, 'Threshold concepts and practices in teacher education: professional, educator and student perspectives', *Fourth biennial conference on threshold concepts: from personal practice to communities of practice*, eds Catherine O'Mahony, Avril Buchanan, Mary O'Rourke and Bettie Higgs, Trinity College, Dublin, NAIRTL (2014), 129-132 [A. Devitt, M. Kerin and H. O'Sullivan]

Kubiak, John, 'Experiencing learning: students with intellectual disabilities in higher education in Ireland', *International advances in education: global initiatives for equity and social justice*, eds Rhonda G. Craven, Alex Morin, Philip Parker, Danielle Tracey, Charlotte, Information Age Publishing (2015), 139-162 [J. Kubiak and M. Shevlin]

'Using "voice" as research approach', *Inter University Symposium Journal*, 1 (2014), 11-18 [J. Kubiak]

Mc Guckin, Conor, 'The coping with cyberbullying questionnaire (CWCBQ): the development of a new measure', *Societies*, 5 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73936> [F. Sticca, K. Machmutov, A. Stauber, S. Perren, B.E. Palladino, A.L. Nocentini, E. Menesini, L. Corcoran and C. Mc Guckin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Experiences of workplace bullying among 'non-traditional' students: cause for concern for both business and education?', *Psychology, Society, and Education*, 5, 2 (2014), 103-124 [C. Mc Guckin, C.A. Lewis, M. Shevlin and G.R. Prentice]
- 'Disablist bullying: what student teachers in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland don't know and the implications for teacher education', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 29, 4 (2014), 446-456 [N. Purdy and C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Grieving students: the response and support of educators in Irish schools', *Journal of Postgraduate Research*, XIII (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72482> [A.M. O'Brien and C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Digital natives or digitally naive? E-professionalism and ethical dilemmas among newly graduated teachers and social workers in Ireland', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 32, 1 (2014), 119-132 [G. Kirwan and C. McGuckin]
- 'Professional reputation and identity in the online world', *International Review of Information Ethics*, 19, July (2013), 47-55 [G. Kirwan and C. McGuckin]
- Minton, Stephen, 'Prejudice and effective anti-bullying intervention: evidence from the bullying of 'minorities'', *Nordic Psychology*, 66, 2 (2014), 108-120 [S.J. Minton]
- 'Homophobic bullying: evidence-based suggestions for intervention programmes', *Journal of Aggression, Conflict and Peace Research*, 6, 3 (2014), 164-173 [S.J. Minton]
- Murchan, Damian, 'Changing curriculum and assessment mindsets in higher education', *Higher Education in Ireland: practices, policies and possibilities*, eds A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh, Basingstoke UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 186-197 [D. Murchan]
- 'Enacting key skills-based curricula in secondary education: Lessons from a technology-mediated, group-based learning initiative', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education* (2014), 1-20 [K. Johnston, C. Conneely, D. Murchan and B. Tangney]
- Murphy, Colette, 'Cooperative learning', *Encyclopaedia of science education*, ed. Richard Gunstone, Dordrecht, Spinger (2015), 236 [C. Murphy]
- 'Russia: golden key schools', *International perspectives on workforce development in early childhood education and care: history, philosophy and politics*, ed. Janet Georgeson, Northwich, Critical Publishing (2015), 23-36 [C. Murphy and N. Hayes]
- 'Piloting a model for coteaching', *AERA*, Philadelphia (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72312> [C. Murphy, J. McCullagh and A. Doherty]
- 'Reflecting on practice', *Handbook for teacher educators*, ed. Susan Rodrigues, Rotterdam, Sense Publishers (2014), 33-49 [C. Murphy, Wan Ng, J. McCullagh and A. Doherty]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'Raising educational outcomes through improving literacy: examples from Uganda and Kenya', *Pathways to literate worlds*, eds Marilyn Leask and James O'Meara, London, Open University Press (2014), 17-26 [A.J. Drajea and C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Influence of parental education and family income on children's education in rural Uganda', *Global Education Review*, 1, 1 (2014), 93-115 [A.J. Drajea and C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Drama and autism', *Encyclopedia of Autism Spectrum Disorders*, ed. Fred R. Volkmar, New York, Springer Reference (2014), 312-327 [C. O'Sullivan]
- Prendergast, Mark, 'Investigating the engagement of students with mathematics learning support', *Teaching mathematics and its applications* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/teamat/hru027> [C. Breen, M. Prendergast and M. Carr]
- 'Mathematical thinking: challenging prospective teachers to do more than 'talk the talk'', *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 45, 5 (2014), 635-647 [M. Prendergast, P. Johnson, O. Fitzmaurice, M. Liston, L. O'Keeffe and N. O'Meara]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Influence of gender, single sex and co-educational school on students' enjoyment and achievement in mathematics', *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 45, 8 (2014), 1115-1130 [M. Prendergast and J. O'Donoghue]
- "Students enjoyed and talked about the classes in the corridors": pedagogical framework promoting interest in algebra', *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 45, 6 (2014), 795-812 [M. Prendergast and J. O'Donoghue]
- Seery, Aidan, 'The Catholic Workers' College Dublin: a personal history', *Saothar*, 39, 1 (2015), 45-53 [A. Seery and L. McKenna]
- 'Editorial', *Irish Educational Studies*, 34, 1 (2015), 1-3 [P. Conway, A. Leavy, E. Smyth, E. O'Brien and A. Seery]
- 'Investment in education and the tests of time', *Irish Educational Studies*, 33, 2 (2014), 173-191 [A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh]
- Shevlin, Michael, 'Experiences of workplace bullying among 'non-traditional' students: cause for concern for both business and education?', *Psychology, Society, and Education*, 5, 2 (2014), 103-124 [C. McGuckin, C.A. Lewis, M. Shevlin and G.R. Prentice]
- 'Inclusive education in progress: policy evolution in four European countries', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 29, 4 (2014), 433-445 [F. Smyth, M. Shevlin, T. Buchner, G. Biewer, P. Flynn, C. Latimier, J. Šišek, M. Toboso-Martín, S. Rodríguez Díaz and M.A.V. Ferreira]
- Walsh, John, 'Investment in education and the tests of time', *Irish Educational Studies*, 33, 2 (2014), 173-191 [A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh]
- Irish Educational Studies*, general editors J. Walsh, S. McCoy, A. Seery and P. Conway, 33, 2 (2014), 119-222

Research student

- Egan, Alison, 'Using ePortfolios in a college of education - an interim report', *Society for information technology and teacher education International conference*, Las Vegas, (2015), 1617-1623 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon and E. Oldham]

School of English

- Coleman, Philip, "'Seeking quiddity": seeing things in the poetry of Carl Rakosi', *Maintaining a place: conditions of metaphor in modern American literature*, eds Maria Stuart, Fionnghuala Sweeney and Fionnuala Dillane, Dublin, UCD Press (2014), 144-160 [P. Coleman]
- Berryman's fate: a centenary celebration in verse*, ed. Philip Coleman, Dublin, Arlen House (2014), 1-96
- 'Minds made by madness? Enablements of insanity in modern American poetry', *The health of the nation*, eds Meldan Tanrisal and Tanfer Emin Tunç, Heidelberg, Winter (2014), 155-167 [P. Coleman]
- John Berryman's public vision: relocating 'the scene of disorder'*, Dublin, UCD Press (2014), i-240 [P. Coleman]
- Dawe, Gerald, *Early poems*, Derry/Londonderry, Lagan Press (2015), 1-42 [G. Dawe]
- Mickey Finn's Air*, Oldcastle, The Gallery Press (2014), 1-47 [Gerald Dawe]
- Delaney, Paul, *'Seán O'Faoláin: literature, inheritance and the 1930s'*, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2014), x-280 [P. Delaney]
- "An almost untilled field": Pádraig Mac Gréine, Annie Power and Béaloideas', *Folklore and modern Irish writing*, eds Anne Markey and Anne O'Connor, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2014), 48-63 [P. Delaney]
- 'Opening windows', *Irish Literary Supplement*, 33, 2 (2014), 12 [P. Delaney]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- “The art of the glimpse”: cheating at Canasta’, *William Trevor: revaluations*, eds Paul Delaney and Michael Parker, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2013), 180-197 [P. Delaney]
- ‘Introduction’, *William Trevor: revaluations*, eds Paul Delaney and Michael Parker, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2013), 1-12 [P. Delaney and M. Parker]
- William Trevor: revaluations*, eds Paul Delaney and Michael Parker, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2013), i-226
- Douglas, Aileen, ‘Women, enlightenment and the literary fairy tale in English’, *Journal for Eighteenth Century Studies* (2014), DOI: 10.1111/1754-0208.12188 [A. Douglas]
- Grene, Nicholas, ‘An interview with Garry Hynes’, *Irish University Review*, 45, 1 (2015), 117-125 [N. Grene]
- ‘Urban alienation and mental geography in McPherson’s Dublin’, *Hungarian Journal of English and American Studies*, 20, 2 (2015), 51-58 [N. Grene]
- ‘Snapshots: a year in the life of a theatre judge’, *Irish theatre in transition*, ed. Donald E. Morse, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 162-177 [N. Grene]
- Home on the stage: domestic spaces in modern drama*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014), x - 249 [N. Grene]
- Ingman, Heather, ‘Virginia Woolf and ageing: *the years* and *between the acts*’, *Virginia Woolf Bulletin*, 49 (2015), 17-24 [H. Ingman]
- ‘The female writer in short stories by Irish women’, *The Irish short story: traditions and trends*, eds Elke D’hoker and Stephanie Eggermont, Geneva, Peter Lang (2014), 259-278 [H. Ingman]
- Jones, Darryl, *Horror stories: classic tales from Hoffmann to Hodgson*, ed. Darryl Jones, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), xiii + 510
- ‘Foreword’, *J.R.R. Tolkien: the forest and the city*, eds Helen Conrad-O’Brian and Gerard Hynes, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2013), 5-6 [D. Jones]
- ‘*The lair of the white worm*; or, what became of Bram Stoker?’, *Bram Stoker: centenary essays*, ed. Jarlath Killeen, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 163-178 [D. Jones]
- Kileen, Jarlath, ‘Muscling up: Bram Stoker and Irish masculinity in *The snake’s pass*’, *Irish gothics: genres, forms, modes and traditions, 1760-1890*, eds Christina Morin and Niall Gillespie, Basingstoke Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 168-187 [J. Killeen]
- Matterson, Stephen, ‘The present tense: beneficent anaesthesia in Anthony Hecht’s poetry’, *POST: A Review of Poetry Studies*, 5, 1 (2014), 15-31 [S. Matterson]
- ‘Three beginnings - William Carlos Williams, and *In the American grain*’, *Maintaining a place: conditions of metaphor in modern American literature*, eds Maria Stuart, Fionnghuala Sweeney and Fionnuala Dillane, Dublin, UCD Press (2014), 96-110 [S. Matterson]
- Melville: fashioning in modernity*, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2014), 1-232 [S. Matterson]
- Middleton, Kathleen, ‘John Richardson at Belturbet: demographic change and evangelistic opportunity in south Ulster, 1690-1727’, *Eighteenth-Century Ireland / Iris an dá chultúr*, 28 (2013), 37-61 [K. Middleton]
- Morash, Christopher, “Where All Ladders Start”: famine memories in Yeats’s *Countess Cathleen*’, *Global legacies of the Great Irish Famine*, eds Marguéite Corporaal, Christopher Cusack, Lindsay Janssen and Ruud van den Beuken, Oxford, Peter Lang (2014), 119-136 [C. Morash]
- ‘Ghosts and wires: *The telegraph and wire*’, *Ireland and the new journalism*, eds Karen Steele and Michael de Nie, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 21-34 [C. Morash]
- O’Shaughnessy, David, *Networks of aspiration: the London Irish in the long eighteenth Century, special issue of Eighteenth-Century life*, ed. David O’Shaughnessy, 39, 1 (2015), 1-235
- “Tolerably numerous”: recovering the London Irish of the Eighteenth Century’, *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 39, 1 (2015), 1-13 [D. O’Shaughnessy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Making a play for patronage: Dennis O'Bryen's *A friend in need is a friend indeed* (1783)', *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 39, 1 (2015), 183-211 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- Otto, Melanie, "'That misty zone which divides life from death": the concept of the zombi in Jean Rhys's short fiction', *Rhys matters: new critical perspectives*, eds Kerry Johnson and Mary Wilson, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2013), 18 [M. Otto]
- Patten, Eve, 'Evelyn Waugh, Graham Greene and 1940s Ireland', *Irish culture and wartime Europe, 1938-1948*, eds Dorothea Depner and Guy Woodward, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 99-112 [E. Patten]
- The perils of print culture: book, print and publishing history in theory and practice*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 1-242 [E. Patten and J. McElligott]
- 'Modernity and Nineteenth-Century Ireland: the making of a "national reader"', *Literature and the long modernity*, eds Mihaela Irimia and Andreea Paris, Amsterdam, Rodopi (2014), 309-323 [E. Patten]
- Ross, Ian Campbell, 'Introduction', *Éire-Ireland: crime in Ireland since 1921*, 49, 1 (2014), 7-21 [I. Campbell Ross and W. Meier]
- Scattergood, John, *John Skelton: the career of an early Tudor poet*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 1-432 [J. Scattergood]
- 'Trinity College MS 516: a clerical historian's miscellany', *Makers and users of Medieval books: Essays in honour of A.S.G. Edwards*, eds Carol M. Meale and Derek Pearsall, Cambridge, Boydell and Brewer (2014), 121-131 [J. Scattergood]
- Slote, Sam, 'Bilingual Beckett: beyond the linguistic turn', *The new Cambridge companion to Samuel Beckett*, ed. Dirk Van Hulle, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 114-125 [S. Slote]
- 'Espacement, the final frontier', *Doubtful points: Joyce and punctuation*, eds Elizabeth M. Bonapfel and Tim Conley, Amsterdam, Rodopi (2014), 33-41 [S. Slote]
- Vyroubalova, Ema, 'Multilingual ethics in *Henry V* and *Henry VIII*', *Shakespeare and the ethics of appropriation*, eds Alexa Huang and Elizabeth Rivlin, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 179-192 [E. Vyroubalova]
- 'Shakespeare in changing times and a changing world', *The Shakespearean International Yearbook*, 14 (2014), 167-188 [E. Vyroubalova]
- Walker, Tom, 'Nine rivers from Jordan: Denis Johnston's European journey and Irish search', *Irish culture and wartime Europe, 1938-48*, eds Dorothea Depner and Guy Woodward, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 161-173 [T. Walker]
- "A true story": *The third policeman* and the writing of terror', *Flann O'Brien: contesting legacies*, eds Ruben Borg, Paul Fagan and Werner Huber, Cork, Cork University Press (2014), 126-142 [T. Walker]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS

- Cuypers, Martine, 'Skythinos of Teos (13), Diogenes of Kyzikos (474)', *Brill's new Jacoby: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed. Ian Worthington, Leiden, E.J. Brill (2015), 24 [M. Cuypers]
- 'Athenakon (546) and Idomeneus (547)', *Brill's new Jacoby: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed. Ian Worthington, Leiden, E.J. Brill (2014), 15 [M. Cuypers]
- McGing, Brian, 'Iranian kings in Greek dress? Cultural identity in the Mithradatid kingdom of Pontus', *Space, place and identity in northern Anatolia*, ed. T. Bekker-Nielsen, Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag (2014), 21-37 [B.C. McGing]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Morris, Christine, 'Cypriot-born Aphrodite: the social biography of a modern cultural icon', *Il trono variopinto. Figure e forme della Dea dell'Amore*, eds Luca Bombardieri, Tommaso Braccini and Silvia Romani, Alessandria, Edizioni dell'Orso (2014), 183-202 [C.E. Morris and G. Papantoniou]
- 'Goddesses', *The International encyclopedia of human sexuality*, eds Patricia Whelehan and Anne Bolin, London, Wiley (2015), 427-500
- 'Health and healing on Cretan Bronze Age peak sanctuaries', *Medicine and healing in the ancient Mediterranean world*, ed. D. Michaelides, Nicosia, Cyprus, Oxbow (2014), 54-63 [C.E. Morris and A.A.D. Peatfield]

HISTORY

- Armstrong, Robert, 'Cavan and the Presbyterian frontier in the early eighteenth-Century', *Cavan: history and society*, eds Jonathan Cherry and Brendan Scott, Dublin, Geography Publications (2014), 217-240 [R. Armstrong]
- 'The bishops of Ireland and the beasts at Ephesus: reconstruction, conformity and the Presbyterian knot, 1660-2', *Settling the peace of the church: 1662 revisited*, ed. N.H. Keeble, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), 114-43 [R. Armstrong]
- 'The war of the three kings, 1688-91', *Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, ed. Alvin Jackson, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), 375-97 [R. Armstrong]
- 'Celtic Christianities in the age of Reformations: language, community, tradition and belief', *Christianities in the early modern Celtic world*, eds Tadhg Ó hAnnracháin and Robert Armstrong, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 179-195, 239-247 [R. Armstrong]
- Christianities in the early modern Celtic world*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 1-254 [T. Ó hAnnracháin and R. Armstrong]
- Irish Historical Studies*, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 153 (2014), 1-177
- Irish Historical Studies*, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 38, 152 (2013), 558-749
- Cullen, Louis, 'Problems in and sources for the study of economic fluctuations 1660-1800', *Irish economic and social history*, 31 (2014), 1-19 [L. Cullen]
- The Belfast-Dublin letters, 1757: correspondence of an Irish community abroad*, Oxford, Oxford University Press and the British Academy (2013), 1-330 [L.M. Cullen, J. Shovling and T.M. Truxes]
- 'H.M.S. Spy off the Galway coast in the 1730s: the politics and economics of wool smuggling', *Journal of the Galway Archaeological and Historical Society*, 65 (2013), 27-47 [L.M. Cullen]
- 'Gulliver in Japan; Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*', *Eru (Journal of the Japan-Ireland Society Tokyo)*, 33 (2014), 74-83 [L.M. Cullen]
- Cunningham, John, 'Cromwell and the Irish land settlement', *Cromwelliana: The Journal of the Cromwell Association*, Series III, 3 (2014), 50-63 [J. Cunningham]
- 'Cromwellian county Mayo', *Mayo: History and society*, eds Gerard Moran and Nollaig Ó Muraíle, Dublin, Geography Publications (2014), 207-228 [J. Cunningham]
- 'Divided conquerors: the Rump parliament, Cromwell's army and Ireland', *The English Historical Review*, 129, 539 (2014), 830-861 [J. Cunningham]
- Dickson, David, *Dublin: The making of a capital city*, London, Profile Books (2014), 1-718 [D. Dickson]
- 'Famine and economic change in eighteenth-Century Ireland', *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, ed. Alvin Jackson, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), 422-438 [D. Dickson]
- Ditchburn, David, 'Bannockburn, World War I and the referendum', *Scottish Historical Review*, 93, 2, 237 (2014), 161-170 [D. and C. Macdonald]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Scottish Historical Review*, general editors David Ditchburn and Catriona Macdonald, 93, 2, 237 (2014), 162-314
- Scottish Historical Review*, general editors David Ditchburn and Catriona Macdonald, 93, 1, 236 (2014), 1-160
- Duffy, Seán, 'The Welsh conquest of Ireland', *Clerics, Kings and Vikings: essays on Medieval Ireland in honour of Donnchadh Ó Corráin*, eds Emer Purcell, Paul MacCotter, Julianne Nyhan and John Sheehan, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 103-114 [S. Duffy]
- 'The saint's tale', *Tales of Medieval Dublin*, eds Sparky Booker and Cherie N. Peters, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 7-17 [S. Duffy]
- Medieval Dublin XIV: proceedings of the friends of Medieval Dublin symposium 2012*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), i-309
- Fitzpatrick, David, *Descendancy: Irish Protestant histories since 1795*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014), 1-281 [D. Fitzpatrick]
- Geary, Daniel, 'Liberalism and the New Left reconsidered: the Committee of Correspondence and the Port Huron statement', *The Port Huron statement: sources and legacies of the New Left's founding manifesto*, eds Richard Flacks and Nelson Lichtenstein, Pennsylvania, University of Pennsylvania Press (2015), 83-94 [D. Geary]
- 'Resisting the wind of change: the citizens councils and European decolonization', *The US south and Europe*, eds Cornelius van Minnen and Manfred Berg, Lexington, Kentucky, University of Kentucky Press (2013), 265-79 [D. and J.]
- 'Children of the lonely crowd: David Riesman, the Young Radicals, and the splitting of liberalism', *Modern Intellectual History*, 10 (2013), 603-33 [D. Geary]
- "How I would feel if I were in San Quentin": Johnny Cash and the politics of country music', *Daedalus* (2013), 64-72 [D. Geary]
- Geoghegan, Patrick, 'The Irish experiment: undergraduate admissions for the 21st Century', *International perspectives on higher education admission policy: a reader* (2014), 39-47 [P.M. Geoghegan]
- Holm, Poul, 'A panel discussion: the European Educational Research Association's role in Europe now and in the near future', *European Educational Research Journal*, 14, 1 (2015), 35-43 [L. Moos, T. Wubbels, P. Holm and P. Zgaga]
- Humanities world report 2015*, London, Palgrave MacMillan (2014), i-232 [P. Holm, A. Jarrick and D. Scott]
- 'The slave's tale', *Tales of Medieval Dublin*, eds Sparky Booker and Cherie N. Peters, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 39-51 [P. Holm]
- 'The future of the oceans past: towards a global marine historical research initiative', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 7 (2014), 1-10 [K. Schwerdtner Máñez, P. Holm, L. Blight, M. Coll, A. MacDiarmid, H. Ojaveer, B. Poulsen and M. Tull]
- 'Anthropocene humanities', *Restating the value of the humanities*, eds Jane Conroy and Margaret Kelleher, Dublin, Published under the auspices of the Humanities Serving Irish Society Consortium (2014), 8-11 [P. Holm]
- 'Challenges of the anthropocene: contributions from social sciences and humanities for the changing human condition', *Environmental Science and Policy*, 28 (2013), 3-13 [G. Pálsson, C. Crumley, H. Hackmann, P. Holm, J. Ingram, A. Kirman, J. Marks, M. Pardo Buenida, S. Sörlin and B. Szerszynski]
- Horne, John, "Réflexions pour un centenaire", *La Revue Générale*, 149, 3/4 (2014), 8-21 [J. Horne]
- 'The Great War at its centenary', *Cambridge history of the First World War, vol. 3, Civil society*, ed. Jay Winter, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014), 618-639 [J. Horne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The living', *Cambridge history of the First World War, vol. 3, Civil society*, ed. Jay Winter, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014), 592-617 [J. Horne]
- 'Atrocities and war crimes', *Cambridge history of the First World War, vol. 1, Global war*, ed. Jay Winter, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014), 561-583 [J. Horne]
- 'Beyond cultures of victory and defeat? Inter-war veteran Internationalism', *The Great War and Veterans' Internationalism*, eds Julia Eichenberg and John Paul Newman, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2013), 207-222 [J. Horne]
- 'Guerres prémonitoires? Visions croisées des conflits balkaniques (1912-1913). France et Grande-Bretagne', *Francia*, 40 (2013), 455-464 [J. Horne]
- 'Defending victory: paramilitary politics in France, 1918-1926', *Paramilitary Violence in Europe after the First World War, 1917-1923*, eds Robert Gerwarth and John Horne, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199654918.003.0013> [J. Horne]
- Kramer, Alan, 'Aseinos en masa y genocidio de 1914 a 1945: un intento de análisis comparativo', *Políticas de la violencia. Europa, siglo XX*, ed. Javier Rodrigo, Zaragoza, Prensas de la Universidad de Zaragoza (2014), 33-61 [A. Kramer]
- 'Recent historiography of the First World War (part II)', *Journal of Modern European History*, 12, 2 (2014), 155-174 [A. Kramer]
- McMahon, Richard, *Crime, histoire and sociétés / Crime, history and societies*, general editors Richard Mc Mahon, Randolph Roth and Joachim Eibach, 17, 2 (2013), 1-164
- Homicide in pre-famine and famine Ireland*, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2013), 1-226 [R. Mc Mahon]
- Ó Siochrú, Micheál, 'The centre cannot hold: Ireland 1643-1649', *The Oxford handbook of the English Revolution*, ed. Michael J. Braddick, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2015), 137-153 [M. Ó Siochrú]
- O'Halpin, Eunan, *Documents on Irish foreign policy volume IX: 1948-1951*, eds E. O'Halpin, C. Crowe, R. Fanning, M. Kennedy, D. Keogh, and Kate O'Malley, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2014), 1-349
- 'Scripting blame: Irish coroners' courts and unnamed infant dead, 1916-32', *Social History*, 39, 2 (2014), 210-228 [E. O'Halpin and C. Breathnach]
- Ohlmeyer, Jane, 'The aristocracy in Seventeenth-Century Ireland: wider contexts and comparisons', *History Compass*, 1 (2014), 33-42 [J. Ohlmeyer]
- 'Ireland between 1641 and 1660', *The Oxford handbook of Irish history*, ed. Alvin Jackson, Oxford (2014), 315-332 [J. Ohlmeyer]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'The Irish schoolboy novel', *Children, childhood and Irish society 1500 to the present*, eds Maria Luddy and James Smith, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 183-197 [C. O'Neill]
- Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, general editors Bruce Bradley, Daire Keogh and Ciaran O'Neill, 103, 412 (2015), 1-602
- Catholics of consequence: transnational education, social mobility and the Irish Catholic elite 1850-1900*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), 1-272 [C. O'Neill]
- Robinson, Ian, *The annals of Lampert of Hersfeld*, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73364> [I.S. Robinson]
- Simms, Katharine, 'The poet's tale', *Tales of Medieval Dublin*, eds Sparky Booker and Cherie N. Peters, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 161-174 [K. Simms]
- 'The strongholds of the Medieval county Fermanagh chieftains', *An archaeological survey of county Fermanagh Vol 1 part 2*, eds Claire Foley and Ronan McHugh, Newtownards, Northern Ireland Environment Agency (2014), 343-350 [K. Simms]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

- Casey, *Christine*, 'Introductory essay', *Art researchers guide to Dublin*, eds O. Fitzpatrick and R. Roberto, Leeds, Art Libraries Society (2013), 6-12 [C. Casey]
- Cherry, *Peter*, '¿Retratos a lo divino? Reflexiones sobre las santas de Zurbarán', *Santas de Zurbarán. Devoción y persuasión*, ed. Benito Navarrete Prieto, Seville, Espacio de Santa Clara (2013), 37-52 [P. Cherry]
- Cleaver, *Laura*, "Almost every miracle is open to carping": doubts, relics, reliquaries and images of saints in the long 12th Century', *Journal of the British Archaeological Association*, 167 (2014), 51-69 [L. Cleaver]
- 'Illuminated prayer books', *Image and Christianity: visual media in the Middle Ages*, ed. Peter Bokody, Pannonhalma (2014), 176-196 [L. Cleaver]
- 'From codex to roll: illustrating history in the Anglo-Norman world in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries', *Anglo-Norman studies*, 36 (2014), 69-90 [L. Cleaver]
- McEvansoneya, *Philip*, 'More light on Margaret Stokes and the publication of George Petrie's *Christian inscriptions in the Irish language*', *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 141 (2014), 149-166 [P. McEvansoneya]
- 'Cultural philanthropy in mid-nineteenth Century Ireland', *Philanthropy in nineteenth-Century Ireland*, eds Laurence M. Geary and Oonagh Walsh, Dublin, Four Courts (2014), 210-224 [P. McEvansoneya]
- Moss, *Rachel*, *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. I: the Medieval period*, ed. Rachel Moss, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), i-600
- Scott, *Yvonne*, 'Landscape', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 257-264 [Y. Scott]
- 'Realism', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 401-405 [Y. Scott]
- 'Patrick Scott', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 432-434 [Y. Scott]
- 'The Tory Island School', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 470-472 [Y. Scott]
- 'Dorothy Cross: Jellyfish lake', *Three centuries of Irish art in the Crawford Art Gallery collection*, ed. Peter Murray, Cork, Crawford Gallery (2014), 260-261 [Y. Scott]
- 'Dorothy Cross', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 98-100 [Y. Scott]
- 'Charles Tyrrell', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 480-481 [Y. Scott]
- 'John Doherty', *Art and architecture of Ireland., Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 144 [Y. Scott]
- 'Willie McKeown', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 281-282 [Y. Scott]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Oliver Comerford', *Art and architecture of Ireland. Vol. V: the Twentieth Century*, eds Catherine Marshall and Peter Murray, London and New Haven, Yale University Press and Royal Irish Academy (2014), 76 [Y. Scott]
- Sheehy, Ruth, 'The liturgical art of Richard Enda King (1943-95) in Ireland', *Artefact Journal of the Irish Association of Art Historians*, 7/2013 (2014), 68-83 [R. Sheehy]

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

- Lawless, Catherine, 'Sensing the image: gender, piety and images in late Medieval Tuscany', *Open Arts Journal*, 4 (2014), 62-74 [C. Lawless]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

- Ní Chuilleanáin, Eiléan, "'A present from the Moon": Pádraig de Brún agus tionchar na hiasachta ar Mháire Mhac an tSaoi', *Míorúilt an pharóiste: eistí ar fhíliocht Mháire Mhac an tSaoi*, ed. Louis de Paor, Indreabhán, Cló Iar-Chonnacht (2014), 97-107 [E. Ní Chuilleanáin]

FRENCH

- Arnold, Edward, 'Vote for me. Don't vote for the other one', *Journal of World Languages*, 1 (2015), 1-18 [E. Arnold and D. Labbé]
- 'Fraude et mauvaises pratiques dans les publications scientifiques', *La Revue Hermès*, 70 (2014), 187-194 [E. Arnold]
- Hanrahan, James, 'Writings on the pays de Gex salt indemnity', *Oeuvres complètes de Voltaire. Oeuvres de 1775-1776*, ed. James Hanrahan, Oxford, Voltaire Foundation (2014), 231-271 [J. Hanrahan]
- Opelz, Hannes, 'La figure du politique (l'envoûtement)', *Les Cahiers Maurice Blanchot*, 3 (2014), 84-103 [H. Opelz]
- Parris, David, 'Dédoulements et ambiguïtés identitaires dans Artagal de Christian Ayoub Sinano', *Dalhousie French Studies*, 102, Summer (2014), 33-37 [D. L. Parris]
- Wright, Barbara, *Du spiritualisme et de quelques-unes de ses conséquences: de Albert Aubert*, London, Modern Humanities Research Association (2014), 1-82 [B. Wright]

GERMANIC STUDIES

- Arnds, Peter, 'The boy with the old face: Thomas Hardy's antibildungsroman *Jude the Obscure* and Wilhelm Raabe's bildungsroman *Prinzessin Fisch*', *Twentieth Century Literary Criticism*, 284 (2013) [P. Arnds]
- 'Wolf und nochmals wolf: zum homo sacer in Günter Grass' *Die Blechtrommel und Hundejahre', Freipass. Eine Schriftenreihe der Günter und Ute Grass Stiftung*, 1 (2015), 244-258 [P. Arnds]
- 'In the company of witches and wolves: biopolitics and Frau Holle from the Grimm Brothers to Hilsenrath', *Märchen, mythen und moderne: 200 Jahre kinder und hausmärchen der Brüder Grimm*, ed. Hans H. Ewers, New York, Bern, Peter Lang (2014), 237-246 [P. Arnds]
- A rare clear day*, Mayo, Redfox Press (2014), 1-44 [P. Arnds]
- 'The great thaw. Siberian railway journey', *Cyphers Literary Journal*, 77 (2014), 34-42 [P. Arnds]
- Barkhoff, Jürgen, 'Kulturelles gedächtnis und mythenkorrekturen in Europa', *Europa im wandel. Literatur, werte und Europäische identität*, eds Norbert Beckmann-Dierkes, Michael Braun, Andreas-Michael Klein and Birgit Lermen, St. Augustin, Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung (2014), 283-293 [J. Barkhoff]
- McGowan, Moray, "'Kikeriki! Kikeriki!'" Ein ost-west-östlicher vlick auf das Deutsche teilungspathos bei Emine Sevgi Özdamar', *Reizland DDR. Deutungen und selbstdeutungen literarischer west-ost-migration*, eds Margrid Bircken and Andreas Degen, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2015), 327-342 [M. McGowan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Martin, Gillian, "'Sorry, can you speak it in English with me?'" Managing routines in lingua franca doctor-patient consultations in a diabetes clinic', *Multilingua: Journal of Cross-Cultural and Interlanguage Communication*, 34, 1 (2015), 1-32 [G.S. Martin]

"'Well, I don't know what to say to that': exploring tensions between the voices of medicine and the lifeworld in the management of diabetes. The case of an immigrant patient', *European Journal of Applied Linguistics*, 2, 2 (2014), 204-232 [G.S. Martin]

'Pragmatics and medical discourse', *The pragmatics of discourse*, eds Klaus-Peter Schneider and Anne Barron, Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter (2014), 491-524 [G.S. Martin]

Ruthner, Clemens, 'Austria-Hungary's only colony: Bosnia-Herzegovina, 1878-1918', *The shadow of colonialism in Europe's modern past, 1860s to 1960s*, eds Róisín Healy and Enrico Dal Lago, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 156-169 [C. Ruthner]

HISPANIC STUDIES

Brewer, Brian, 'The sterility of abundance: Marcela and Grisóstomo in the Golden Age', *Artificio e invención: essays on the prose, poetry and drama of the Spanish Golden Age*, eds Terrence O'Reilly and Stephen Boyd, London, Legenda (2014), 32-42 [B. Brewer]

'From conquest to contract: property, justice and the new economic empire in Don Quijote, part one', *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos*, 48, 1 (2014), 3-24 [B. Brewer]

O'Hagan, Ciara, 'Sanitizing colonial infection and redefining Spanish imperialism in Manuel Jose Quintana's *Poesías patrióticas*', *Dieciocho*, 37, 2 (2014), 249-279 [C. O'Hagan]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

MacCárthaigh, Eoin, 'Mo mhallacht ort a shaoghail (c. 1655): dán is a sheachadadh', *Ériu*, 63 (2013), 41-77 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

McManus, Damian, 'In defence of manslaughter: two poems by Muireadhach Leasa an Doill/ Albanach Ó Dálaigh for Domhnall Mór (mac Éigneacháin) Ó Domhnaill († 1241)', *Ériu*, 64 (2014), 145-203 [D. McManus]

'Classical Irish miscellanea', *Ériu*, 64 (2014), 213-227 [D. McManus]

'On the 2nd sg. subjunctive of do-ní in classical Irish', *Ériu*, 63 (2013), 155-158 [D. McManus]

'Surnames and scions: adjectival qualification of Christian names and cognomina in classical Irish poetry', *Ériu*, 63 (2013), 117-143 [D. McManus]

Ó Háinle, Cathal, 'Gnéithe de stór focal Mháirtín Uí Chadhain', *Léann: iris chumann léann na litríochta*, 3 (2014), 27-52 [C. Ó Háinle]

Uhlich, Jürgen, *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie*, general editors Jürgen Uhlich, Torsten Meißner and Stefan Zimmer, 61 (2014), 1-312

ITALIAN

Bertoni, Roberto, *Aspects of science fiction since the 1980s: China, Italy, Japan, Korea*, ed. Roberto Bertoni, Turin, Nuova Trauben (2015) [L. Andolfatto, C. Asai, R. Bertoni, Q. Chen, G. Iannuzzi, I. Kim, M. Soumare and Y. Wang.]

'East/West interaction in some comics written in French', *East/West SF*, ed. Hannam University, Daejeon, South Korea, (2014), 15-22 [R. Bertoni]

'Notes on antiquity in western late modernity through novel and film', *English and American Cultural Studies*, 14, 1 (2014), 53-71 [R. Bertoni]

EurKorea 2013: A conference on European perspectives of Korea, Dublin and Turin, Trinity College Dublin and Trauben (2014), 1-280

Altrove, San Cesario di Lecce, Italy, Manni (2014), 1-176 [R. Bertoni]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ó Cuilleanáin, Cormac, *Sister Caravaggio: a novel, revised and edited by Peter Cunningham*, Dublin, Liberties Press (2014), 1-215 [M. Binchy, P. Cunningham, N. Donnelly, C. Millar (Ó Cuilleanáin), É. Ní Dhuibhne, M. O'Donnell and P. Sheridan]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Fazaeli, Roja, 'Family code and marriage laws in Iran', *The future of political theology: religious and theological perspectives*, eds Peter Losocnzi, KU Leuven, Mika Luoma-aho and Aakash Singh, Ashgate (2013), 143-159 [R. Fazaeli]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Apor, Balazs, 'Review of David Brandenberger, propaganda state in crisis: Soviet ideology, indoctrination, and terror under Stalin, 1927-1941', *Hungarian Historical Review*, 4, 1 (2015), 208-214 [B. Apor]

'Sovietisation, imperial rule and the Stalinist leader cult in Central and Eastern Europe', *The Shadow of Colonialism on Europe's Modern Past*, eds Roisin Healy and Enrico Dal Lago, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan (2014), 228-244 [B. Apor]

Opitz, Conny, 'Dynamics of first language attrition across the lifespan', *International Journal of Bilingualism*, 17, 6 (2013), 667-674 [E. de Leeuw, C. Opitz and D. Lubińska]

International Journal of Bilingualism, general editors Conny Opitz, Esther de Leeuw and Dorota Lubińska, 17, 6 (2013), 667-756

'Negotiating linguistic, cultural and social identities in the Russian world', Bern, Peter Lang (2013), 1-339 [S. Smyth and C. Opitz]

'A dynamic perspective on late bilinguals' linguistic development in an L2 environment', *International Journal of Bilingualism*, 17, 6 (2013), 701-715 [C. Opitz]

Smyth, Sarah, *Negotiating linguistic, cultural and social identities in the Russian world*, Bern, Peter Lang (2013), 1-339 [S. Smyth and C. Opitz]

Stanczyk, Ewa, 'The absent Jewish child: photography and holocaust representation in Poland', *Journal of Modern Jewish Studies*, 13/3 (2014), 360-380 [E. Stanczyk]

'Commemorating young victims of World War II in Poland: the forgotten children's camp in Litzmannstadt/Lódź', *East European Politics and Societies*, 28, 3 (2014), 614-638 [E. Stanczyk]

School of Law

Bacik, Ivana, 'A feminist review of the law on abortion', *Irish feminisms: past, present and future*, eds C. Fischer and M. McAuliffe, Dublin, Arlen House (2015), 147-168 [I. Bacik]

'History of abortion law in Ireland: prospects for change', *Medico-Legal Journal of Ireland*, 20, 2 (2014), 75-81 [I. Bacik]

Balto, Ahmed Salahaldeen, 'The position of the Islamic veil in Europe: analysing how the European Court of Human Rights interprets Article 9 of the European Convention on Human Rights', *The Student Journal of European Law*, 2 (2015), 22 [A. Balto]

Bell, Mark, 'Occupational health and safety in the UK: at a crossroads?', *Health and safety at work: European and comparative perspective*, ed. E. Ales, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International (2013), 375-410 [M. Bell]

'Article 20', *The EU charter of fundamental rights: a commentary*, eds S. Peers, T. Hervey, J. Kenner and A. Ward, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2014), 563-577 [M. Bell]

'Constitutionalization and EU employment law', *The constitutionalization of European private law*, ed. H. Micklitz, Oxford, OUP (2014), 137-169 [M. Bell]

Biehler, Hilary, 'Trusts for the relief of poverty and the public benefit: time for a reappraisal', *Trust Law International*, 28, 3 (2014), 145-156 [H. Biehler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The right to privacy and the retention of DNA profiles - getting the balance right', *European Human Rights Law Review*, 5 (2014), 479-489 [H. Biehler]
- 'Proportionality in the Irish courts: the need for guidance', *European Human Rights Law Review*, 3 (2014), 272-283 [H. Biehler and C. Donnelly]
- Brazil, Patricia, 'Asylum and immigration law', *Annual Review of Irish Law 2013*, eds William Binchy and Raymond Byrne, Dublin, Round Hall (2014), 17-34 [P. Brazil]
- 'Asylum and immigration', *Annual Review of Irish Law 2012*, eds William Binchy and Raymond Byrne, Ireland, Thomson Round Hall (2013), 8-36 [P. Brazil and N. Egan]
- Clarke, Blanaid, 'The EU's shareholder empowerment model in the context of the sustainable companies agenda', *European Company Law*, 2 (2014), 103 [B. Clarke]
- Connolly, Niamh, 'A common law perspective on the concurrence of claims in contract and unjust enrichment', *European Review of Private Law*, 22 (2014), 1005-1028 [N. Connolly]
- Cox, Neville, 'The future of the Reynolds defence in Irish defamation law following the Defamation Act 2009', *Irish Jurist*, 52, 1 (2014), 28-58 [N. Cox]
- 'Delfi AS v. Estonia: the liability of secondary internet publishers for violation of reputational rights under the European Convention on Human Rights', *Modern Law Review*, 77, 4 (2014), 619-640 [N. Cox]
- 'Blasphemy, holocaust denial and the control of profoundly unacceptable speech', *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 62, 3 (2014), 739-774 [N. Cox]
- 'The clash of unprovable universalisms', *Oxford Journal of Law and Religion*, 2, 2 (2013), 307-329 [N. Cox]
- Defamation law and practice*, Dublin, 1 (2014), 687 [N. Cox and E. McCullough]
- Doyle, Oran, *Dublin University Law Journal*, general editors Des Ryan and Oran Doyle, 36 (2013), 1-403
- 'Constitutional law', *Annual Review of Irish Law 2013*, eds Raymond Byrne and William Binchy, Dublin, Round Hall Press (2014), 110-207 [O. Doyle]
- 'Constitutional law', *Annual Review of Irish Law 2012*, eds Raymond Byrne and William Binchy, Dublin, Round Hall Press (2013), 117-202 [O. Doyle]
- Fennelly, David, 'Penser par cas: a common law perspective', *Revue Interdisciplinaire D'Études Juridiques*, 73 (2014), 155-172 [D. Fennelly]
- Kenny, David, 'Choice of court agreements, the Italian torpedo, and the recast of the Brussels I Regulation: a possible snag', *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 64, 1 (2015), 197-209 [D. Kenny and R. Hennigan]
- 'Grounding constitutional remedies in reality: the case for as-applied constitutional challenges in Ireland', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 35 (2014), 53-77 [D. Kenny]
- 'Proportionality, the burden of proof, and some signs of reconsideration', *Irish Jurist*, 52 (2014), 141-152 [D. Kenny]
- 'Recent developments in the right of the person in Article 40.3: Fleming v Ireland and the spectre of unenumerated rights', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 2013, 36 (2013), 322-341 [D. Kenny]
- 'Re flightlease: the 'real and substantial connection' test for recognition and enforcement of foreign judgments fails to take flight in Ireland', *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 63, 1 (2014), 197-212 [D. Kenny]
- MacMaolain, Caoimhin, 'Food information regulation: failing to address ongoing concerns about obesity', *Irish Journal of European Law*, 17, 1 (2014), 77-87 [C. MacMaolain]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Regulating consumer information: use of food labelling and mandatory disclosures to encourage healthier lifestyles', *Regulating lifestyle risks in Europe: the EU, alcohol, tobacco and unhealthy diets*, eds Alemanno and Garde, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 46-68 [C. MacMaolain]
- O'Neill, Ailbhe, 'Subordinated creditors in times of crisis - the Irish approach', *Journal of International Banking Law and Regulation* (2015) [A. O'Neill]
- Phelan, Diarmuid Rossa, 'Major events in European and Chinese International development 1947-2013', *Zeitschrift für Chinesisches Recht* (2015), 359-404 [D. R. Phelan]
- 'Introduction to volume 17, Issue 1', *Irish Journal of European Law*, 17, 1 (2014) [D. R. Phelan and A. Hinds]
- 'O'Flynn - the need for tax certainty', *The Bar Review*, 19, 4 (2014), 87 [D. R. Phelan and C. Kennedy]
- 'O'Flynn Construction: the need for tax certainty', *Irish Tax Review*, 27, 2 (2014), 100 [D. R. Phelan and C. Kennedy]
- 'The pros and cons of interdisciplinary structured PhDs in European studies', *European Journal of Higher Education*, 3, 4 (2013), 402 [D. R. Phelan]
- Ryan, Desmond, *Dublin University law journal*, general editors Desmond Ryan and Oran Doyle, 36 (2013), i, 1-iv, 403
- Dublin University law journal*, general editors Desmond Ryan and Oran Doyle, 37 (2014), i, 1-iv, 299
- Sterck, Julien, 'The nation's own genius: a European view of Irish constitutional identity', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 37 (2014), 109-136 [J. Sterck]
- Symmons, Clive, 'Maritime zones from islands and rocks', *The south China sea disputes and the law of the sea*, eds S. Jayakumar, T. Koh and R. Beckman, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Publishing (2014), 55-120 [C. R. Symmons]
- Whyte, Gerard, 'Judicial capacity to enforce socio-economic rights', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 37 (2014), 203-230 [G. Whyte]
- 'Public interest litigation in Ireland and the European Convention on Human Rights Act 2003', *Ireland and the ECHR: 60 years and beyond*, eds Suzanne Egan, Liam Thornton and Judy Walsh, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2014), 257-279 [G. Whyte]
- 'The efficacy of public interest litigation in Ireland', *Law, politics and rights: essays in memory of Kader Asmal*, ed. Professor Tiya Maluwa, Leiden, Brill (2013), 252-284 [G. Whyte]

Research student

- Barrett, Eva, 'Through the looking glass: greenhouse gas regulation in the EU and the US, blood brothers separated at birth both facing the heat', *Journal of Energy and Natural Resources Law*, 31, 3 (2013), 287-311 [E. Barrett]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- La Morgia, Francesca, 'Dialect change and the case of auxiliary selection in eastern Abruzzese', *Microvariation, minority languages, minimalism and meaning: proceedings of the Irish network in formal linguistics*, eds Catrin S. Rhys, Pavel Iosad and Alison Henry, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2013), 36-52 [F. La Morgia]
- Smith, Martine, 'Attuning: a communication process between people with severe and profound intellectual disability and their interaction partners', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disability* (2015), 15 [C. Griffiths and M. Smith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Supporting vocabulary development in children who use augmentative and alternative communication', *Journal of the Speech Language Hearing Association Taiwan*, 33 (2015), 35-59 [M. Smith]
- 'Adolescence and AAC: intervention challenges and possible solutions', *Communication Disorders Quarterly*, 36, 2 (2014), 112-118 [M. Smith]
- Walsh, Irene, 'Compassion and communication in schizophrenia: Communication partners' perspectives', *The Association of Medical Humanities: the art of compassion*, Southampton (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73371> [I.P. Walsh and R. Good]
- 'Language and communication profiles of children with a primary diagnosis of AD(H)D', *Evening seminar*, Department of Communicative Disorders, University of Rhode Island, USA (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73370> [I. Walsh]
- 'Identifying demographic and language profiles of children with a primary diagnosis of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Emotional and Behavioural Difficulties*, 19, 1 (2014), 59-70 [I.P. Walsh, M. Scullion, S. Burns, D. MacEvilly and G. Brosnan]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'Endoflip: evaluation of pharyngo-oesophageal segment tone and swallowing in a clinical population: a total laryngectomy series', *Clinical Otolaryngology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/coa.12337> [J. Regan, M. Walshe, C. Timon and B. McMahon]
- 'Perspectives on the role of the speech and language therapist in palliative care', *Palliative Medicine* (2015), DOI: 10.1177/0269216315575678 [A. O'Reilly and M. Walshe]
- 'Management of non progressive dysarthria: practice patterns of speech and language therapists in the Republic of Ireland', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1460-6984.12143> [A. Conway and M. Walshe]
- 'Psychological and social impact of oropharyngeal dysphagia on people with multiple sclerosis', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders Congress*, Malmo, (2014), 139 [M. Walshe, C. O'Connor and A. Constantinou]
- 'Rehabilitation for upper oesophageal dysfunction for adults with neurological dysphagia: an evidence based systematic review', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders Congress*, Malmo, (2014), 149 [M. Chiang and M. Walshe]
- 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia in neurodegenerative disease', *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 29, 9 (2014), 1265-1271 [M. Walshe]
- 'Botulinum toxin for upper oesophageal sphincter dysfunction in neurological swallowing disorders', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, Issue 5 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72966> [J. Regan, A. Murphy, M. Chiang, B.P. McMahon, T. Coughlan and M. Walshe]
- 'Modifying the consistency of food and fluids for swallowing difficulties in dementia', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73151> [E. Flynn, C. Smith, C. Walsh and M. Walshe]
- 'Developing a scale to identify choking risk for adults with intellectual disability: initial pilot data', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders Congress*, Malmo, (2014), 136 [D. Leavy, L. Barragry, S. O'Connor and M. Walshe]
- 'Teaching preterm infants to suck and feed: do oral stimulation interventions make a difference?', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders Congress*, Barcelona, (2013), 290 [Z. Greene, C. O'Donnell and M. Walshe]
- 'Carbonated liquids as a compensatory strategy for people with dysphagia post stroke', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders Congress*, Barcelona, (2013), 299 [G. Tegou, K. Stravou, L. Dagdilis and M. Walshe]
- 'Non radiological measurement of extent and duration of UES opening during swallowing', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders Congress*, Barcelona, (2013), 292 [J. Regan, M. Walshe, N. Rommel and B. McMahon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Clinical consistency in tracheostomy management in RoI', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders Congress*, Barcelona, (2013), 296 [S. Downes, A. Curran and M. Walshe]

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Carson, Lorna, 'Focus on East Asia: language learning and teaching', *Language Learning in Higher Education*, 4, 2 (2014), 257-270 [H. Rose and L. Carson]

Language learning in higher education, general editors Lorna Carson and Heath Rose, 4, 2 (2014), 257-505

'An exploration of the roles of English in societal and individual multilingualism in Korea', *EurKorea 2013: European perspectives of Korea*, ed. Roberto Bertoni, Turin, Trauben (2014), 2-25 [L. Carson]

De Angelis, Gessica, 'Education for multilingualism: from political discourse to classroom applications', *Teaching and learning in multilingual contexts. Sociolinguistic and educational perspectives*, eds A. Otwinowska and G. De Angelis, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2014), 232-238 [A. Otwinowska and G. De Angelis]

'Towards education for multilingualism', *Teaching and learning in multilingual contexts. Sociolinguistic and educational perspectives*, eds A. Otwinowska and G. De Angelis, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2014), i-xxi [A. Otwinowska and G. De Angelis]

Learning and teaching in multilingual contexts: conceptual, sociolinguistic and educational perspectives, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2014), 1-264 [A. Otwinowska and G. De Angelis]

Gobl, Christer, 'Data-driven detection and analysis of the patterns of creaky voice', *Computer Speech and Language*, 28, 5 (2014), 1233-1253 [T. Drugman, J. Kane and C. Gobl]

'GlóRí - the glottal research instrument', *Proceedings of Speech Prosody 7*, Dublin (2014), 944-948 [J. Dalton, J. Kane, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide and C. Gobl]

'Phonetic feature extraction for context-sensitive glottal source processing', *Speech Communication*, 59 (2014), 10-21 [J. Kane, M. Aylett, I. Yanushevskaya and C. Gobl]

Kallen, Jeffery, "'Actually, it's unfair to say that I was throwing stones": comparative perspectives on uses of actually in ICE-Ireland', *Pragmatic markers in Irish English*, eds Carolina P. Amador-Moreno, Kevin McCafferty and Elaine Vaughan, Amsterdam, John Benjamins (2015), 136-156 [J.L. Kallen]

'The political border and linguistic identities in Ireland: what can the linguistic landscape tell us?', *Language, borders and identity*, eds Dominic Watt and Carmen Llamas, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2014), 154-168 [J.L. Kallen]

Leeson, Lorraine, 'The superhighway or the slow lane: evaluating challenges in creating new learning spaces for interpreters', *Digital education in interpreter education: innovation, access and change*, eds Suzanne Ehrlich and Jemina Napier, Washington DC, Gallaudet University Press (2015), 153-206 [L. Leeson, H. Sheikh and M.Vermeerbergen]

'Shifting paradigms', *Evolving paradigms in interpreter education*, eds Elizabeth A. Winston and Christine Monikowski, Washington DC, Gallaudet University Press (2014), 124-128 [L. Leeson]

'Critical care required: access to interpreted healthcare in Ireland', *Healthcare interpreting*, eds Melanie Metzger and Brenda Nicodemus, Washington DC, Gallaudet University Press (2014), 185-233 [L. Leeson, A. Sheikh, C. Grehan, I. Rozanes and P. A. Matthews]

'The implementation of the Common European Framework of Reference (CEFR) for signed languages in higher education - results of an International survey', *Deaf Studies Digital Journal*, 4 (2014), <http://dsdj.gallaudet.edu> [L. Leeson, T. Haug, C. Rathmann, B. Van den Bogaerde and N. Sheneman]

Ní Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'GlóRí - the glottal research instrument', *Proceedings of speech prosody 7*, Dublin (2014), 944-948 [J. Dalton, J. Kane, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide and C. Gobl]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Evaluating text-to-speech synthesis for CALL applications', *Proceedings of the International CALL research conference*, University of Antwerp (2014), 104-110 [N. Ní Chiaráin and A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Analysing the prosodic characteristics of speech-chunks preceding silences in task-based interactions', *Interspeech 2014*, Singapore (2014), 333-337 [J. Kane, I. Yanushevskaya, C. De Looze, B. Vaughan and A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Pitch range declination and reset in turn-taking organisation', *Proceedings of speech prosody 7*, Dublin (2014), 1100-1104 [C. De Looze, I. Yanushevskaya, J. Kane and A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'The distribution of pitch patterns and communicative types in speech chunks preceding pauses and gap', *Proceedings of speech prosody 7*, Dublin (2014), 959-963 [I. Yanushevskaya, J. Kane, C. De Looze and A. Ní Chasaide]
- Rose, Heath, *Language Learning in Higher Education*, general editors Lorna Carson and Heath Rose, 4, 2 (2014), 257-505
- 'Chinese and Japanese language learning and foreign language education in Japan and China: some International perspectives', *Language Learning in Higher Education*, 4, 2 (2014), 257-269 [H. Rose, L. Carson]
- 'Using listening journals to raise awareness of global Englishes in ELT', *ELT Journal*, 68, 4 (2014), 386-396 [H. Rose]
- Saeed, John, 'Semantics', *International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences*, ed. James D. Wright, 21, Oxford, Elsevier (2015), 585-591
- Singleton, David, 'Alternative perspectives on ultimate attainment', *Papers in language acquisition, language learning and speech research 4*, eds S. Bátyi, J. Navracscics and M. Vigh-Szabó, Budapest and Veszprém, Gondolat Kiadó/Pannon Egyetem MFTK (2014), 130-136 [D. Singleton]
- 'Attitudes towards and perceptions of English L2 acquisition among Polish migrants in Ireland', *Intercultural contact, language learning and migration*, eds B. Geraghty and J.E. Conacher, London, Bloomsbury (2014), 112-130 [A. Skrzypek, R. Kopečková, B. Bidzińska and D. Singleton]
- 'Phonological short-term memory and the operation of cross-linguistic factors in elementary and pre-intermediate L2 adult learners' collocational usage', *Language learning, discourse and communication: studies in honour of Jan Mayer*, eds W. Szubko, L. Salski and P. Stalmaszczyk, Berlin, Springer (2014), 183-192 [A. Skrzypek and D. Singleton]
- Key topics in second language acquisition*, Bristol, Multilingual Matters Ltd. (2014), 1-149 [V. Cook and D. Singleton]
- 'Much more than age', *Applied Linguistics*, 35, 4 (2014), 441-462 [C. Kinsella and D. Singleton]
- Studies in Second Language Learning and Teaching*, general editor D. Singleton, 4, 3 (2014), 403-578
- 'Apt to change: the problematic of language awareness and language aptitude in age-related research', *Studies in Second Language Learning and Teaching*, 4, 3 (2014), 557-571 [D. Singleton]
- 'Controlled versus free production of English collocations by adult Polish learners: the role of short-term memory', *Vigo International Journal of Applied Linguistics*, 10, 1 (2013), 105-129 [A. Skrzypek and D. Singleton]
- Uí Dhonnchadha, Elaine, 'Quizzes on tap: exporting a test generation system from one less-resourced language to another', *Human language technology challenges for computer science and linguistics*, eds Zygmunt Vetulani and Joseph Mariani, Springer (2014), 502-514 [M. Maritxalar, E. Uí Donnchadha, J. Foster and M. Ward]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Corpas na Gaeilge 1882-1926: integrating historical and modern Irish texts', *Language resources and technologies for processing and linking historical documents and archives (LRT4HDA) - deploying linked open data in cultural heritage*, ed. Kristín Bjarnadóttir, Reykjavik, Iceland (2014), 12-18 [E. Uí Dhonnchadha, K. Scannell, R. Ó hUiginn, E. Ní Mhearrai, M. Nic Mhaoláin, B. Ó Raghallaigh, G. Toner, S. Mac Mathúna, D. D'Auria, E. Ní Ghallchobhair and N. O'Leary]
- Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'GlóRi - the glottal research instrument', *Speech Prosody 7*, Dublin, Ireland (2014), 944-948 [J. Dalton, J. Kane, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide and C. Gobl]
- 'The distribution of pitch patterns and communicative types in speech chunks preceding pauses and gaps', *Speech Prosody 7*, Dublin, Ireland (2014), 959-963 [I. Yanushevskaya, J. Kane, C. De Looze and A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Phonetic feature extraction for context-sensitive glottal source processing', *Speech Communication*, 59 (2014), 10-21 [J. Kane, M. Aylett, I. Yanushevskaya and C. Gobl]

School of Psychology

- Balfe, Nora, 'Human factors engineering at design stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Balfe and S. Cromie]
- 'Modelling the reporting culture within a modern organisation', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 589-594 [E. Douglas, S. Cromie, M.C. Leva and N. Balfe]
- 'Total safety management: what are the main areas of concern in the integration of best available methods and tools', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 559-564 [M.C. Leva, N. Balfe, T. Kontigiannis, E. Plot and M. Demichela]
- 'Safety risk registers: challenges and guidance', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 571-576 [N. Balfe, M.C. Leva, B. McAleer and M. Rocke]
- 'The contribution of automation to resilience in rail traffic control', *Engineering Psychology and Cognitive Ergonomics*, ed. D. Harris, Springer (2014), 458-469 [P.N.P. Ferreira and N. Balfe]
- Byrne, Ruth, 'Reasoning about intentions: counterexamples to reasons for actions', *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory and Cognition*, 41, 1 (2015), 55-76 [C. Juhos, A.C. Quelhas and R.M.J. Byrne]
- 'Counterfactual reasoning', *Oxford Bibliographies in Psychology*, ed. D.S. Dunn, New York, Oxford University Press (2013), DOI:10.1093/OBO/9780199828340-0017 [R.M.J. Byrne]
- 'Dual processes of emotion and reason in judgments about moral dilemmas', *Thinking and Reasoning*, 20, 2 (2014), 245-268 [E. Gubbins and R.M.J. Byrne]
- Carson, Richard, 'Anticipatory planning reveals segmentation of cortical motor output during action observation', *Cerebral Cortex*, 25, 1 (2015), 192-201 [L. Janssen, B. Steenbergen and R.G. Carson]
- 'Paired associative transcranial alternating current stimulation increases the excitability of corticospinal projections in humans', *The Journal of Physiology*, 593, 7 (2015), 1649-1666 [E. McNickle and R.G. Carson]
- 'Neural enhancement for independent living', *Journal of Motor Behavior*, 47, 1 (2015), 3-5 [R.G. Carson]
- Corrigan, Siobhan, 'Integrating human factors training into safety management and risk management: a case study from aviation maintenance', *Journal of Risk and Reliability* (2015), 1-9 [S. Cromie, D. Ross, S. Corrigan, P. Liston, D. Lynch and E. Demosthenous]
- Creaner, Mary, 'The role of social media in counselling and psychotherapy', *Handbook of professional and ethical issues for psychologists, counsellors and psychotherapists*, eds R. Tribe and J. Morrisseys, East Sussex, Routledge (2015), 158-170 [M. Creaner]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Learning agreements: road maps to integrative learning', *Integrative learning: International research and practice*, eds D. Blackshields, J. Cronin, B. Higgs, S. Kilcummins, M. McCarthy and A. Ryan, UK, Routledge (2015), 83-95 [M. Creaner and J. Creaner-Glen]
- 'Current trends in clinical supervision: introduction to the special section', *Counselling Psychology Quarterly*, 27, 4 (2014), 325-333 [M. Creaner]
- 'What's not being said? Recollections of nondisclosure in clinical supervision while in training', *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling*, 42, 2 (2014), 211-224, DOI: 10.1080/03069885.2013.872223 [J. Sweeney and M. Creaner]
- Getting the best out of supervision in counselling and psychotherapy*, London, Sage Publications (2014), 1-192 [M. Creaner]
- Cromie, Samuel, 'Human factors engineering at design stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Balfe and S.Cromie]
- 'Modelling the reporting culture within a modern organisation', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 589-594 [E. Douglas, S. Cromie, M.C. Leva and N. Balfe]
- 'Integrating human factors training into safety management and risk management: a case study from aviation maintenance', *Journal of Risk and Reliability* (2015), 1-9 [S. Cromie, D. Ross, S. Corrigan, P. Liston, D. Lynch and E. Demosthenous]
- Davenport, John, 'Dialectical behaviour therapy-informed skills training for deliberate self-harm: a controlled trial with 3-month follow-up data', *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 60 (2014), 8-14 [J.A. Gibson, R. Booth, J. Davenport, K. Keogh and T. Owens]
- Dockree, Paul, 'The effects of immunologic brainstem encephalopathy on cognitive function following awakening from a progressive autoimmune coma', *Neurocase* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72978> [S. Salomone, I.H. Robertson, T. Lynch, J.H. Balsters, C. Fearon, M. Marnane, N.P. Pender and P.M. Dockree]
- Douglas, Ewan, 'Modelling the reporting culture within a modern organisation', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 589-594 [E. Douglas, S. Cromie, M.C. Leva and N. Balfe]
- Garavan, Hugh, 'Disrupted functional connectivity in dorsal and ventral attention networks during attention orienting in autism spectrum disorders', *Autism Research* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aur.1430> [J. Fitzgerald, K. Johnson, E. Kehoe, A.L. Bokde, H. Garavan, L. Gallagher and J. McGrath]
- 'Dissociated grey matter changes with prolonged addiction and extended abstinence in cocaine users', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 3 (2013), e59645, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72728> [C.G. Connolly, R.P. Bell, J.J. Foxe and H. Garavan]
- 'A phenotypic structure and neural correlates of compulsive behaviors in adolescents', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 11 (2013), e80151, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72445> [C. Montigny, N. Castellanos-Ryan, R. Whelan, T. Banaschewski, G.J. Barker, C. Büchel, J. Gallinat, H. Flor, K. Mann, M.L. Paillère-Martinot, F. Nees, M. Lathrop, E. Loth, T. Paus, Z. Pausova, M. Rietschel, G. Schumann, M.N. Smolka, M. Struve, T.W. Robbins, H. Garavan and P.J. Conrod]
- 'Resting-state connectivity deficits associated with impaired inhibitory control in non-treatment-seeking adolescents with psychotic symptoms', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 129, 2 (2014), 134-142 [S.C. Jacobson Mcewen, C.G. Connolly, A.M.C. Kelly, I. Kelleher, E. O'Hanlon, M.C. Clarke, M.M. Blanchard, S.M. Mcnamara, D.J. Connor, E. Sheehan, G.J. Donohoe, M.D. Cannon and H. Garavan]
- 'White-matter microstructure and gray-matter volumes in adolescents with subthreshold bipolar symptoms', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 4 (2014), 462-470 [M.L. Paillère Martinot *et al.*]
- Gordon, Michael, 'One-to-one support for crisis intervention using online synchronous instant messaging: evaluating working alliance and client satisfaction', *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling*, 43, 1 (2015), 105-116 [K. Blake Buffini and M. Gordon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Evaluating brief cognitive behavioural therapy within primary care', *Mental Health Review Journal*, 19, 3 (2014), 196-206 [P. McHugh, M.S. Gordon and M.J. Byrne]
- Grey, Ian, 'Reasons for referral, intervention approaches and demographic characteristics of clients with intellectual disability attending adult psychiatric outpatient services in the Kingdom of Bahrain', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 59, 2 (2015), 186-92, DOI: 10.1111/jir.12077 [I. Grey, B. Al-Sahaiti, M. Al-Haddad and B. McClean]
- Healy, Olive, 'Training educational staff in functional behavioral assessment: a systematic review', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities*, 26, 4 (2014), 479-505 [J. McCahill, O. Healy, S. Lydon and D. Ramey]
- 'Employment and vocational skills among individuals with autism spectrum disorder: predictors, impact, and interventions', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 1, 4 (2014), 266-275 [L. Walsh, S. Lydon and O. Healy]
- 'A systematic review of the treatment of fears and phobias among children with autism spectrum disorders', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* (2014), 1-14 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, O. O'Callaghan, T. Mulhern and J. Holloway]
- 'A quantitative examination of punishment research', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 36 (2015), 470-484 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, L. Moran and C. Foody]
- 'Salivary cortisol levels and challenging behavior in children with autism spectrum disorder', *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 10 (2015), 78-92 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, M. Roche, R. Henry, T. Mulhern and B.M. Hughes]
- 'A systematic review of physiological reactivity to stimuli in autism', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation* (2014), 1-21 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, P. Reed, T. Mulhern, B.M. Hughes and M.S. Goodwin]
- Kelly, Clare, 'Strengthening connections: functional connectivity and brain plasticity', *Neuropsychology review*, 24, 1 (2014), 63-76 [C. Kelly and F.X. Castellanos]
- 'Of bandwagons and bathwater: the value of resting state functional magnetic resonance imaging for child psychiatric research', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 52, 6 (2013), 562-5 [T. Vanderwal, C. Kelly and F.X. Castellanos]
- 'Resting-state connectivity deficits associated with impaired inhibitory control in non-treatment-seeking adolescents with psychotic symptoms', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 129, 2 (2014), 134-42 [S.C. Jacobson McEwen, C.G. Connolly, A.M. Kelly, I. Kelleher, E. O'Hanlon, M. Clarke, M. Blanchard, S. McNamara, D. Connor, E. Sheehan, G. Donohoe, M. Cannon and H. Garavan]
- 'The extrinsic and intrinsic functional architectures of the human brain are not equivalent', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 23, 1 (2013), 223-9 [M. Mennes, C. Kelly, S. Colcombe, F.X. Castellanos and M.P. Milham]
- 'Functional homotopic changes in multiple sclerosis with resting-state functional MR imaging', *AJNR. American Journal of Neuroradiology*, 34, 6 (2013), 1180-7 [Y. Zhou, M. Milham, X.N. Zuo, C. Kelly, H. Jaggi, J. Herbert, R.I. Grossman and Y. Ge]
- 'Cortical signatures of dyslexia and remediation: an intrinsic functional connectivity approach', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 2 (2013), e55454, DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0055454 [M.S. Koyama, A. Di Martino, C. Kelly, D.R. Jugagir, J. Sunshine, S.J. Schwartz, F.X. Castellanos and M.P. Milham]
- 'Neurophysiological investigation of spontaneous correlated and anticorrelated fluctuations of the BOLD signal', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 33, 15 (2013), 6333-42 [C.J. Keller, S. Bickel, C.J. Honey, D.M. Groppe, L. Entz, R.C. Craddock, F.A. Lado, C. Kelly, M. Milham and A.D. Mehta]
- 'White matter alterations at 33-year follow-up in adults with childhood attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Biological Psychiatry*, 74, 8 (2013), 591-8 [S. Cortese, D. Imperati, J. Zhou, E. Proal, R.G. Klein, S. Mannuzza, M.A. Ramos-Olagastgi, M.P. Milham, C. Kelly and F.X. Castellanos]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Intrinsic functional connectivity of amygdala-based networks in adolescent generalized anxiety disorder', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 52, 3 (2013), 290-299.e2 [A.K. Roy, J.L. Fudge, C. Kelly, J.S. Perry, T. Daniele, C. Carlisi, B. Benson, F.X. Castellanos, M.P. Milham, D.S. Pine and M. Ernst]
- 'A comprehensive assessment of regional variation in the impact of head micromovements on functional connectomics', *NeuroImage*, 76 (2013), 183-201 [C.G. Yan, B. Cheung, C. Kelly, S. Colcombe, R.C. Craddock, A. Di Martino, Q. Li, X.N. Zuo, F.X. Castellanos and M.P. Milham]
- 'A multivariate distance-based analytic framework for connectome-wide association studies', *NeuroImage*, 93 Pt 1 (2014), 74-94 [Z. Shehzad, C. Kelly, P.T. Reiss, R. Cameron Craddock, J.W. Emerson, K. McMahon, D.A. Copland, F.X. Castellanos and M.P. Milham]
- 'Imaging human connectomes at the macroscale', *Nature Methods*, 10, 6 (2013), 524-39 [R.C. Craddock, S. Jbabdi, C.G. Yan, J.T. Vogelstein, F.X. Castellanos, A. Di Martino, C. Kelly, K. Heberlein, S. Colcombe and M.P. Milham]
- 'Shared and distinct intrinsic functional network centrality in autism and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Biological Psychiatry*, 74, 8 (2013), 623-32 [A. Di Martino, X.N. Zuo, C. Kelly, R. Grzadzinski, M. Mennes, A. Schvarcz, J. Rodman, C. Lord, F.X. Castellanos and M.P. Milham]
- 'Unraveling the miswired connectome: a developmental perspective', *Neuron*, 83, 6 (2014), 1335-53 [A. Di Martino, D.A. Fair, C. Kelly, T.D. Satterthwaite, F.X. Castellanos, M.E. Thomason, R.C. Craddock, B. Luna, B.L. Leventhal, X.N. Zuo and M.P. Milham]
- 'Altered resting-state connectivity in adolescent cannabis users', *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 39, 6 (2013), 372-81 [C. Orr, R. Morioka, B. Behan, S. Datwani, M. Doucet, J. Ivanovic, C. Kelly, K. Weierstall, R. Watts, B. Smyth and H. Garavan]
- Leva, Chiara, 'Human factors engineering at design stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Balfe and S. Cromie]
- 'Modelling the reporting culture within a modern organisation', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 589-594 [E. Douglas, S. Cromie, M.C. Leva and N. Balfe]
- Liston, Paul, 'Integrating human factors training into safety management and risk management: a case study from aviation maintenance', *Journal of Risk and Reliability* (2015), 1-9 [S. Cromie, D. Ross, S. Corrigan, P. Liston, D. Lynch and E. Demosthenous]
- Lydon, Sinead, 'Training educational staff in functional behavioral assessment: a systematic review', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities*, 26, 4 (2014), 479-505 [J. McCahill, O. Healy, S. Lydon and D. Ramey]
- 'Employment and vocational skills among individuals with autism spectrum disorder: predictors, impact, and interventions', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 1, 4 (2014), 266 -275 [L. Walsh, S. Lydon and O. Healy]
- 'A systematic review of the treatment of fears and phobias among children with autism spectrum disorders', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* (2014), 1-14 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, O. O'Callaghan, T. Mulhern and J. Holloway]
- 'A quantitative examination of punishment research', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 36 (2015), 470-484 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, L. Moran and C. Foody]
- 'Salivary cortisol levels and challenging behavior in children with autism spectrum disorder', *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 10 (2015), 78-92 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, M. Roche, R. Henry, T. Mulhern and B. M. Hughes]
- 'A systematic review of physiological reactivity to stimuli in autism', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation* (2014), 1-21 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, P. Reed, T. Mulhern, B.M. Hughes and M.S. Goodwin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- McDonald, Nicholas, 'A socio-technical model of the flight crew task', *Human Factors: The Journal of the Human Factors and Ergonomics Society*, DOI:10.1177/0018720814532684 (2014), 1-27 [J. Cahill, N. McDonald and G. Losa]
- Naghdali, Farzad, 'Human factors engineering at design stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Balfe and S. Cromie]
- Newell, Fiona, 'Improving the efficiency of multisensory integration in older adults: audio-visual temporal discrimination training reduces the susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion', *Neuropsychologia*, 61, 1 (2014), 259-268 [A. Setti, J. Stapleton, D. Leahy, R.A. Kenny and F.N. Newell]
- 'Effects of ageing and sound on perceived timing of human interactions', *ACM symposium on applied perception (SAP)*, Dublin (2013), 123 [E. Roudaia, L. Hoyet, D. McGovern, C. O'Sullivan and F.N. Newell]
- 'Perception and prediction of social intentions from human body motion', *ACM symposium on applied perception (SAP)*, Dublin (2013), 134 [H. Kiiski, L. Hoyet, B. Cullen, C. O'Sullivan and F.N. Newell]
- 'Combined structural and functional imaging reveals cortical deactivations in grapheme-color synaesthesia', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 4 (2013), 755 [E. O'Hanlon, F.N. Newell and K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Synaesthesia, meaning, and multi-lingual speakers', *Oxford handbook of synaesthesia*, eds Julia Simner and Edward Hubbard, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2013), 181-204 [F.N. Newell]
- 'Susceptibility to a multisensory speech illusion in older persons is driven by perceptual processes', *Frontiers in Psychology: Language Sciences*, 4, 575 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72595> [A. Setti, K.E. Burke, R. Kenny and F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Parenting and children's development in Ireland: lessons from psychology', *Learning on the job: parenting in modern Ireland*, eds C. O'Doherty and A. Jackson, Cork, Oak Tress Press (2015), 119-134 [E. Nixon]
- 'Mental health literacy and help-giving responses in Irish adolescents', *Journal of Adolescent Research* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0743558415569731> [S. Byrne, L. Swords and E. Nixon]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'Differential shift in spatial bias over time depends on observers [U+05F3] initial bias: observer subtypes, or regression to the mean?', *Neuropsychologia*, 64 (2014), 33-40 [D.P. Newman, G.M. Loughnane, R. Abe, M.T.R. Zoratti, A.C.P. Martins, P.C. van den Bogert, S.P. Kelly, R.G. O'Connell and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Corrigendum to "Linking time-on-task, spatial bias and hemispheric activation asymmetry: a neural correlate of rightward attention drift"', *Neuropsychologia*, 67 (2015), 193 [D.P. Newman, R.G. O'Connell and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'The effects of a self-alert training (SAT) program in adults with ADHD', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 9 (2015), 45 [S. Salomone, G.R. Fleming, J.M. Shanahan, M. Castorina, J. Bramham, R.G. O'Connell and I.H. Robertson]
- 'Behavioral and electrophysiological evidence of opposing lateral visuospatial asymmetries in the upper and lower visual fields', *Cortex*, 63, 2015 (2015), 220-231 [G.M. Loughnane, J.P. Shanley, E.C. Lalor and R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Transcranial direct current stimulation over right dorsolateral prefrontal cortex enhances error awareness in older age', *Journal of Neuroscience* (2014), 3646-3652 [S. Harty, I.H. Robertson, C. Miniussi, O.C. Sheehy, C.A. Devine, S. McCreery and R.G. O'Connell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- O'Doherty, John, 'Evidence for model-based computations in the human amygdala during Pavlovian conditioning', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 9, 2 (2013), e1002918 [C. Prévost, D. McNamee, R.K. Jessup, P. Bossaerts and J.P. O'Doherty]
- 'Category-dependent and category-independent goal-value codes in human ventromedial prefrontal cortex', *Nature Neuroscience*, 16, 4 (2013), 479-485 [D. McNamee, A. Rangel and J.P. O'Doherty]
- 'The role of the posterior temporal and medial prefrontal cortices in mediating learning from romantic interest and rejection', *Cerebral Cortex*, 24, 9 (2014), 2502-2511 [J.C. Cooper, S. Dunne, T. Furey and J.P. O'Doherty]
- O'Mara, Shane, 'The irregular firing properties of thalamic head direction cells mediate turn-specific modulation of the directional tuning curve', *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 112, 9 (2014), 2316-31 [M. Tsanov, E. Chah, M.S. Noor, C. Egan, R.B. Reilly, J.P. Aggleton, J.T. Erichsen, S.D. Vann and S.M. O'Mara]
- 'First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models', *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2014), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly, N.T. Boyle, N. Cole, G.R. Slator, M.A. Colivicchi, C. Stefanini, O.L. Gobbo, G.A. Scalabrino, S.M. Ryan, M. Elamin, C. Walsh, A. Vajda, M.M Goggin, M. Campbell, D.C. Mash, S.M. O'Mara, D.J. Brayden, J.J. Callanan, K.F. Tipton, L. Della Corte, J. Hunter, K.M. O'Boyle, C.H. Williams and O. Hardiman]
- Quigley, Ian, 'Mother's infant directed speech with infants at risk of autistic spectrum disorder', *Annual conference Irish Speech and Language Therapists*, Dublin (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73361> [J. Quigley]
- Richards, Derek, 'Developments in technology-delivered psychological interventions', *Universitas Psychologica*, 12, 2 (2013), 571-579 [D. Richards]
- 'Online counseling: a narrative and critical review of the literature', *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 69, 9 (2013), 994-1011 [D. Richards and N. Viganó]
- 'Point-prevalence of depression and associated risk factors', *The Journal of Psychology: Interdisciplinary and Applied*, 148, 3 (2014), 305-326 [D. Richards and A. Salamanca]
- 'Internet-delivered treatment: its potential as a low-intensity community intervention for adults with symptoms of depression: protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 14, 147 (2014), 1-11 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, G. Doherty, J. Sharry, A. Colla, C. Joyce and C. Hayes]
- 'Low-intensity Internet-delivered treatment for generalized anxiety symptoms in routine care: protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *Trials*, 15, 1 (2014), 145 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, G. Doherty and C. Joyce]
- Robertson, Ian, 'The effects of a self-alert training (SAT) program in adults with ADHD', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 9 (2015), 45 [S. Salomone, G.R. Fleming, J.M. Shanahan, M. Castorina, J. Bramham, R.G. O'Connell and I.H. Robertson]
- 'Sustained attention and frailty in the older adult population', *Journals of Gerontology - Series B Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 69, 2 (2014), 147-156 [A.M. O'Halloran, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, I.H. Robertson and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Transcranial direct current stimulation over right dorsolateral prefrontal cortex enhances error awareness in older age', *Journal of Neuroscience* (2014), 3646-3652 [S. Harty, I.H. Robertson, C. Miniussi, O.C. Sheehy, C.A. Devine, S. McCreery and R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Reliability and validity of the Automatic Cognitive Assessment Delivery (ACAD)', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 6 (2014), 34 [E. Di Rosa, C. Hannigan, S. Brennan, R. Reilly, V. Rapcan and I.H. Robertson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Sustained attention and frailty in the older adult population', *Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 69, 2 (2013), 147-56 [A.M. O'Halloran, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, I.H. Robertson and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The effects of immunologic brainstem encephalopathy on cognitive function following awakening from a progressive autoimmune coma', *Neurocase* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72978> [S. Salomone, I.H. Robertson, T. Lynch, J.H. Balsters, C. Fearon, M. Marnane, N.P. Pender and P.M. Dockree]
- Swords, Lorraine, 'Mental health literacy and help-giving responses in Irish adolescents', *Journal of Adolescent Research* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0743558415569731> [S. Byrne, L. Swords and E. Nixon]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'Witnessing clients' emotional transformation: an emotion-focused therapist's experience of providing therapy', *Journal of Clinical Psychology/In Session*, 70, 8 (2014), 741-752 [L. Timulak]
- 'Internet-delivered treatment: its potential as a low-intensity community intervention for adults with symptoms of depression: protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 14, 147 (2014), 1-11 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, G. Doherty, J. Sharry, A. Colla, C. Joyce and C. Hayes]
- 'Low-intensity internet-delivered treatment for generalized anxiety symptoms in routine care: protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *Trials*, 15, 1 (2014), 145 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, G. Doherty and C. Joyce]
- 'Transforming emotion schemes in emotion focused therapy: a case study investigation', *Person-Centered and Experiential Psychotherapies*, 13, 2 (2014), 128-149 [S. McNally, L. Timulak and L.S. Greenberg]
- 'Measuring psychotherapy outcomes in routine practice: examining Slovak versions of three commonly used outcome instruments', *European Journal of Psychotherapy and Counselling*, 2 (2014), 140-162 [M. Biescad and L. Timulak]
- Trimble, Tim, 'Police officers' attitudes towards The Police Ombudsman for Northern Ireland, and the public who make complaints', *International Journal of Research in Policing* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73363> [T.J. Trimble]
- 'Irish parents' lived experience of learning about and adapting to their child's autistic spectrum disorder diagnosis and their process of telling their child about their diagnosis', *Irish Journal of Psychology* (2014), 1-12 [R. Finnegan, T. Trimble and J. Egan]
- Vallières, Frédérique, 'Supporting and strengthening maternal, neonatal, and child health services using mobile phones in Sierra Leone: a research protocol', *Harvard Africa Policy Journal*, 8 (2013), 46-51 [F. Vallières, E. McAuliffe, I. Palmer, E. Magbity and A. Bangura]
- 'Where are the gaps in improving maternal and child health in Mauritania? The case for contextualised interventions: a cross sectional study', *Pan African Medical Journal*, 14, 97 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72433> [F. Vallières, E.L. Cassidy, E. McAuliffe, S.O. Isselmou, M.S. Hamahoullah and J. Lang]
- Wilson, Charlotte, 'Testing an integrated model of eating disorders in paediatric type 1 diabetes mellitus', *Pediatric Diabetes* (2014), DOI: 10.1111/pedi.12202 [C.E. Wilson, E.L.S. Smith, S. Coker, I. Hobbs and C. Acerini]

Research students

- Maguinness, Corrina, 'Does that look heavy to you? Perceived weight judgment in lifting actions in younger and older adults', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 7 (2013), 795 [C. Maguinness, A. Setti, E. Roudaia and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Reduced vision selectively impairs spatial updating in fall-prone older adults', *Multisensory Research*, 26, 1-2 (2013), 69-94 [M.M. Barrett, E.P. Doheny, A. Setti, C. Maguinness, T.G. Foran, R.A. Kenny and F.N. Newell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Harty, Siobhan, 'Older adults have diminished awareness of errors in the laboratory and daily life', *Psychology and Aging*, 28, 4 (2013), 1032-1041 [S. Harty, R. G. O'Connell, R. Hester and Ian H. Robertson]

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

Wold, Benjamin, 'Demonizing sin? The evil inclination in 4QInstruction and the Dead Sea scrolls', *Evil in second temple Judaism and early Christianity*, eds Christ Keith and Loren Stuckenbruck, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck (2015), 1-13 [B. Wold]

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Grieser, Alexander, 'Imaginationsgeschichte (A history of the imaginary)', *Religion - imagination - ästhetik: vorstellungs- und sinneswelten in religion und kultur*, eds Annette Wilke, Lucia Traut, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2014), 383-386 [A. Grieser]

'Imaginationen des nichtwissens: zur hubble space imagery und den figurationen des schönen universums zwischen wissenschaft, kunst und religion (Imaginations of non-knowledge: hubble space imagery and figurations of the beautiful universe between science, art, and religion)', *Religion - imagination - ästhetik: vorstellungs- und sinneswelten in religion und kultur*, eds Annette Wilke, Lucia Traut, Göttingen Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2014), 451-486 [A. Grieser]

'Erzählte gemeinschaft. Zur multi-funktionalität kollektiver narrative und der dynamischen rolle von religion', *Konstruktionsgeschichten. Narrationsbezogene Ansätze in der Religionsforschung*, eds Gabriele Brahier and Dirk Johannsen, Würzburg, Ergon (2013), 319-333 [A. Grieser]

Junker-Kenny, Maureen, *Ethics for graduate researchers: a cross-disciplinary approach*, Oxford, Elsevier (2013), v-260 [C. Russell, L. Hogan and M. Junker-Kenny]

'Dignity, fragility, singularity in Paul Ricoeur's ethics', *Cambridge handbook of human dignity. Historical traditions, philosophical interpretations, legal implementation and contemporary challenges*, eds M. Düwell, J. Braarvig, R. Brownsword and D. Mieth, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014), 286-297 [M. Junker-Kenny]

Russell, Cathriona, 'Environmental perspectives on the Genesis flood narrative', *Opening Heaven's floodgates: the Genesis flood narrative, its context and reception*, ed. Jason Silverman, USA, Georgias Press (2013), 461-486 [C. Russell]

'Reconciliation between blame and lament', *atonement as gift: re-imagining the cross for the church and the world*, eds K. Heffelfinger and P. McGlinchey, Milton Keynes, Paternoster (2014), 24-30 [Cathriona Russell]

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Atack, Iain, 'Non-violence transformative, pouvoir et changement social', *Diogene*, 243-244 (2014), 28-40 [I. Atack]

Fernando, Jude Lal, 'The politics of representations of mass atrocity in Sri Lanka: human rights discourse and challenges to peace building', *Loss and hope: global, interreligious and interdisciplinary perspectives*, ed. Peter Admirand, London, Bloomsbury Publishing Plc (2014), 25-36 [J.L. Fernando]

Smyth, Geraldine, 'Body of Christ, body of life', *Dialogue inside out: ecumenism encounters the religions*, eds Andrew Pierce and Oliver Schuegraf, Leipzig, Evangelische Verlagsanstalt (2014), 21 [G. Smyth]

'The Body of Christ, the body of life', *Dialogue inside out: ecumenism encounters the religions*, eds Oliver Schuegraf and Andrew Pierce, Leipzig, Evangelische Verlagsanstalt (2014), 28 [G. Smyth]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Mein ökumenischer weg - ein erfahrungsbericht', *Ökumene lernen: auf der suche nach Christlicher Gemeinschaft in der einen welt*, ed. Marita Koerrenz, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht. (2014), 26-28 [G. Smyth]
- 'Creating effective programs and policies to reduce violence and promote peace', *Pathways to peace: the transformative power of children and their families*, eds James F. Leckman, Catherine Panter-Brick and Rima Salah, Cambridge MA, The MIT Press (2014), 361-384 [P. Britto, R. Salah, M. Abu- Nimer, J. Bhabha, A. Chowdhury, G. Gunderson, C. Kagitcibasi, L. Nusseibeh, Ol. Omigbodun, M. Otani and G. Smyth]
- Tannam, *Etain, International intervention in ethnic conflict: a comparison of the European Union and the United Nations*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 1-200 [E. Tannam]
- Wylie, Gillian, 'Reflexivities of discomfort': researching the sex trade and sex trafficking in Ireland', *European Journal of Women's Studies* (2014), 251-263 [E. Ward and G. Wylie]
- 'Human waste? Reading Bauman's wasted lives in the context of Ireland's globalization', *Enacting globalization: multidisciplinary perspectives on International integration*, ed. Louis Brennan, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan (2013), 57-66 [G. Wylie]

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

- Shepherd, David, 'Louis Feuillade; Gene Gauntier, the golden calf', *Encyclopedia of the Bible and its Reception*, eds H.J. Klauck et al., Berlin, De Gruyter (2014)
- 'When he comes, will he build it? Temple, Messiah and Targum Jonathan', *Aramaic Studies*, 12 (2014), 89-107 [D. Shepherd]
- Stefanazzi, Mary, 'Aristotle on virtue', *Seductive concepts: perspectives on sins, vices and virtues*, eds Moreno Bonda and Simon Bacon, Oxford, Inter-Disciplinary Press (2014), 61-75 [M. Stefanazzi]
- 'Is electroconvulsive therapy (ECT) ever ethically justified?', *HEC Forum*, 25, 1 (2013), 79-94 [M. Stefanazzi]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

- Aravena Novielli, Claudia, 'Does money talk? - The effect of a monetary attribute on the marginal values in a choice experiment', *Energy Economics*, 44 (2014), 483-491 [C. Aravena, P. Martinsson and R. Scarpa]
- Barboni, Giorgia, 'Signalling through joint-liability: an adverse selection model', *Rivista Italiana degli Economisti*, 18, 3 (2013), 299-318 [G. Barboni]
- 'Adverse selection and moral hazard in joint liability loan contracts: evidence from an artefactual field experiment', *Journal of Economics and Management*, 9, 2 (2013), 153-184 [G. Barboni, A. Cassar, A.R. Trejo and B. Wydick]
- Barrett, Alan, 'Peer groups, employment status and depressive symptoms among older adults in Ireland', *Journal of Population Ageing*, 7, 1 (2014), 43-54 [A. Barrett and E. Hudson]
- 'The wealth, health and well-being of Ireland's older people before and during the economic crisis', *Applied Economics Letters*, 21, 10 (2014), 675-678 [A. Barrett and V. O'Sullivan]
- 'Increasing the state pension age, the recession and expected retirement ages', *Economic and Social Review*, 44, 4 (2013), 447-472 [A. Barrett and I. Mosca]
- 'Social isolation, loneliness and return migration: evidence from older Irish adults', *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 39, 10 (2013), 1659-1677 [A. Barrett]
- Bergin, Adele, 'Offshoring, inward investment and export performance in Ireland', *The Oxford handbook of offshoring and global employment*, eds A. Bardhan, D.M. Jaffee and C.A. Kröll, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2013), 311-334 [F. Barry and A. Bergin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Brick, Aoife, 'Evidence on the cost and cost-effectiveness of palliative care: a literature review', *Palliative Medicine*, 28, 2 (2014), 130-50 [S. Smith, A. Brick, S. O'Hara and C. Normand]
'Explaining the increase in breastfeeding at hospital discharge in Ireland, 2004-2010', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 183, 3 (2014), 333-339 [A. Brick and A. Nolan]
- Denny, Eleanor, 'Reducing electricity demand through smart metering: the role of improved household knowledge', *Energy Economics*, 45 (2014), 234-243 [J. Carroll, S. Lyons and E. Denny]
- Di Cosmo, Valeria, 'Estimating the impact of time-of-use pricing on Irish electricity demand', *Energy Journal*, 35, 2 (2014), 117-136 [V. Di Cosmo, S. Lyons and A. Nolan]
- Fitzgerald, John, 'The impact of changes in educational attainment on life expectancy in Ireland', *Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland*, 42, 2012-13 (2014), 42-63 [J. FitzGerald, D. Byrne and N. Znyderl]
'Ireland's recovery from crisis', *CESifo Forum*, 15, 2 (2014), 8-13 [J. FitzGerald]
'Irish and British electricity prices: what recent history implies for future prices', *Economics of Energy and Environmental Policy*, 3, 2 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69882> [P. Deane, J. FitzGerald, L. Malaguzzi Valeri, A. Tuohy and D. Walsh]
- Galstyan, Vahagn, 'Country size and exchange rates', *Economica*, 82 (2015), 222-235 [V. Galstyan]
- King, Michael, 'A conceptual framework for financial inclusion and recent evidence for Sub-Saharan Africa', *Enacting globalization: multidisciplinary perspectives on International integration*, ed. Louis Brennan, Dublin, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 20-32 [M. King]
'Cause and effect of financial access in Sub-Saharan Africa: cross country evidence from the FinScope surveys', *Banking the world: empirical foundations of financial inclusion*, eds Robert Cull, Asli Demirgüç-Kunt and Jonathan Morduch, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press (2013), 45-84 [P. Honohan and M. King]
- Lunn, Pete, 'The role of decision-making biases in Ireland's banking crisis', *Irish Political Studies*, 28, 4 (2013), 563-590 [P. Lunn]
'Telecommunications consumers: a behavioral economic analysis', *The Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 47, 1 (2013), 167-189 [P. Lunn]
- Lyons, Seán, 'Timing and determinants of local residential broadband adoption: evidence from Ireland', *Empirical Economics*, 47 (2014), 1341-1363 [S. Lyons]
'The diffusion of electric vehicles: an agent-based microsimulation', *Energy Research and Social Science*, 3 (2014), 1-13 [D. McCoy and S. Lyons]
'Does the housing market reflect cultural heritage? A case study of Greater Dublin', *Environment and Planning A*, 45, 12 (2013), 2884-2903 [M. Moro, K. Mayor, S. Lyons and R.S.J. Tol]
'Reducing electricity demand through smart metering: the role of improved household knowledge', *Energy Economics*, 45 (2014), 234-243 [J. Carroll, S. Lyons and E. Denny]
'Estimating the impact of time-of-use pricing on Irish electricity demand', *Energy Journal*, 35, 2 (2014), 117-136 [V. Di Cosmo, S. Lyons and A. Nolan]
- Matthews, Alan, 'Agri-food sector', *The economy of Ireland*, eds C. Newman and J. O'Hagan, Dublin, Gill and Macmillan (2014), 287-311 [A. Matthews]
'Expanding agri-food production and employment in the presence of climate policy constraints: quantifying the trade-off in Ireland', *Agricultural cooperative management and policy: new robust, reliable and coherent modelling tools*, eds C. Zopounidis, N. Kalogeras, K. Mattas, G. Dijk and G. Baourakis, Cham, Switzerland, Springer (2014), 223-242 [C. Millar, T. Donnellan, K. Hanrahan, A. Matthews and C. O'Donoghue]
'The employment effects of food harvest 2020 in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research*, 53 (2014), 149-169 [C. Miller, A. Matthews, T. Donnellan and C. O'Donoghue]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Europe's experience with agricultural integration and lessons for third countries', *The Common Agricultural Policy in the 21st Century*, eds E. Schmid and S. Vogel, Vienna, facultas.wuv Universitätsverlag (2014), 1-18 [A. Matthews]
- 'Trade rules, food security and the multilateral trade negotiations', *European Review of Agricultural Economics*, 41, 3 (2014), 511-535 [A. Matthews]
- 'Doha negotiations on agriculture and future of the WTO multilateral trade system', *QA Rivista dell'Associazione Rossi-Doria*, 2014, 1 (2014), 31-71 [A. Matthews]
- 'Food security and WTO domestic support disciplines post-Bali', *Agriculture and food in the 21st Century: economic, environmental and social challenges*, eds M. Hartmann and J. Hesse, Frankfurt am Main, Peter Lang (2014), 163-184 [A. Matthews]
- McGuinness, Seamus, 'The potential for segmentation of the retail market for electricity in Ireland', *Energy Policy*, 61, October (2013), 349-359 [M. Hyland, E. Leahy and R.S.J. Tol]
- 'The impact of the recession on the structure and labour market success of NEET youth in Ireland', *Intereconomics*, 48, 4 (2013), 196-235 [E. Kelly and S. McGuinness]
- 'Job mismatches and labour market outcomes: panel evidence on university graduates', *Economic Record*, 89, 286 (2013), 382-395 [K. Mavromaras, S. McGuinness, N. O'Leary, P. Sloane and Z. Wei]
- Merola, Rossana, 'Fiscal forecast errors: governments versus independent agencies', *European Journal of Political Economy*, 32, December (2013), 285-299 [R. Merola and J.J. Pérez]
- Newman, Carol, 'Property rights and productivity: the case of joint land titling in Vietnam', *Land Economics*, 91, 1 (2015), 91-105 [C. Newman, F. Tarp and K. van den Broeck]
- 'Technology transfers, foreign investment and productivity spillovers', *European Economic Review*, 76 (2015), 168-187 [C. Newman, J. Rand, T. Talbot and F. Tarp]
- O'Hagan, John, '2014 Attendance at/participation in the arts by educational level: evidence and issues', *Homo Oeconomicus*, 31, 3 (2014), 411-442 [J. O'Hagan]
- The economy of Ireland: national and sectoral policy issues*, Dublin, Gill and Macmillan (2014), 1-373 [J. O'Hagan and C. Newman]
- O'Toole, Francis, 'Regulation and competition', *The economy of Ireland: national and sectoral policy issues*, eds John O'Hagan and Carol Newman, Dublin, Gill and Macmillan (2014), 112-138 [F. O'Toole]
- Smith, Samantha, 'The length of stay of in-patient stroke discharges in Irish acute hospitals', *Economic and Social Review*, 44, 3 (2013), 351-370 [C. Keegan and S. Smith]
- Walsh, Darragh, 'Irish and British electricity prices: what recent history implies for future prices', *Economics of Energy and Environmental Policy*, 3, 2 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69882> [P. Deane, J. FitzGerald, L. Malaguzzi Valeri, A. Tuohy and D. Walsh]

PHILOSOPHY

- Levine, James, 'Russell and the transfinite', *Hermathena*, 190 (2014), 53-112 [J. Levine]
- 'Russell, particularized relations, and Bradley's dilemma', *Dialectica*, Vol. 68, No. 2 (2014), 231-261 [J. Levine]
- Lyons, William, 'Gilbert Ryle and logical behaviourism', *Philosophy of mind: the key thinkers*, ed. Andrew Bailey, London, Bloomsbury (2013), 85-102 [W. Lyons]
- Socrates and his clouds*, London, Oberon Books (2013), [W. Lyons] 80 pp
- O'Grady, Paul, *Aquinas's philosophy of religion*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), [P. O'Grady] xiv-264 pp
- Politis, Vasilis, 'How good is that thing called love? The volatility of Eros in Plato's symposium', *Boston Area Colloquium in Ancient Philosophy* (2014), 1-100 [V. Politis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

The structure of enquiry in Plato's early dialogues, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), i-266 pp

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Benoit, Kenneth, 'Estimating intra-party preferences: comparing speeches to votes', *Political Science Research and Methods* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73378> [D. Schwarz, D. Traber and K. Benoit]

'The basic arithmetic of legislative decisions', *American Journal of Political Science* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ajps.12111> [M. Laver and K. Benoit]

Chadefaux, Thomas, 'Saving human lives: what complexity science and information systems can contribute', *Journal of Statistical Physics*, June (2014), 1-47 [D. Helbing, D. Brockmann, T. Chadefaux, K. Donnay, U. Blanke, O. Woolley-Meza, M. Moussaid, A. Johansson, J. Krause, S. Schutte and M. Perc]

'Early warning signals for war in the news', *Journal of Peace Research*, 51, 1 (2014), 1-14 [T. Chadefaux]

Gallagher, Michael, 'Legislators constituency orientation', *Representing the people: a survey among members of statewide and sub-state parliaments*, eds Kris Deschouwer and Sam Depauw, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), 166-187 [A. André, M. Gallagher and G. Sandri]

'Politics in Mayo 1922 to 2013', *Mayo: history and society*, eds Gerard Moran and Nollaig Ó Muraíle, Dublin, Geography Publications (2014), 757-780 [M. Gallagher]

'Electoral institutions and representation', *Comparing democracies*, eds Lawrence LeDuc, Richard G. Niemi and Pippa Norris, London, Sage (2014), 11-31 [M. Gallagher]

Hicks, Timothy, 'Partisan governance and policy implementation: the politics of academy conversion amongst English schools', *Public Administration*, 92, 4 (2014), 995-1016 [T. Hicks]

Joyce, Corona, 'Immigrants and welfare receipt in Ireland', *International Journal of Manpower*, 34, 2 (2013), 142-154 [A. Barrett, C. Joyce and B. Maitre]

Louwerse, Tom, 'Populists in parliament: comparing left-wing and right-wing populism in the Netherlands', *Political Studies*, 63, 1 (2015), 60-79 [S. Otjes and T. Louwerse]

'Spatial models in voting advice applications', *Electoral Studies*, 36 (2014), 263-271 [S. Otjes and T. Louwerse]

'A special majority cabinet? Supported minority governance and parliamentary behavior in the Netherlands', *World Political Science Review*, 10, 2 (2014), 343-363 [S. Otjes and T. Louwerse]

'The design effects of voting advice applications: comparing methods of calculating matches', *Acta Politica*, 49, 3 (2014), 286-312 [T. Louwerse and M. Rosema]

'Keeping promises: voting advice applications and political representation', *Matching voters with parties and candidates: voting advice applications in comparative perspective*, eds D. Garzia and S. Marschall, Colchester, ECPR Press (2014), 197-216 [D. Fivaz, T. Louwerse and D. Schwarz]

Marsh, Michael, 'A decline of 'friends and neighbours voting' in Ireland? Local candidate effects in the 2011 Irish 'earthquake election'', *Political Geography*, 41 (2014), 11-20 [M. Gorecki and M. Marsh]

'Title: confused or competent? How voters use the STV ballot paper', *Electoral Studies*, 34 (2014), 146-158 [J. Curtice and M. Marsh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Phelan, William, *In place of inter-state retaliation: the European Union's rejection of WTO-style trade sanctions and trade remedies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2015), 1-208 pp

'The limited practical relevance of national constitutional rights as a constraint on the national application of European law in the early decades of European integration', *Irish Journal of European Law*, 17, 1 (2014), 43-61 [W. Phelan]

'The troika: the interlocking roles of Commission v Luxembourg and Belgium, Van Gend en Loos, and Costa v Enel in the creation of the European legal order', *European Law Journal*, 21, 1 (2015), 116-135 [W. Phelan]

Stone, Peter, 'The pursuit of consensus in global political theory', *Public Affairs Quarterly*, 28, 3 (2014), 215-230 [P. Stone]

'Non-reasoned decision-making', *Economics and Philosophy*, 30, 2 (2014), 195-214 [P. Stone]

Sun, Xin, 'Patterns of authority and governance in rural China: who's in charge? Why?', *Journal of Contemporary China*, 22, 2 (2013), 733-754 [X. Sun, T. Warner, D. Yang and M. Liu]

'Autocrats' dilemma: the dual impacts of village elections on public opinion in China', *The China Journal*, 71 (2014), 109-131 [X. Sun]

'Organizational clientelism: an analysis of private entrepreneur delegates in Chinese local legislatures', *Journal of East Asian Studies*, 14, 1 (2014), 1-29 [X. Sun, J. Zhu and Y. Wu]

SOCIOLOGY

Devitt, Camilla, 'Government responses to foreign worker demand during economic crises the cases of Britain and France 2008-2013', *Comparative Migration Studies*, 2, 4 (2014), 445-467 [C. Devitt]

'Managing labour migration in times of crisis - the UK case', *Migration and Integration Common Challenges and Responses from Europe and Asia*, eds Wilhelm Hofmeister et al., Singapore, Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung (2014), 169-195 [C. Devitt]

Faas, Daniel, 'Retracing the 'retreat': exploring post-multicultural and civic turns in the Netherlands, Britain, Germany and Denmark', *American Behavioral Scientist*, 59, 6 (2015), 702-726 [N. Meer, P. Mouritsen, D. Faas and N. de Witte]

'The Europeanisation of intercultural education? Responses from EU policymakers', *Educational Review*, 67, 2 (2015), 218-235 [C. Hajisoteriou, D. Faas and P. Angelides]

'Equality and diversity in the classroom: a comparison of students' and teachers' attitudes in six European countries', *Social Indicators Research*, 119, 3 (2014), 1319-1334 [M. Fine-Davis and D. Faas]

'Intercultural education in Europe: policies, practices and trends', *British Educational Research Journal*, 40, 2 (2014), 300-318 [D. Faas, C. Hajisoteriou and P. Angelides]

Fine-Davis, Margret, 'Equality and diversity in the classroom: a comparison of students' and teachers' attitudes in six European countries', *Social Indicators Research*, 119, 3 (2014), 1319-1334 [M. Fine-Davis and D. Faas]

Gender roles in Ireland: three decades of attitude change, London, Routledge (2015), 1-242

'Gender role attitudes, family formation and well-being in Ireland', *Gender, lifespan and quality of life: an International perspective*, ed. L. Eckermann, New York, Springer (2014), 203-227 [M. Fine-Davis]

Holton, Robert, *Global inequalities*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), v-204 [R.J. Holton]

Landy, David, 'Bringing the outside in: field interaction and transformation from below in political struggles', *Social Movement Studies*, 14, 3 (2014), 255-269 [D. Landy]

'Challengers in the migrant field: pro-migrant Irish NGO responses to the Immigration, Residence and Protection Bill', *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 38, 6 (2015), 927-942 [D. Landy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Layte, Richard, 'Ethnic variation in breastfeeding and complimentary feeding in the Republic of Ireland', *Nutrients*, 6, 5 (2014), 1832-1849 [P. Dominguez Castro, R. Layte and J. Kearney]
- Moriarty, Elaine, 'Large-scale migration in an open labour market: the Irish experience with post-2004 labour mobility and the regulation of employment standards', *Market expansion and social dumping in Europe*, ed. Magdalena Bernaciak, London, Routledge (2015), 10-28 [E. Moriarty, T. Krings, A. Bobek, J. Salamońska and J. Wickham]
- New mobilities in Europe: Polish migration to Ireland post-2004*, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2013), 1-176 [T. Krings, E. Moriarty, J. Wickham, A. Bobek and J. Salamońska]
- Mühlau, Peter, 'Middle class squeeze? Social class and perceived financial hardship in Ireland, 2002-2012', *The Economic and Social Review*, 45, 4 (2014), 485-509 [P. Mühlau]
- 'Evil tidings: are reorganizations more successful if employees are informed early?', *Koelner Zeitschrift fuer Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie*, 66, Special Issue (2014), 349-367 [R. Witteck, F.N. Morales and P. Mühlau]
- 'Are they acculturating? Europe's immigrants and gender egalitarianism', *Social Forces*, 92, 3 (2014), 899-928 [A. Röder and P. Mühlau]
- Ralph, David, 'Young grandchildren and their grandparents: a secondary analysis of continuity and change across four birth cohorts', *Families, Relationships and Societies*, 2, 2 (2013), 289-298 [J. Gray, R. Geraghty and D. Ralph]
- 'It was a bit like the Passover: recollections of family mealtimes during Twentieth Century Irish childhoods', *Children's Geographies*, 11, 4 (2013), 422-435 [D. Ralph]
- 'Equally at home on Beacon Hill and Hill 16? Transnational identities among Irish-born return migrants from the United States', *Global Networks*, 14, 4 (2014), 477-494 [D. Ralph]
- 'Always on the move, but going nowhere fast: motivations for euro-commuting between the Republic of Ireland and other EU states', *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 41, 2 (2015), 176-195 [D. Ralph]
- Work, family and commuting in Europe: the lives of euro-commuters*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 1-150
- Röder, Antje, 'The emergence of a second generation in Ireland: some trends and open questions', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 22, 1 (2014), 155-158 [A. Röder]
- 'Formative assessment, data collection and parallel monitoring for RDS fieldwork', *Applying respondent-driven sampling to migrant populations: lessons from the field*, eds G. Tyldum and L. Johnston, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan (2014), 62-82 [J. Montealegre, A. Röder and R. Ezzati]
- 'Are they acculturating? Europe's immigrants and gender egalitarianism', *Social Forces*, 92, 3 (2014), 899-928 [A. Röder and P. Mühlau]
- Ward, Mark, 'The efficacy of different models of smoke-free laws in reducing exposure to second-hand smoke: a multi-country comparison', *Health Policy*, 110, 2 (2013), 207-213 [M. Ward, L.M. Currie, Z. Kabir and L. Clancy]
- Wickham, James, 'Nach dem Ende der Party: Irlands Beschäftigungsmodell und das merkwürdige Überleben des Sozialstaats', *Spaltende Integration*, ed. Steffen Lehndorff, Hamburg, VSA (2014), 109-130 [J. Wickham]
- New Mobilities in Europe: Polish migration to Ireland post-2004*, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2013), 1-176 [T. Krings, E. Moriarty, J. Wickham, A. Bobek and J. Salamońska]

School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Buckley, Helen, 'The sins of the (Irish) fathers: is mandatory reporting the best response?', *Mandatory Reporting Laws and the Identification of Severe Child Abuse and Neglect*, eds B. Mathews and D.C. Bross, New York, Springer (2015), 275-294 [H. Buckley and R. Buckley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Recommendations from child abuse inquiries and their impact on policy and practice', *Children's Research Digest*, 2, 1 (2015), 4-10 [H. Buckley and C. O'Nolan]
- 'From the zone of risk to the zone of resilience: protecting the resilience of children and practitioners in Argentina, Canada and Ireland', *International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies*, 6, 1 (2015), 17-51 [D. Hurley, L. Alvarez and H. Buckley]
- 'Child death reviews: developing clear recommendations', *Child Abuse Review*, 23, 2 (2014), 89-103 [H. Buckley and C. O'Nolan]
- Cahill, Suzanne, 'Reframing dementia policy', *Ageing and Austerity*, ed. E. O'Shea, Bristol, Policy Press (2015), 99-114 [E. O'Shea, S. Cahill and M. Pierce]
- 'Estimating the economic and social costs of dementia in Ireland', *Dementia: The International Journal of Social Research and Practice*, 13, 1 (2014), 5-22 [S. Connolly, P. Gillespie, E. O'Shea and M. Pierce]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Women (re-)negotiating care across family generations: intersections of gender and socioeconomic status', *Gender and Society*, 28, 5 (2014), 729-751 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, G. Carney and T. Scharf]
- 'Blessed are the young for they shall inherit the national debt': solidarity between generations in the Irish crisis', *Critical Social Policy*, 34 (2014), 312-332 [G. Carney, T. Scharf, V. Timonen and C. Conlon]
- 'Emergent reconstruction' in grounded theory: learning from team-based interview research', *Qualitative Research*, 15, 1 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72677> [C. Conlon, G. Carney, V. Timonen and T. Scharf]
- 'Consumption of care and intergenerational relations in the Irish context', *Families, Relationships and Societies*, 3, 1 (2014), 139-142(4) [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, T. Scharf and G. Carney]
- 'Family, state, class and solidarity: re-conceptualising intergenerational solidarity through the grounded theory approach', *European Journal of Ageing*, 10, 3 (2013), 171-179 [V. Timonen, C. Conlon, T. Scharf and G. Carney]
- Curry, Philip, 'Revisiting the dimensionality of the Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale in an International sample of patients with ischaemic heart disease', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 77, 2 (2014), 116-121 [A. Burns, S. Höfer, P. Curry, E. Sexton and F. Doyle]
- 'Effectiveness of acupuncture for nonspecific chronic low back pain: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Spine*, Nov 15, 38 (24) (2013), 2124-2138 [M. Lam, R. Galvin and P. Curry]
- Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, *Special issue: intellectual disability and professional practice in an Irish context. British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, general editors N. Salmon and E. Garcia Iriarte, 41, 3 (2013), 167-247
- 'Understanding and measuring evaluation capacity: a model and instrument validation study', *American Journal of Evaluation*, 34 (2013), 190-206 [T. Taylor-Ritzler, Y. Suarez-Balcazar, E. Garcia Iriarte, D. Henry and F. Balcazar]
- Gilligan, Robert, 'What helps young care leavers to enter the world of work? Possible lessons from an exploratory study in Ireland and Catalonia', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 53, June (2015), 185-191 [L.A. Sabates and R. Gilligan]
- 'Children in care - global perspectives on the challenges of securing their wellbeing and rights', *Enhancing children's rights: connecting research, policy and practice*, ed. Anne Smith, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 127-139 [R. Gilligan]
- 'The "public child" and the reluctant state?', *Children, childhood and Irish society, 1700 to the present*, eds Maria Luddy and James Smith, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 145-163 [R. Gilligan]
- 'Foreword', *Therapeutic residential care for children and youth - developing evidence-based International practice*, eds James Whittaker, Jorge del Valle and Lisa Holmes, London, Jessica Kingsley (2015), 11-20 [R. Gilligan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Kirwan, Gloria, 'Taking care: criticality and reflexivity in the context of social work registration', *British Journal of Social Work*, 45, 3 (2015), 1050-1059 [G. Kirwan and B. Melaugh]
- 'Risk management', *Working within the forensic paradigm: cross-discipline approaches for policy and practice*, eds Rosemary Sheehan and Jim Oglloff, Routledge (2015), 51-68 [G. Kirwan]
- 'Digital natives or digitally naive? E-professionalism and ethical dilemmas among newly graduated teachers and social workers in Ireland', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 32, 1 (2014), 119-132 [G. Kirwan and C. Mc Guckin]
- Linehan, Christine, 'Exploring the medical and social needs of people with intellectual disability who have epilepsy', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2014), 312 [M. Kerr, R. Thompson, M. Glynn and C. Linehan]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, 'The Ryan report: reformatory and industrial schools and Twentieth-Century Ireland', *Defining events: power, resistance and identity in Twenty-first-Century Ireland*, eds Rosie Meade and Fiona Dukelow, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2014), 200-217 [E. O'Sullivan]
- Share, Michelle, 'Lifting the stone on the PhD viva process in Irish higher education institutions', *11th Biennial quality in postgraduate research conference*, eds M. Picard and A. McCulloch, April 9-14 2014, Adelaide, University of Adelaide, 87 [M. Share]
- 'Grandchildcare: grandparents and childcare in Ireland', *Learning on the job: parenting in modern Ireland*, eds C. O'Doherty and A. Jackson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2015), 223-243 [M. Share and L. Kerrins]
- 'Caught in a 'spiral'. Barriers to healthy eating and dietary health promotion needs from the perspective of unemployed young people and their service providers', *Appetite*, 85 (2015), 146-154 [J. Davison, M. Share, M. Hennessy and B. Stewart-Knox]
- 'Women's educational access and employment through a community-based home visiting programme', *Fifth International community, work and family conference*, Sydney (2013), 154-155 [M. Share]
- Spratt, Trevor, 'In and out of home care decisions: the influence of confirmation bias in developing decision supportive reasoning', *Child Abuse and Neglect* (2015), DOI: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2015.01.015 [T. Spratt, J. Devaney and D. Hayes]
- 'The relationship between cumulative adversity in childhood and adolescent suicide and accidental death', *Developing Practice*, 38, 4 (2014), 17-31 [J. Devaney, A. Lazenbatt, L. Bunting, G. Davidson, D. Hayes and T. Spratt]
- 'Child protection in Europe: development of an International cross-comparison model to inform national policies and practices', *British Journal of Social Work* (2014), 1-18 [T. Spratt, J. Nett, L. Bromfield, J. Heitamaki, H. Kindler and L. Ponnert]
- 'Cross-national comparison of caseworkers' attitudes towards child welfare issues and their impact in risk assessments and decisions to place a child out-of-home', *Foster care in Europe: what do we know about outcomes and evidence?*, eds C. Canali and T. Vecchiato, Padova, Italy, Zancan Publishing (2013), 57-60 [M. Lopez, A.C. Koopmans, E.J. Knorth, C. Witteman and R. Benbenishty]
- 'Prevalence of adverse childhood experiences in a university population: associations with use of social services', *British Journal of Social Work*, 44, 3 (2014), 657-674 [L. McGavock and T. Spratt]
- 'Child welfare as child protection then and now: what social workers did and continue to do', *British Journal of Social Work*, 44, 3 (2014), 615-635 [D. Hayes and T. Spratt]
- Timonen, Virpi, 'Using grounded theory method to capture and analyze health care experiences', *Health Services Research*, 50, 4 (2015), 1195-210, doi: 10.1111/1475-6773.12275 [G. Foley and V. Timonen]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Women (re-)negotiating care across family generations: intersections of gender and socioeconomic status', *Gender and Society*, 28, 5 (2014), 729-751 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, G. Carney and T. Scharf]

'Blessed are the young for they shall inherit the national debt': solidarity between generations in the Irish crisis', *Critical Social Policy*, 34 (2014), 312-332 [G. Carney, T. Scharf, V. Timonen and C. Conlon]

'Exerting control and adapting to loss in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Social Science and Medicine*, 101 (2014), 113-119 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]

'Life-long singlehood: intersections of the past and the present', *Ageing and Society*, 34, 10 (2014), 1749-1770 [V. Timonen and M. Doyle]

'Emergent reconstruction' in grounded theory: learning from team-based interview research', *Qualitative Research*, 15, 1 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72677> [C. Conlon, G. Carney, V. Timonen and T. Scharf]

'Consumption of care and intergenerational relations in the Irish context', *Families, Relationships and Societies*, 3, 1 (2014), 139-142(4) [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, T. Scharf and G. Carney]

'Early-life circumstances and later-life loneliness in Ireland', *The Gerontologist*, 54, 5 (2014), 773-783 [Y. Kamiya, M. Doyle, J. Henretta and V. Timonen]

'Powerless observers? Policymakers' views on the inclusion of older people's interest organizations in the policy process in Ireland', *The making of aging policy: theory and practice in Europe*, eds T.S. Lindén and R. Ervik, Cheltenham and Northampton, Edward Elgar (2013), 78-97 [M. Doyle and V. Timonen]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

- Caffrey, Martin, "Hit and run' serial femtosecond crystallography of a membrane kinase in the lipid cubic phase', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 369, 1647 (2014), DOI:10.1098/rstb.2013.0621 [M. Caffrey, D. Li, N. Howe and S.T.A. Shah]
- 'Renaturing membrane proteins in the lipid cubic phase, a nanoporous membrane mimetic', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2014), 5806 [D. Li and M. Caffrey]
- 'The lipid cubic phase or in meso method for crystallizing proteins. Bushings for better manual dispensing', *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, 47, 5 (2014), 1804-1806 [M. Caffrey, R. Eifert, D. Li and N. Howe]
- 'Cloning, expression, purification, crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction of a lysine-specific permease from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*', *Acta Crystallographica Section F Structural Biology Communications*, 70 (2014), 1362-1367 [E. Nji, D. Li, D.A. Doyle and M. Caffrey]
- 'Experimental phasing for structure determination using membrane-protein crystals grown by the lipid cubic phase method', *Acta Crystallographica Section D Biological Crystallography*, 71 (2015), 104-122 [D. Li, V.E. Pye and M. Caffrey]
- 'A comprehensive review of the lipid cubic phase or in meso method for crystallizing membrane and soluble proteins and complexes', *Acta Crystallographica Section F Structural Biology Communications*, 71 (2015), 3-18 [M. Caffrey]
- 'Structural basis for polyspecificity in the POT family of proton-coupled oligopeptide transporters', *EMBO Reports*, 15, 8 (2014), 886-893 [J.A. Lyons, J.L. Parker, N. Solcan, A. Brinth, D. Li, S.T. Shah, M. Caffrey and S. Newstead]
- 'A conformational landscape for alginate secretion across the outer membrane of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*', *Acta Crystallographica Section D Biological Crystallography*, 70, 8 (2014), 2054-2068 [J. Tan, S.L. Rouse, D. Li, V.E. Pye, L. Vogeley, A.R. Brinth, T. El Arnaout, J.C. Whitney, P.L. Howell, M.S.P. Sansom and M. Caffrey]
- 'Cell-free expression and in meso crystallisation of an integral membrane kinase for structure determination', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences: CMLS71*, 24 (2014), 4895-4910 [C. Boland, D. Li, S.T.A. Shah, S. Haberstock, V. Dötsch, F. Bernhard and M. Caffrey]
- 'Structural basis for ion selectivity revealed by high-resolution crystal structure of Mg²⁺ channel MgtE', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2015), 5374 [H. Takeda, M. Hattori, T. Nishizawa, K. Yamashita, S.T.A. Shah, M. Caffrey, A.D. Maturana, R. Ishitani and O. Nureki]
- 'Host lipid and temperature as important screening variables for crystallizing integral membrane proteins in lipidic mesophases. Trials with diacylglycerol kinase', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 13, 7 (2013), 2846-2857 [D.F. Li, S.T.A. Shah and M. Caffrey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Detergent-free mass spectrometry of membrane protein complexes', *Nature Methods*, 10, 12 (2013), 1206 [J.T.S. Hopper, Y.T.C. Yu, D.F. Li, A. Raymond, M. Bostock, I. Liko, V. Mikhailov, A. Laganowsky, J.L.P. Benesch, M. Caffrey, D. Nietlispach and C.V. Robinson]
- 'Serial femtosecond crystallography of G protein-coupled receptors', *Science*, 342, 6165 (2013), 1521-1524 [W. Liu *et al.*]
- 'Lipidic cubic phase injector facilitates membrane protein serial femtosecond crystallography', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 3309 [U. Weierstall *et al.*]
- 'Protein and lipid interactions driving molecular mechanisms of in meso crystallization', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 136, 8 (2014), 3271-3284 [N. Johnner, S. Mondal, G. Morra, M. Caffrey, H. Weinstein and G. Khelashvili]
- 'Crystallizing membrane proteins in the lipidic mesophase. Experience with human prostaglandin E2 synthase 1 and an evolving strategy', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 14, 4 (2014), 2034-2047 [D.F. Li, N. Howe, A. Dukupati, S.T.A. Shah, B.D. Bax, C. Edge, A. Bridges, P. Hardwicke, O.M.P. Singh, G. Giblin, A. Pautsch, R. Pfau, G. Schnapp, M.T. Wang, V. Olieric and M. Caffrey]
- Creagh, Emma, 'The role of inflammatory caspases during intestinal immunity', *Biochemistry lecture series*, Maynooth University, Ireland (2014) [E.M. Creagh]
- 'Caspase crosstalk: integration of apoptotic and innate immune signalling pathways', *Trends in Immunology*, 35, 12 (2014), 631-640 [E.M. Creagh]
- 'Protective role for caspase-11 during acute experimental murine colitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 3 (2015), 1252-1260 [K. Oficjalska, M. Raverdeau, G. Aviello, S.C. Wade, A. Hickey, K.M. Sheehan, S.C. Corr, E.W. Kay, L.A. O'Neill, K.H. Mills and E.M. Creagh]
- Cunningham, Colm, 'Cerebrospinal fluid markers of neuroinflammation in delirium: a role for interleukin-1 β in delirium after hip fracture', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 77, 3 (2014), 219-225 [E. Cape, R.J. Hall, B.C. van Munster, A. de Vries, S.E.M. Howie, A. Pearson, S.D. Middleton, F. Gillies, I.R. Armstrong, T.O. White, C. Cunningham, S.E. de Rooij and A.M.J. MacLulich]
- 'Risk factors for postoperative delirium', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 1, 6 (2014), 404-406 [R.D. Sanders, M. Coburn, C. Cunningham and P. Pandharipande]
- 'The DSM-5 criteria, level of arousal and delirium diagnosis: inclusiveness is safer', *BMC Medicine*, 12, 1 (2014), 141 [M. Boustani *et al.*]
- 'Co-morbidity and systemic inflammation as drivers of cognitive decline: new experimental models adopting a broader paradigm in dementia research', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 7 (2015), 33 [C. Cunningham and E. Hennessy]
- 'Worsening cognitive impairment and neurodegenerative pathology progressively increase risk for delirium', *The American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 23, 4 (2015), 403-415 [D.H. Davis, D.T. Skelly, C. Murray, E. Hennessy, J. Bowen, S. Norton, C. Brayne, T. Rahkonen, R. Sulkava, D.J. Sanderson, J.N. Rawlins, D.M. Bannerman, A.M. MacLulich and C. Cunningham]
- 'Litter size, age-related memory impairments, and microglial changes in rat dentate gyrus: stereological analysis and three dimensional morphometry', *Neuroscience*, 238 (2013), 280-296 [L.C. Viana *et al.*]
- 'Early hippocampal synaptic loss precedes neuronal loss and associates with early behavioural deficits in three distinct strains of prion disease', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 6 (2013), e68062 [K.J. Hilton, C. Cunningham, R.A. Reynolds and V.H. Perry]
- 'Aging and environmental enrichment exacerbate inflammatory response on antibody-enhanced dengue disease in immunocompetent murine model', *European Journal of Inflammation*, 11, 3 (2013), 719-731 [D.G. Diniz *et al.*]
- Curtis, Annie, 'Succinate is an inflammatory signal that induces IL-1 β through HIF-1 α ', *Nature*, 496, 7444 (2013), 238-42 [G.M. Tannahill *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Davey, Gavin, 'Glycosylation and Fc receptors', *Current topics in microbiology and immunology*, 382 (2014), 165-99 [J.M. Hayes, E.F. Cosgrave, W.B. Struwe, M. Wormald, G.P. Davey, R. Jefferis and P.M. Rudd]
- 'Fc gamma receptor glycosylation modulates the binding of IgG glycoforms a requirement for stable antibody interactions', *Journal of Proteome Research*, 13 (2014), 5471-5485 [J.M. Hayes, A. Frostell, E.F. Cosgrave, W.B. Struwe, O. Potter, G.P. Davey, R. Karlsson, C. Anneren and P.M. Rudd]
- 'Galactosyltransferase 4 is a major control point for glycan branching in N-linked glycosylation', *Journal of Cell Science*, 127 (2014), 5014-5026 [A.G. McDonald, J.M. Hayes, T. Bezak, S.A. Gluchowska, E.F.J. Cosgrave, W.B. Struwe, C.J.M. Stroop, H. Kok, T. van den Lar, P.M. Rudd, K.F. Tipton and G.P. Davey]
- Finlay, David, 'IRF4 links antigen affinity to CD8⁺ T-cell metabolism', *Immunology and cell biology*, 92, 1 (2014), 6-7 [D. Finlay]
- 'mTORC1-dependent metabolic reprogramming is a prerequisite for NK cell effector function', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 9 (2014), 4477-4484 [R.P. Donnelly, R.M. Loftus, S.E. Keating, K.T. Liou, C.A. Biron, C.M. Gardiner and D.K. Finlay]
- 'AMPK α 1: A glucose sensor that controls CD8 T-cell memory', *European Journal of Immunology*, 43, 4 (2013), 889-96 [J. Rolf, M. Zarrouk, D.K. Finlay, M. Foretz, B. Viollet and D.A. Cantrell]
- Hayes, Jerrard, 'Galactosyltransferase 4 is a major control point for glycan branching in N-linked glycosylation', *Journal of Cell Science*, 127 (2014), 5014-5026 [A.G. McDonald, J.M. Hayes, T. Bezak, S.A. Gluchowska, E.F.J. Cosgrave, W.B. Struwe, C.J.M. Stroop, H. Kok, T. van den Lar, P.M. Rudd, K.F. Tipton and G.P. Davey]
- Kahn, Amir, 'Poxviral protein A52 stimulates p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) activation by causing tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated factor 6 (TRAF6) self-association leading to transforming growth factor β -activated kinase 1 (TAK1) recruitment', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 288, 47 (2013), 33642-33653 [J. Stack, T.P. Hurst, S.M. Flannery, K. Brennan, S. Rupp, S. Oda, A.R. Khan and A.G. Bowie]
- Kelly, Vincent, 'Queuine's influence on tetrahydrobiopterin and tyrosine metabolism', *International Conference on Tetrahydrobiopterin*, Saint Moritz, Switzerland (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73403> [V.P. Kelly]
- Knox, Andrew, ' β -Lactam estrogen receptor antagonists and a dual-targeting estrogen receptor/tubulin ligand', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 57, 22 (2014), 9370-9382 [N.M. O'Boyle, J.K. Pollock, M.Carr, A.J.S. Knox, S.M. Nathwani, S. Wang, L. Caboni, D.M. Zisterer and M.J. Meegan]
- McDonald, Andrew, 'Galactosyltransferase 4 is a major control point for glycan branching in N-linked glycosylation', *Journal of Cell Science*, 127 (2014), 5014-5026 [A.G. McDonald, J.M. Hayes, T. Bezak, S.A. Gluchowska, E.F.J. Cosgrave, W.B. Struwe, C.J.M. Stroop, H. Kok, T. van den Lar, P.M. Rudd, K.F. Tipton and G.P. Davey]
- Mok, Kenneth, 'Endogenous oils derived from human adipocytes are potent adjuvants that promote IL-1 α -dependent inflammation', *Diabetes*, 63, 6 (2014), 2037-2050 [G.A. Tyman, C.H. Hearnden, E. Oleszycka, C.L. Lyons, G. Coutts, J. O'Connell, M.A. Corrigan, L. Lynch, M. Campbell, J.J. Callanan, K.H. Mok, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly, S.M. Allan, H.M. Roche, D.B. O'Shea and E.C. Lavelle]
- Murray, Carol, 'Endogenous IL-1 in cognitive function and anxiety: a study in IL-1RI^{-/-} mice', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 10 (2013), e78385 [C.L. Murray, P. Obiang, D. Bannerman and C. Cunningham]
- 'Worsening cognitive impairment and neurodegenerative pathology progressively increase risk for delirium', *The American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 23, 4 (2015), 403-415 [D.H. Davis, D.T. Skelly, C. Murray, E. Hennessy, J. Bowen, S. Norton, C. Brayne, T. Rahkonen, R. Sulkava, D.J. Sanderson, J.N. Rawlins, D.M. Bannerman, A.M. MacLulich and C. Cunningham]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Murray, James, 'TBX2 represses CST6 resulting in uncontrolled legumain activity to sustain breast cancer proliferation: a novel cancer-selective target pathway with therapeutic opportunities', *Oncotarget*, 5, 6 (2014), 1609-20 [Z.C. D'Costa, C. Higgins, C.W. Ong, G.W. Irwin, D. Boyle, D.G. McArt, K. McCloskey, N.E. Buckley, N.T. Crawford, L. Thiagarajan, J.T. Murray, R.D. Kennedy, K.A. Mulligan, D.P. Harkin, D.J. Waugh, C.J. Scott, M. Salto-Tellez, R. Williams and P.B. Mullan]
- 'Ran GTPase in nuclear envelope formation and cancer metastasis', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 773 (2014), 323-51 [K.B. Matchett, S. McFarlane, S.E. Hamilton, Y.S. Eltuhamy, M.A. Davidson, J.T. Murray, A.M. Faheem and M. El-Tanani]
- 'A role of autophagy in PTP4A3-driven cancer progression', *Autophagy*, 10, 10 (2014), 1787-800 [Y.H. Huang, A.Q. Al-Aidaros, H.F. Yuen, S.D. Zhang, H.M. Shen, E. Rozycka, C.M. McCrudden, V. Tergaonkar, A. Gupta, Y.B. Lin, J.P. Thiery, J.T. Murray and Q. Zeng]
- 'FLCN, a novel autophagy component, interacts with GABARAP and is regulated by ULK1 phosphorylation', *Autophagy*, 10, 10 (2014), 1749-60 [E.A. Dunlop, S. Seifan, T. Claessens, C. Behrends, M.A. Kamps, E. Rozycka, A.J. Kemp, R.K. Nookala, J. Blenis, B.J. Coull, J.T. Murray, M.A. van Steensel, S. Wilkinson and A.R. Tee]
- Nolan, Derek, 'TrypanoCyc: a community-led biochemical pathways database for *Trypanosoma brucei*', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 43 (2014), 637-44 [S. Shameer *et al.*]
- 'Identification of *Trypanosoma brucei* components involved in trypanolysis by normal human serum', *Molecular Microbiology*, 94 (2014), 625-636 [L. Lecordier, P. Uzureau, P. Tebabi, D. Pérez-Morga, D.P. Nolan, G. Schumann Burkard, I. Roditi and E. Epays]
- 'Preparation, anti-trypanosomal activity and localisation of a series of dipeptide-based vinyl sulfones', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 12, 38 (2014), 7561-7571 [W. Doherty, J. James, P. Evans, L. Martin, N. Adler, D. Nolan and A. Knox]
- O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Combretazet-3 a novel synthetic cis-stable combretastatin A-4-azetidinone hybrid with enhanced stability and therapeutic efficacy in colon cancer', *Oncology Reports*, 29, 6 (2013), 2451-2458 [L.M. Greene, S. Wang, N.M. O'Boyle, S.A. Bright, J.E.A. Reid, P.J. Kelly, M.J. Meegan and D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Combretastatin (CA)-4 and its novel analogue CA-432 impair T-cell migration through the Rho/ROCK signalling pathway', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 92, 4 (2014), 544-557 [J.K. Pollock, N.K. Verma, N.M. O'Boyle, M.G. Carr, M.J. Meegan and D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Epoxy resin monomers with reduced skin sensitizing potency', *Chemical Research in Toxicology*, 27, 6 (2014), 1002-1010 [N.M. O'Boyle, I.B. Niklasson, A.R. Tehrani-Bagha, T. Delaine, K. Holmberg, K. Luthman and A.T. Karlberg]
- ' β -Lactam estrogen receptor antagonists and a dual-targeting estrogen receptor/tubulin ligand', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 57, 22 (2014), 9370-9382 [N.M. O'Boyle, J.K. Pollock, M. Carr, A.J.S. Knox, S.M. Nathwani, S. Wang, L. Caboni, D.M. Zisterer and M.J. Meegan]
- Porter, Richard, 'Detection of UCP1 protein and measurements of dependent GDP-sensitive proton leak in non-phosphorylating thymus mitochondria', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1241 (2015), 123-135 [K.J. Clarke, A.M. Carroll, G. O'Brien and R.K. Porter]
- 'Excess visceral adiposity induces alterations in mitochondrial function and energy metabolism in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 14 (2014), 907 [N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Connaughton, E. Carr, A.M. Mongan, N.J. O'Farrell, R.K. Porter, L. Brennan, G.P. Pidgeon, J. Lysaght, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- Tipton, Keith, 'Galactosyltransferase 4 is a major control point for glycan branching in N-linked glycosylation', *Journal of Cell Science*, 127 (2014), 5014-5026 [A.G. McDonald, J.M. Hayes, T. Bezak, S.A. Gluchowska, E.F.J. Cosgrave, W.B. Struwe, C.J.M. Stroop, H. Kok, T. van den Lar, P.M. Rudd, K.F. Tipton and G.P. Davey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models', *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2014), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly *et al.*]
- Williams, Clive, 'Supramolecular approach to enantioselective DNA recognition using enantiomerically resolved cationic 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide-based Tröger's bases', *The Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 79, 19 (2014), 9272-83 [S. Banerjee, S.A. Bright, J.A. Smith, J. Burgeat, M. Martinez-Calvo, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis, photophysical and cytotoxicity evaluations of DNA targeting agents based on 3-amino-1,8-naphthalimide derived Tröger's bases', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 12, 34 (2014), 6610-23 [S. Murphy, S.A. Bright, F.E. Poynton, T. McCabe, J.A. Kitchen, E.B. Veale, D.C. Williams and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis and antiproliferative action of a novel series of maprotiline analogues', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 71 (2014), 333-53 [Y.M. McNamara, S.A. Bright, A.J. Byrne, S.M. Cloonan, T. McCabe, D.C. Williams and M.J. Meegan]
- 'The novel pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine, PBOX-6, synergistically enhances the apoptotic effects of carboplatin in drug sensitive and multidrug resistant neuroblastoma cells', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 87, 4 (2014), 611-24 [J.C. Lennon, S.A. Bright, E. Carroll, S. Butini, G. Campiani, A. O'Meara, D.C. Williams and D.M. Zisterer]
- Zisterer, Daniela, 'Guanidinium-based derivatives: searching for new kinase inhibitors', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 81 (2014), 427-441 [E. Diez-Cecilia, B. Kelly, C. Perez, D.M. Zisterer, D.K. Nevin, D.G. Lloyd and I. Rozas]
- 'Combretastatin (CA)-4 and its novel analogue CA-432 impair T-cell migration through the Rho/ROCK signalling pathway', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 92, 4 (2014), 544-557 [J.K. Pollock, N.K. Verma, N.M. O'Boyle, M.G. Carr, M.J. Meegan and D.M. Zisterer]
- ' β -Lactam estrogen receptor antagonists and a dual-targeting estrogen receptor/tubulin ligand', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 57, 22 (2014), 9370-9382 [N.M. O'Boyle, J.K. Pollock, M. Carr, A.J.S. Knox, S.M. Nathwani, S. Wang, L. Caboni, D.M. Zisterer and M.J. Meegan]
- IMMUNOLOGY
- Bowie, Andrew, 'TRAM is required for TLR2 endosomal signaling to type I IFN induction', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 12 (2014), 6090-6102 [J. Stack, S.L. Doyle, D.J. Connolly, L.S. Reinert, K.M. O'Keefe, R.M. McLoughlin, S.R. Paludan and A.G. Bowie]
- 'The emerging role of human PYHIN proteins in innate immunity: implications for health and disease', *Biochemical Pharmacology* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/71476> [D.J. Connolly and A.G. Bowie]
- 'SARM regulates CCL5 production in macrophages by promoting the recruitment of transcription factors and RNA polymerase II to the Ccl5 promoter', *Journal of Immunology*, 192 (2014), 4821-4832 [C. Gürtler, M. Carty, J. Kearney, S.A. Schattgen, A. Ding, K.A. Fitzgerald and A.G. Bowie]
- Dunne, Aisling, 'Arabidopsis AtPARK13, which confers thermotolerance, targets misfolded proteins', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 21 (2014), 14458-14469 [I. Basak, R. Pal, K.S. Patil, A. Dunne, H. Ho, S. Lee, D. Peiris, J. Maple-Grødem, M. Odell, E.J. Chang, J. Petter Larse and S.G. Møller]
- 'TRIL is involved in cytokine production in the brain following *Escherichia coli* infection', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 4 (2014), 1911-1919 [P. Wochal, V.A.K. Rathinam, A. Dunne, T. Carlson, W. Kuang, K.J. Seidl, J.P. Hall, L. Lin, M. Collins, S.A. Schattgen, C.R. MacKay, C.T. Fagundes, S. Carpenter, K.A. Fitzgerald and L.A.J. O'Neill]
- Gardiner, Clair, 'mTORC1-dependent metabolic reprogramming is a prerequisite for natural killer cell effector function', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 9 (2014), 4477-4484 [R. Donnelly, R. Loftus, S. Keating, C.M. Gardiner and D.K. Finlay]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'IFN γ cytokines do not modulate human or murine NK cell functions', *Human Immunology*, 75, 9 (2014), 996-1000 [M.H. Morrison, C. Keane, L.M. Quinn, A. Kelly, C. O'Farrelly, C. Bergin and C.M. Gardiner]
- 'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6 (2014), 230 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan, M.M. Humphries, K. Mulfaul, J. Keane, P.F. Kenna, A. Maminishkis, A.S. Kiang, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, E.C. Lavelle, C. Gardiner, P.G. Fallon, P. Adamson, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- Lavelle, Edward, 'Targeted nasal vaccination provides antibody-independent protection against *Staphylococcus aureus*', *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 209, 9 (2014), 1479-1484 [K. Misstear, E.A. McNeela, A.G. Murphy, J.A. Geoghegan, K.M. O'Keeffe, J. Fox, K. Chan, S. Heuking, N. Collin, T.J. Foster, R.M. McLoughlin and E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Necroptosis suppresses inflammation via termination of TNF- or LPS-induced cytokine and chemokine production', *Cell Death and Differentiation* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/cdd.2014.222> [C.J. Kearney, S.P. Cullen, G.A. Tynan, C.M. Henry, D. Clancy, E.C. Lavelle and S.J. Martin]
- 'Harnessing the antibacterial and immunological properties of mucosal-associated invariant T cells in the development of novel oral vaccines against enteric infections', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 92, 2 (2014), 173-83 [A.E. Abautret-Daly, C.J. Davitt and E.C. Lavelle]
- 'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6 (2014), 230 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan, M.M. Humphries, K. Mulfaul, J. Keane, P.F. Kenna, A. Maminishkis, A.S. Kiang, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, E.C. Lavelle, C. Gardiner, P.G. Fallon, P. Adamson, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- 'Endogenous oils derived from human adipocytes are potent adjuvants that promote IL-1 alpha-dependent inflammation', *Diabetes*, 63, 3 (2014), 2037-2050 [G.A. Tynan, C.H. Hearnden, E. Oleszycka, C.L. Lyons, G. Coutts, J. O'Connell, M.A. Corrigan, L. Lynch, M. Campbell, J.J. Callanan, K.H. Mok, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly, S.M. Allan, H.M. Roche, D.B. O'Shea and E.C. Lavelle]
- McLoughlin, Rachel, 'Targeted nasal vaccination provides antibody-independent protection against *Staphylococcus aureus*', *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 209, 9 (2014), 1479-1484 [K. Misstear, E.A. Mcneela, A.G. Murphy, J.A. Geoghegan, K.M. O'Keeffe, J. Fox, K. Chan, S. Heuking, N. Collin, T.J. Foster, R.M. McLoughlin and E.C. Lavelle]
- 'TRAM is required for TLR2 endosomal signaling to type I IFN induction', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 12 (2014), 6090-6102 [J. Stack, S.L. Doyle, D.J. Connolly, L.S. Reinert, K.M. O'Keeffe, R.M. McLoughlin, S.R. Paludan and A.G. Bowie]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* infection of mice expands a population of memory $\gamma\delta$ T cells that are protective against subsequent infection', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 192, 8 (2014), 3697-3708 [A.G. Murphy, K.M. O'Keeffe, S.J. Lalor, B.M. Maher, K.H. Mills and R.M. McLoughlin]
- Mills, Kingston, 'A novel TLR2 agonist from *Bordetella pertussis* is a potent adjuvant that promotes protective immunity with an acellular pertussis vaccine', *Mucosal immunology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mi.2014.93> [A. Dunne, L.A. Mielke, A.C. Allen, C.E. Sutton, R. Higgs, C.C. Cunningham, S.C. Higgins and K.H. Mills]
- 'A critical role for the TLR signaling adapter Mal in alveolar macrophage-mediated protection against *Bordetella pertussis*', *Mucosal Immunology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mi.2014.93> [N.J. Bernard, C.M. Finlay, G.M. Tannahill, J.P. Cassidy, L.A. O'Neill and K.H. Mills]
- 'Protective role for caspase-11 during acute experimental murine colitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 3 (2015), 1252-1260 [K. Oficjalska, M. Raverdeau, G. Aviello, S.C. Wade, A. Hickey, K.M. Sheehan, S.C. Corr, E.W. Kay, L.A. O'Neill, K.H. Mills and E.M. Creagh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Staphylococcus aureus infection of mice expands a population of memory gamma delta T cells that are protective against subsequent infection', *Journal of Immunology*, 192, 8 (2014), 3697-3708 [A.G. Murphy, K.M. O'Keefe, S.J. Lalor, B.M. Maher, K.H.G. Mills and R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Innate IFN-gamma promotes development of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis: a role for NK cells and M1 macrophages', *European Journal of Immunology*, 44, 10 (2014), 2903-17 [L.S. Dungan, N.C. McGuinness, L. Boon, M.A. Lynch and K.H. Mills]
- 'Improved pertussis vaccines based on adjuvants that induce cell-mediated immunity', *Expert Review of Vaccines*, 13, 10 (2014), 1253-1264 [A.C. Allen and K.H. Mills]
- 'Bordetella adenylate cyclase toxin differentially modulates toll-like receptor-stimulated activation, migration and T cell stimulatory capacity of dendritic cells', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 8 (2014), e104064 [I. Adkins, J. Kamanova, A. Kocourkova, M. Svedova, J. Tomala, H. Janova, J. Masin, B. Chladkova, L. Bumba, M. Kovar, P.J. Ross, L. Tuckova, R. Spisek, K.H. Mills and P. Sebo]
- 'Modulation of T cell and innate immune responses by retinoic acid', *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 192, 7 (2014), 2953-8 [M. Raverdeau and K.H. Mills]
- 'Induction of regulatory cells by helminth parasites: exploitation for the treatment of inflammatory diseases', *Immunological reviews*, 259, 1 (2014), 206-30 [C.M. Finlay, K.P. Walsh and K.H. Mills]
- 'Immunosuppressive networks and checkpoints controlling antitumor immunity and their blockade in the development of cancer immunotherapeutics and vaccines', *Oncogene* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72964> [A.Q. Butt and K.H. Mills]
- O'Farrelly, Cliona, 'Anxiety is associated with higher levels of global DNA methylation and altered expression of epigenetic and interleukin-6 genes', *Psychiatric Genetics*, 25, 2 (2015), 71-78 [T.M. Murphy, A. O'Donovan, N. Mullins, C. O'Farrelly, A. McCann and K. Malone]
- 'The role of microRNAs in bovine infection and immunity', *Front Immunol*, 5, NOV (2014), 611 [N. Lawless, P. Vegh, C. O'Farrelly and D.J. Lynn]
- 'Hepatitis C virus (HCV) induced suppressor of cytokine signalling (SOCS) 3 regulates proinflammatory tumour necrosis factor (TNF)- α responses', *The Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 96, 2 (2014), 255-63 [A.S. Collins, S. Ahmed, S. Napoletano, M. Schroeder, J.A. Johnston, J.E. Hegarty, C. O'Farrelly and N.J. Stevenson]
- 'In vitro blood cell responsiveness to IFN-alpha predicts clinical response independently of IL28B in hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infected patients', *Journal of Translational Medicine* (2014), 204 [N.M. Bourke, M. O'Neill, S. Sarwar, S. Norris, S. Stewart, J.E. Hegarty, N.J. Stevenson and C. O'Farrelly]
- 'IFN γ cytokines do not modulate human or murine NK cell functions', *Human Immunology*, 75, 9 (2014), 996-1000 [M.H. Morrison, C. Keane, L.M. Quinn, A. Kelly, C. O'Farrelly, C. Bergin and C.M. Gardiner]
- 'Epigenetic regulation of the innate immune response to LPS in bovine peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC)', *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 154, 3-4 (2013), 102-110 [R. Doherty, C. O'Farrelly and K.G. Meade]
- 'Receptor-mediated recognition of mycobacterial pathogens', *Cellular Microbiology*, 15, 9 (2013), 1484-1495 [K.E. Killick, C. Ní Cheallaigh, C. O'Farrelly, K. Hokamp, D.E. Machugh and J. Harris]
- 'Bovine β -defensin gene family: opportunities to improve animal health?', *Physiological Genomics*, 46, 1 (2014), 17-28 [K.G. Meade, P. Cormican, F. Narciandi, A. Lloyd and C. O'Farrelly]
- 'CD141(+) myeloid dendritic cells are enriched in healthy human liver', *Journal of Hepatology*, 60, 1 (2014), 135-142 [A. Kelly, R. Fahey, J.M. Fletcher, C. Keogh, A.G. Carroll, R. Siddachari, J. Geoghegan, J.E. Hegarty, E.J. Ryan and C. O'Farrelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'MicroRNA regulation of bovine monocyte inflammatory and metabolic networks in an *in vivo* infection model', *G3: Genes, Genomes, Genetics*, 4, 6 (2014), 957-971 [N. Lawless, T.A. Reinhardt, K. Bryan, M. Baker, B. Pesch, D. Zimmerman, K. Zuelke, T. Sonstegard, C. O'Farrelly, J. Lippolis and D.J. Lynn]
- 'Endogenous oils derived from human adipocytes are potent adjuvants that promote IL-1 alpha-dependent inflammation', *Diabetes*, 63, 6 (2014), 2037-2050 [G.A. Tynan, C.H. Hearnden, E. Oleszycka, C.L. Lyons, G. Coutts, J. O'Connell, M.A. Corrigan, L. Lynch, M. Campbell, J.J. Callanan, K.H. Mok, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly, S.M. Allan, H.M. Roche, D.B. O'Shea and E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Characterisation and expression profile of the bovine cathelicidin gene repertoire in mammary tissue', *BMC Genomics*, 15 (2014), 128 [C.J. Whelehan, A. Barry-Reidy, K.G. Meade, P.D. Eckersall, A. Chapwanya, F. Narciandi, A.T. Lloyd and C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Genome-wide association analysis of avian resistance to *Campylobacter jejuni* colonization identifies risk locus spanning the CDH13 gene', *G3-Genes Genomes Genetics*, 3, 5 (2013), 881-890 [S. Connell, K.G. Meade, B. Allan, A.T. Lloyd, T. Downing, C. O'Farrelly and D.G. Bradley]
- 'miR-19a: an effective regulator of SOCS3 and enhancer of JAK-STAT signalling', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 7 (2013), e69090 [A.S. Collins, C.E. McCoy, A.T. Lloyd, C. O'Farrelly and N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Reply to: "Dendritic cell subset composition in the human liver is more complex than it seems"', *Journal of Hepatology*, 60, 5 (2014), 1098-1099 [A. Kelly, E.J. Ryan and C. O'Farrelly]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'TRIL is involved in cytokine production in the brain following *Escherichia coli* infection', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 4 (2014), 1911-1919 [P. Wochal, V.A.K. Rathinam, A. Dunne, T. Carlson, W. Kuang, K.J. Seidl, J.P. Hall, L.L. Lin, M. Collins, S.A. Schattgen, C.R. MacKay, C.T. Fagundes, S. Carpenter, K.A. Fitzgerald and L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A critical role for the TLR signaling adapter Mal in alveolar macrophage-mediated protection against *Bordetella pertussis*', *Mucosal Immunology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mi.2014.93> [N.J. Bernard, C.M. Finlay, G.M. Tannahil, J.P. Cassidy, L.A. O'Neill and K.H. Mills]
- 'Protective role for caspase-11 during acute experimental murine colitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 3 (2015), 1252-1260 [K. Oficjalska, M. Raverdeau, G. Aviello, S.C. Wade, A. Hickey, K.M. Sheehan, S.C. Corr, E.W. Kay, L.A. O'Neill, K.H. Mills and E.M. Creagh]
- 'Pyruvate kinase M2 regulates Hif-1 α activity and IL-1 β induction and is a critical determinant of the Warburg effect in LPS-activated macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 21, 1 (2015), 65-80 [E.M. Palsson-McDermott, A.M. Curtis, G. Goel, M.A. Lauterbach, F.J. Sheedy, L.E. Gleeson, M.W. van den Bosch, S.R. Quinn, R. Domingo-Fernandez, D.G. Johnson, J. Jiang, W.J. Israelsen, J. Keane, C. Thomas, C. Clish, M. Vanden Heiden, R.J. Xavier and L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Cardiolipin and the Nlrp3 inflammasome', *Cell Metabolism*, 18, 5 (2013), 610-2 [L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Targeting T cell immunometabolism for cancer immunotherapy; understanding the impact of the tumor microenvironment', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 4 (2014), 107 [M.B. Mockler, M.J. Conroy and J. Lysaght]
- 'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar *et al.*]
- 'Glycolytic reprogramming by TLRs in dendritic cells', *Nature Immunology*, 15, 4 (2014), 314-315 [L.A. O'Neill]
- Palsson-McDermott, Eva, 'Pyruvate kinase M2 regulates Hif-1 α activity and IL-1 β induction and is a critical determinant of the Warburg effect in LPS-activated macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 21, 1 (2015), 65-80 [E.M. Palsson-McDermott, A.M. Curtis, G. Goel, M.A. Lauterbach, F.J. Sheedy, L.E. Gleeson, M.W. van den Bosch, S.R. Quinn, R. Domingo-Fernandez, D.G. Johnson, J. Jiang, W.J. Israelsen, J. Keane, C. Thomas, C. Clish, M. Vanden Heiden, R.J. Xavier and L.A. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Robinson, Mark, 'Non cell autonomous upregulation of CDKN2 transcription linked to progression of chronic hepatitis C disease', *Aging Cell*, 12, 6 (2013), 1141-1143 [M.W. Robinson, D. McGuinness, R. Swann, S. Barclay, P.R. Mills, A.H. Patel, J. McLaughlan and P.G. Shiels]
- Stevenson, Nigel, 'Hepatitis C virus (HCV) induced suppressor of cytokine signalling (SOCS) 3 regulates proinflammatory tumour necrosis factor (TNF)- α responses', *The Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 96, 2 (2014), 255-63 [A.S. Collins, S. Ahmed, S. Napoletano, M. Schroeder, J.A. Johnston, J.E. Hegarty, C. O'Farrelly and N.J. Stevenson]
- 'In vitro blood cell responsiveness to IFN- α predicts clinical response independently of IL28B in hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infected patients', *Journal of Translational Medicine* (2014), 204 [N.M. Bourke, M. O'Neill, S. Sarwar, S. Norris, S. Stewart, J.E. Hegarty, N.J. Stevenson and C. O'Farrelly]
- Sutton, Caroline, 'A novel TLR2 agonist from *Bordetella pertussis* is a potent adjuvant that promotes protective immunity with an acellular pertussis vaccine', *Mucosal Immunology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mi.2014.93> [A. Dunne, L.A. Mielke, A.C. Allen, C.E. Sutton, R. Higgs, C.C. Cunningham, S.C. Higgins and K.H. Mills]

Research student

- Allen, Aideen, 'A novel TLR2 agonist from *Bordetella pertussis* is a potent adjuvant that promotes protective immunity with an acellular pertussis vaccine', *Mucosal Immunology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mi.2014.93> [A. Dunne, L.A. Mielke, A.C. Allen, C.E. Sutton, R. Higgs, C.C. Cunningham, S.C. Higgins and K.H. Mills]
- 'Improved pertussis vaccines based on adjuvants that induce cell-mediated immunity', *Expert Review of Vaccines*, 13, 10 (2014), 1253-1264 [A.C. Allen and K.H. Mills]
- 'Do we need a new vaccine to control the re-emergence of pertussis?', *Trends in Microbiology*, 22, 2 (2014), 49-52 [K.H. Mills, P.J. Ross, A.C. Allen and M.M. Wilk]
- 'Relative contribution of Th1 and Th17 cells in adaptive immunity to *Bordetella pertussis*: towards the rational design of an improved acellular pertussis vaccine', *PLoS pathogens*, 9, 4 (2013), e1003264 [P.J. Ross, C.E. Sutton, S. Higgins, A.C. Allen, K. Walsh, A. Misiak, E.C. Lavelle, R.M. McLoughlin and K.H. Mills]

School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'Synthesis, characterization, antioxidant and selective xanthine oxidase inhibitory studies of transition metal complexes of novel amino acid bearing Schiff base ligand', *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 428 (2015), 117-126 [M. Ikram, S. Rehman, A. Khan, R.J. Baker, T.S. Hofer, F. Subhan, M. Qayum, Faridoon and C. Schulzke]
- 'Thiocyanate complexes of uranium in multiple oxidation states: a combined structural, magnetic, spectroscopic, spectroelectrochemical and theoretical study', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 53 (2014), 8624-8637 [E.I. Hashem, J.A. Platts, F. Hartl, G. Lorusso, M. Evangelisti, C. Schulzke and R.J. Baker]
- 'New dicoumarol sodium compound: crystal structure, theoretical study and tumoricidal activity against osteoblast cancer cells', *Chemistry Central Journal*, 7 (2013), 110 [S. Rehman, M. Ikram, A. Khan, S. Min, E. Azad, T.S. Hofer, K.H. Mok, R.J. Baker, A.J. Blake and S.U. Rehman]
- 'Synthesis, structure and photophysical properties of $[\text{UO}_2\text{X}_2(\text{O}=\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ (X = Cl, Br, I)', *Dalton Transactions*, 43 (2014), 1125-1131 [E. Hashem, T. McCabe, C. Schulzke and R.J. Baker]
- Boland, John, 'A single nanoscale junction with programmable multilevel memory', *ACS Nano*, 8, 11 (2014), 11724-11729 [C. O'Kelly, J.A. Fairfield and J.J. Boland]
- 'Programmability of nanowire networks', *Nanoscale*, 6, 16 (2014), 9632-9639 [A.T. Bellew, A.P. Bell, E.K. McCarthy, J.A. Fairfield and J.J. Boland]
- 'Poisson's ratio of individual metal nanowires', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4336 [E.K. McCarthy, A.T. Bellew, J.E. Sader and J.J. Boland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Healable luminescent self-assembly supramolecular metallo gels possessing lanthanide (Eu/Tb) dependent rheological and morphological properties', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 137, 5 (2015), 1983-1992 [M. Martínez-Calvo, O. Kotova, M.E. Möbius, A.P. Bell, T. McCabe, J.J. Boland and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis, structural, photophysical and electrochemical studies of various d-metal complexes of btp [2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine] ligands that give rise to the formation of metallo-supramolecular gels', *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 1 (2014), 196-209 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen, O.V. Kotova, V. Leigh, A.P. Bell, J.J. Boland, M. Albrecht and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Engineering the electronic structure of surface dangling bond nanowires of different size and dimensionality', *Nanotechnology*, 24, 27 (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/24/27/275202> [B. Naydenov and J.J. Boland]
- 'The dominant role of the solvent-water interface in water droplet templating of polymers', *Soft Matter*, 9, 33 (2013), 7960-7965 [R. Daly, J.E. Sader and J.J. Boland]
- 'Engineering the growth of Germanium nanowires by tuning the supersaturation of Au/Ge binary alloy catalysts', *Chemistry of Materials*, 25, 15 (2013), 3096-3104 [C. O'Regan, S. Biswas, C. O'Kelly, S.J. Jung, J.J. Boland, N. Petkov and J.D. Holmes]
- Colavita, Paula, 'The oxygen evolution reaction at manganese oxide films in base: kinetics and mechanism', *ECS Transactions*, 53 (2013), 59-77 [M. Browne, R.J. Cullen, R.L. Doyle, P.E. Colavita and M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'In situ and real time characterization of spontaneous grafting of aryldiazonium salts at carbon surfaces', *Chemistry of Materials*, 25, 7 (2013), 1144-1152 [D.R. Jayasundara, R.J. Cullen and P.E. Colavita]
- 'Electroless deposition and characterization of Fe/FeOx nanoparticles on porous carbon microspheres: structure and surface reactivity', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 1, 19 (2013), 6043-6050 [P. Duffy, R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, D.M. Murphy, E. Fonda and P.E. Colavita]
- 'Carbohydrate coatings via aryldiazonium chemistry for surface biomimicry', *Chemistry of Materials*, 25, 20 (2013), 4122-4128 [D.R. Jayasundara, T. Duff, M.D. Angione, J. Bourke, D.M. Murphy, E.M. Scanlan and P.E. Colavita]
- 'Heterogeneous charge transfer at the amorphous carbon/solution interface: effect on the spontaneous attachment of aryldiazonium salts', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 117, 44 (2013), 22768-22777 [D.M. Murphy, R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, R.L. Doyle, M.E.G. Lyons and P.E. Colavita]
- Connon, Stephen, 'An organocatalytic process for the hydrolytic cleavage of dithianes mediated by imidazolium ions: no harsh agents required', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2015, 1 (2015), 188-194 [L. Myles, N. Gathergood and S.J. Connon]
- 'A practical aryl unit for azlactone dynamic kinetic resolution: orthogonally protected products and a ligation-inspired coupling process', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 54, 3 (2015), 813-817 [S. Tallon, F. Manoni and S.J. Connon]
- 'Altered mitochondrial function and energy metabolism is associated with a radioresistant phenotype in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100738 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S.G. Maher, A. Maguire, J. Phelan, C. Muldoon, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Organocatalytic aerobic oxidative cleavage of cyclic 1,2-diketones', *Synlett*, 24, 10 (2013), 1225-1228 [S. Gundala, C.L. Fagan, E.G. Delany and S.J. Connon]
- 'The asymmetric synthesis of terminal aziridines by methylene transfer from sulfonium ylides to imines', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 11, 21 (2013), 3535-3540 [S.A. Kavanagh, A. Piccinini and S.J. Connon]
- 'The catalytic versatility of low toxicity dialkyltriazolium salts: in situ modification facilitates diametrically opposed catalysis modes in one pot', *Chemical Communications*, 49, 46 (2013), 5316-5318 [L. Myles, N. Gathergood and S.J. Connon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- '(S)-Proline-derived catalysts for the acylative kinetic resolution of alcohols: a remote structural change allows a complete selectivity switch', *Synlett*, 24, 13 (2013), 1728-1734 [O. Gleeson, Y.K. Gun'ko and S.J. Connon]
- 'NHC-catalysed aerobic aldehyde-esterifications with alcohols: no additives or cocatalysts required', *Chemical Communications*, 49, 58 (2013), 6510-6512 [E.G. Delany, C.L. Fagan, S. Gundala, A. Mari, T. Broja, K. Zeitler and S.J. Connon]
- 'Aerobic oxidation of NHC-catalysed aldehyde esterifications with alcohols: benzoin, not the Breslow intermediate, undergoes oxidation', *Chemical Communications*, 49, 58 (2013), 6513-6515 [E.G. Delany, C.L. Fagan, S. Gundala, K. Zeitler and S.J. Connon]
- 'C-5-Substituted *Cinchona* alkaloid derivatives catalyse the first highly enantioselective dynamic kinetic resolutions of azlactones by thiolysis', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2013, 24 (2013), 5398-5413 [C. Palacio and S.J. Connon]
- 'A new generation of aprotic yet Brønsted acidic imidazolium salts: effect of ester/amide groups in the C-2, C-4 and C-5 on antimicrobial toxicity and biodegradation', *Green Chemistry*, 15, 10 (2013), 2747-2760 [R.G. Gore, L. Myles, M. Spulak, I. Beadham, M.T. Garcia, S.J. Connon and N. Gathergood]
- 'Diaminocyclopropenylidene organocatalysts: beyond N-heterocyclic carbenes', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 53, 5 (2014), 1203-1205 [S.J. Connon]
- 'Tandem ionic liquid antimicrobial toxicity and asymmetric catalysis study: carbonyl-ene reactions with trifluoropyruvate', *Green Chemistry*, 15, 10 (2013), 2727-2739 [R.G. Gore, T.K.T. Truong, M. Pour, L. Myles, S.J. Connon and N. Gathergood]
- 'A new generation of aprotic yet Brønsted acidic imidazolium salts: low toxicity, high recyclability and greatly improved activity', *Green Chemistry*, 15, 10 (2013), 2740-2746 [L. Myles, R.G. Gore, N. Gathergood and S.J. Connon]
- 'Catalytic asymmetric Tamura cycloadditions', *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition*, 53, 10 (2014), 2628-2632 [F. Manoni and S.J. Connon]
- Draper, Sylvia*, 'Methoxy functionalisation: exerting synthetic control of the supramolecular and electronic structure of nitrogen-doped nanographenes', *Chemical Communications*, 50, 73 (2014), 10637-10640 [L.P. Wijesinghe, B.S. Lankage, G.M.O. Maille, S.D. Perera, D. Nolan, L.S. Wang and S.M. Draper]
- Duesberg, Georg*, 'Large variations in both dark- and photoconductivity in nanosheet networks as nanomaterial is varied from MoS₂ to WTe₂', *Nanoscale*, 7, 1 (2015), 198-208 [G. Cunningham, D. Hanlon, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Transition metal dichalcogenide growth via close proximity precursor supply', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2015), 7374 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam, H.Y. Kim, N.C. Berner, D. Hanlon, K. Lee, J.N. Coleman and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Effect of percolation on the capacitance of supercapacitor electrodes prepared from composites of manganese dioxide nanoplatelets and carbon nanotubes', *ACS Nano*, 8, 9 (2014), 9567-9579 [T.M. Higgins, D. McAteer, J.C.M. Coelho, B.M. Sanchez, Z. Gholamvand, G. Moriarty, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Graphene field emission devices', *Applied Physics Letters*, 105, 10 (2014), 103107 [S. Kumar, G.S. Duesberg, R. Pratap and S. Raghavan]
- 'Interface and strain effects on the fabrication of suspended CVD graphene devices', *Solid-State Electronics* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.sse.2014.12.003> [O.I. Aydin, T.D. Hallam, J.L. Thomassin, M. Mouis and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Field emission applications of graphene', *Technical Digest, 27th International Vacuum Nanoelectronics Conference*, Engelberg, Switzerland (2014), 228-229 [M.T. Cole, W.I. Milne, C. Li, W. Lei, B. Wang, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Plasma assisted synthesis of WS₂ for gas sensing applications', *Chemical Physics Letters*, 615 (2014), 6-10 [M. O'Brien, K. Lee, R. Morrish, N.C. Berner, N. McEvoy, C.A. Wolden and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Functionalisation of graphene surfaces with downstream plasma treatments', *Carbon*, 54 (2013), 283-290 [N. McEvoy, H. Nolan, N.A. Kumar, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Plasma-assisted simultaneous reduction and nitrogen doping of graphene oxide nanosheets', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 1, 14 (2013), 4431-4435 [N.A. Kumar, H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, E. Rezvani, R.L. Doyle, M.E.G. Lyons and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Chemically modulated graphene diodes', *Nano Letters*, 13, 5 (2013), 2182-2188 [H.Y. Kim, K. Lee, N. McEvoy, C. Yim and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Investigation of the interfaces in Schottky diodes using equivalent circuit models', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 5, 15 (2013), 6951-6958 [C. Yim, N. McEvoy, H.Y. Kim, E. Rezvani and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Highly sensitive, transparent, and flexible gas sensors based on gold nanoparticle decorated carbon nanotubes', *Sensors and Actuators B-Chemical*, 188 (2013), 571-575 [K.H. Lee, V. Scardaci, H.Y. Kim, T. Hallam, H. Nolan, B.E. Bolf, G.S. Maltbie, J.E. Abbott and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Electrical properties of high density arrays of silicon nanowire field effect transistors', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 114, 14 (2013), 144503 [H.Y. Kim, K. Lee, J.W. Lee, S. Kim, G.T. Kim and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Origami-based spintronics in graphene', *EPL*, 104, 4 (2013), 47001 [A.T. Costa, M.S. Ferreira, T. Hallam, G.S. Duesberg and A.H. Castro Neto]
- 'Characterization of graphene-silicon Schottky barrier diodes using impedance spectroscopy', *Applied Physics Letters*, 103, 19 (2013), 193106 [C. Yim, N. McEvoy and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Nitrogen-doped pyrolytic carbon films as highly electrochemically active electrodes', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 15, 42 (2013), 18688-18693 [H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, G.P. Keeley, S.D. Callaghan, C. McGuinness and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Polymer-assisted transfer printing of graphene composite films', *Physica Status Solidi B-Basic Solid State Physics*, 250, 12 (2013), 2668-2671 [T. Hallam, C. Wirtz and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Report on the special miniworkshop "nanoandManagement"', *Physica Status Solidi (C) Current Topics in Solid State Physics*, 10, 12 (2013), 1877-1881 [S. Roth, M. Schmid, V. Skákalová, G.S. Duesberg, I. Kolaric and D. Carroll]
- 'High-performance sensors based on molybdenum disulfide thin films', *Advanced Materials*, 25, 46 (2013), 6699-6702 [K. Lee, R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Challenges in suspending CVD graphene: more than capillary effects', *Proceedings - 15th International Conference on Ultimate Integration on Silicon, ULIS 2014*, Stockholm, Sweden (2014), 33-36 [O.I. Aydin, T. Hallam, J.L. Thomassin, M. Mouis and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Optics InfoBase Conference Papers, CLEO: Science and Innovations*, San Jose, CA, United States, OSA (2014), 106736 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Low temperature characterization of CVD graphene', *Proceedings - 11th International Workshop on Low Temperature Electronics, WOLTE 2014*, Grenoble; France (2014), 89-92 [O.I. Aydin, M. Mouis, A. Cresti, B.A. Piot, T. Hallam, J.L. Thomassin and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Investigation of the optical properties of MoS₂ thin films using spectroscopic ellipsometry', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 10 (2014), 103114 [C.Y. Yim, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, S. Winters, I. Mirza, J.G. Lunney and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Electroanalytical sensing properties of pristine and functionalized multilayer graphene', *Chemistry of Materials*, 26, 5 (2014), 1807-1812 [G.P. Keeley, N. McEvoy, H. Nolan, M. Holzinger, S. Cosnier and G.S. Duesberg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Growth optimisation of high quality graphene from ethene at low temperatures', *Chemical Physics Letters*, 595 (2014), 192-196 [C. Wirtz, K. Lee, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Heterojunction hybrid devices from vapor phase grown MoS₂', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2014), 5458 [C. Yim, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, S. Riazimehr, H. Schäfer-Eberwein, A. Bablich, R. Pawar, G. Iannaccone, C. Downing, G. Fiori, M.C. Lemme and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Molybdenum disulfide/pyrolytic carbon hybrid electrodes for scalable hydrogen evolution', *Nanoscale*, 6, 14 (2014), 8185-8191 [H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien, N.C. Berner, C. Yim, T. Hallam, A.R. McDonald and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Edge and confinement effects allow in situ measurement of size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4576 [C. Backes, R.J. Smith, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, D. McCloskey, H.C. Nerl, A. O'Neill, P.J. King, T. Higgins, D. Hanlon, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, L. Houben, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Strain, bubbles, dirt, and folds: a study of graphene polymer-assisted transfer', *Advanced Materials Interfaces* (2014), 1400115 [T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, C. Yim and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Field emission characteristics of contact printed graphene fins', *Small (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany)*, 10, 1 (2014), 95-9 [T. Hallam, M.T. Cole, W.I. Milne and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Controlled synthesis of transition metal dichalcogenide thin films for electronic applications', *Applied Surface Science*, 297 (2014), 139-146 [R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, K. Lee, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, E. Rezvani, S. Winters, M. O'Brien and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104 (2014), 031109 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Scalable production of large quantities of defect-free few-layer graphene by shear exfoliation in liquids', *Nature materials*, 13, 6 (2014), 624-30 [K.R. Paton *et al.*]
- 'Production of molybdenum trioxide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application in high-performance supercapacitors', *Chemistry of Materials*, 26, 4 (2014), 1751-1763 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, T.M. Higgins, M. Hughes, A. O'Neill, P. King, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, B.M. Sanchez, H. Pettersson, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Nitrogen-doped reduced graphene oxide electrodes for electrochemical supercapacitors', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 6 (2014), 2280-2284 [H. Nolan, B. Mendoza-Sanchez, N. Ashok Kumar, N. McEvoy, S. O'Brien, V. Nicolosi and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Functionalization of liquid-exfoliated two-dimensional 2H-MoS₂', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 54 (2015), 2638-2642 [C. Backes, N.C. Berner, X. Chen, P. Lafargue, P. LaPlace, M. Freeley, G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman and A.R. McDonald]
- 'Investigation of carbon-silicon schottky diodes and their use as chemical sensors', *Proceedings of the European Solid-State Device Research Conference (ESSDERC)*, Bucharest, Romania, IEEE (2013), 85-90 [Georg S. Duesberg, Hye-Young Kim, Kangho Lee, Niall McEvoy, Sinéad Winters and Chanyoung Yim]
- Evans, Rachel, 'Lighting-up two-dimensional lanthanide phosphonates: tunable structure-property relationships towards visible and near-infrared emitters', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 118 (2014), 10291-10301 [A.R. Patterson, W. Schmitt and R.C. Evans]
- 'All-conjugated cationic copolythiophene "rod-rod" block copolyelectrolytes: synthesis, optical properties and solvent-dependent assembly', *Polymer Chemistry*, 5 (2014), 3352-3362 [A. Thomas, J.E. Houston, N. Van den Brande, J. De Winter, M. Chevrier, R.K. Heenan, A. Terry, S. Richeter, A. Mehdi, B. Van Mele, P. Dubois, R. Lazzaroni, P. Gerbault, R.C. Evans and S. Clément]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Gun'ko, Yurii, 'Transient pump-probe absorption spectroscopy of semiconductor nanodumbbells', *Proceedings of International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks, Proceedings of SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering* (2014), 91262C [M.Y. Leonov, I.D. Rukhlenko, A.S. Baimuratov, A.V. Baranov, Y.K. Gun'ko and A.V. Fedorov]
- 'Stretchable optical device with electrically tunable absorbance and fluorescence', *Smart Materials and Structures*, 23, 1 (2014), 015009 [C.A. Hanley, Y.K. Gun'ko, G. Frediani and F. Carpi]
- 'Chiral quantum dot based materials', *Proceedings of International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks, Proceedings of SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering*, Brussels, Belgium (2014), 912619 [J. Govan, A. Loudon, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Enhanced chiroptical properties of a hybrid material consisting of J-aggregates and silver nanoparticles', *Proceedings of International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks*, Graz, Austria (2014), 6876652 [D. Melnikau, D. Savateeva, Y.K. Gun'ko and Y.P. Rakovich]
- 'Heparin conjugated quantum dots for *in vitro* imaging applications', *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology and Medicine*, 10, 8 (2014), 1853-1861 [C.M. Maguire, O.K. Mahfoud, T. Rakovich, V.A. Gerard, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Gun'ko and Y. Volkov]
- 'Photogeneration of hot plasmonic electrons with metal nanocrystals: quantum description and potential applications', *Nano Today*, 9, 1 (2014), 85-101 [A.O. Govorov, H. Zhang, H.V. Demir and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Phonon-induced photoluminescence from a single quantum dot in the regime vibrational resonance', *Proceedings - 2014 International conference laser optics*, St. Petersburg (2014), 6886382 [A.S. Baimuratov, V.K. Turkov, M.Y. Leonov, Y.K. Gun'ko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov and I.D. Rukhlenko]
- 'Optical properties of hollow polymer microspheres loaded with semiconductor quantum dots', *International conference on transparent optical networks*, Graz, Austria (2014), 6876653 [D. Savateeva, D. Melnikau, J.E. McCarthy, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Gerard, D. McCloskey, J. Donegan, Y.K. Gun'ko, S. Chugunov, K.I. Rusakov and Y. P. Rakovich]
- 'The experimental setup for measuring of thermal parameters of magnetic fluids in AC magnetic field', *Solid State Phenomena*, 215 (2014), 454-458 [T.M. Elkhova, Y.K. Gun'ko, A.P. Pyatakov, Y.I. Spichkin, K. Dawson and A.M. Tishin]
- 'Fabrication of highly transparent and conducting PEDOT: PSS films using a formic acid treatment', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2, 4 (2014), 764-770 [J.E. McCarthy, C.A. Hanley, L.J. Brennan, V.G. Lambertini and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Harnessing the shape-induced optical anisotropy of a semiconductor nanocrystal: a new type of intraband absorption spectroscopy', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 118, 5 (2014), 2867-2876 [A.S. Baimuratov, I.D. Rukhlenko, V.K. Turkov, M.Y. Leonov, A.V. Baranov, Y.K. Gun'ko and A.V. Fedorov]
- 'Carbon nanomaterial based counter electrodes for dye sensitized solar cells', *Solar Energy*, 102 (2014), 152-161 [I. Ahmad, J.E. McCarthy, M. Bari and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Magnetic nanoparticles to recover cellular organelles and study the time resolved nanoparticle-cell interactome throughout uptake', *Small*, 10, 16 (2014), 3307-3315 [F. Bertoli, G.L. Davies, M.P. Monopoli, M.P. Moloney, Y.K. Gun'ko, A. Salvati and K.A. Dawson]
- 'The optimisation of dye sensitised solar cell working electrodes for graphene and SWCNTs containing quasi-solid state electrolytes', *Solar Energy*, 110 (2014), 239-246 [O. Byrne, I. Ahmad, P.K. Suroliya, Y.K. Gun'ko and K.R. Thampi]
- 'Blood biocompatibility of surface-bound multi-walled carbon nanotubes', *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology and Medicine*, 11, 1 (2015), 39-46 [A.M. Gaffney, M.J. Santos-Martinez, A. Satti, T.C. Major, K.J. Wynne, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.M. Annich, G. Elia and M.W. Radomski]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Wash-free highly sensitive detection of C-reactive protein using gold derivatised triangular silver nanoplates', *RSC Advances*, 4, 55 (2014), 29022-29031 [Y. Zhang, D.E. Charles, D.M. Ledwith, D. Aherne, S.E. Cunningham, M.M. Voisin, W.J. Blau, Y.K. Gun'ko, J.M. Kelly and M.E. Brennan-Fournet]
- 'Influence of intermolecular interactions on spectroscopic characteristics of metal nanoparticles and their composites', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16 (2014), 24536-24548 [I.I. Shaganov, T.S. Perova, M.V. Mukhina, I.V. Martynenko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, V. Gerard and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Experimental and theoretical investigation of the distance dependence of localized surface plasmon coupled Förster resonance energy transfer', *ACS NANO*, 8, 2 (2014), 1273-1283 [X. Zhang, C.A. Marocico, M. Lutz, V.A. Gerard, Y.K. Gun'ko, V. Lesnyak, N. Gaponik, A.S. Susha, A.L. Rogach and A.L. Bradley]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'Healable luminescent self-assembly supramolecular metallogels possessing lanthanide (Eu/Tb) dependent rheological and morphological properties', *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 137, 5 (2015), 1983-1992 [M. Martínez-Calvo, O. Kotova, M.E. Möbius, A.P. Bell, T. McCabe, J.J. Boland and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A supramolecular approach to enantioselective DNA recognition using enantiomerically resolved cationic 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide based Tröger's base', *Journal Org. Chem.*, 79 (2014), 9272-9283. [S. Banerjee, S.A. Bright, J.A. Smith, J. Burgeat, M. Martínez-Calvo, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Delayed lanthanide luminescent Tb(III) complexes formed from lower rim amide functionalised calix[4]arenes', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 25, 12 (2013), 869-880 [C. Lincheneau, E. Quinlan, J.A. Kitchen, T.C. McCabe, S.E. Matthews and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Lanthanide ion complexes as chemosensors', *Luminescence of Lanthanide Ions in Coordination Compounds and Nanomaterials*, ed. Ana de Bettencourt-Dias, Chichester, John Wiley and Sons Ltd. (2014), 231-267 [S. Pope and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Thiourea derived Tröger's bases as molecular cleft receptors and colorimetric sensors for anions', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 78, 17 (2013), 8312-8319 [E.M. Boyle, S. Comby, J.K. Molloy and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Near infrared (NIR) lanthanide emissive langmuir-blodgett monolayers formed using Nd(III) directed self-assembly synthesis of chiral amphiphilic ligands', *Langmuir*, 29, 36 (2013), 11506-11515 [D.E. Barry, J.A. Kitchen, M. Albrecht, S. Faulkner and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Probing the effects of ligand isomerism in chiral luminescent lanthanide supramolecular self-assemblies: a europium "trinity sliotar" study', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 19, 48 (2013), 16181-16186 [O.V. Kotova, J.A. Kitchen, C. Lincheneau, R.D. Peacock and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis, structural, photophysical and electrochemical studies of various d-metal complexes of btp [2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine] ligands that give rise to the formation of metallo-supramolecular gels', *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 1 (2014), 196-209 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen, O.V. Kotova, V. Leigh, A.P. Bell, J.J. Boland, M. Albrecht and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis, photophysical and cytotoxicity evaluations of DNA targeting agents based on 3-amino-1,8-naphthalimide derived Tröger's bases', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 12, 34 (2014), 6610-6623 [S.A. Murphy, S.A. Bright, F.E. Poynton, T.C. McCabe, J.A. Kitchen, E.B. Veale, D.C. Williams and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Lanthanide-functionalized nanoparticles as MRI and luminescent probes for sensing and/or imaging applications', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 53, 4 (2014), 1867-1879 [S. Comby, E.M. Surender, O.V. Kotova, L.K. Truman, J.K. Molloy and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis, crystal structure and EPR spectroscopic analysis of novel copper complexes formed from *N*-pyridyl-4-nitro-1,8-naphthalimide ligands', *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 17 (2014), 6468-6479 [J.A. Kitchen, P.N. Martinho, G.G. Morgan and T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Self-assembly formation of mechanically interlocked [2]- and [3]catenanes using lanthanide ion [Eu(iii)] templation and ring closing metathesis reactions', *Chemical Communications*, 50, 22 (2014), 2857-2860 [C. Lincheneau, B. Jean-Denis and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Development of responsive visibly and NIR luminescent and supramolecular coordination self-assemblies using lanthanide ion directed synthesis', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 273-274 (2014), 226-241 [S.J. Bradberry, A.J. Savyasachi, M. Martinez-Calvo and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'The btp [2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine] binding motif: a new versatile terdentate ligand for supramolecular and coordination chemistry', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 43, 15 (2014), 5302-5325 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Supramolecular pyridyl urea gels as soft matter with antibacterial properties against MRSA and/or *Escherichia coli*', *Chemical Communications*, 50, 74 (2014), 10819-10822 [K. Pandurangan, J.A. Kitchen, S. Blasco, F. Paradisi and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Displacement assay detection by a dimeric lanthanide luminescent ternary Tb(iii)-cyclen complex: high selectivity for phosphate and nitrate anions', *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 48 (2014), 17964-17970 [D.F. Caffrey and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'The application of chiroptical spectroscopy (circular dichroism) in quantifying binding events in lanthanide directed synthesis of chiral luminescent self-assembly structures', *Chemical Science*, 6, 1 (2015), 457-471 [O.V. Kotova, S. Blasco, B. Twamley, J.E. O'Brien, R.D. Peacock, J.A. Kitchen, M. Martinez-Calvo and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Kelly, John, 'A supramolecular approach to enantioselective DNA recognition using enantiomerically resolved cationic 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide based Tröger's base', *Journal Org. Chem.*, 79 (2014), 9272-9283. [S. Banerjee, S.A. Bright, J.A. Smith, J. Burgeat, M. Martínez-Calvo, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Controlled dehydration of a ruthenium complex-DNA crystal induces reversible DNA kinking', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 136, 50 (2014), 17505-17512 [J.P. Hall, J. Sanchez-Weatherby, C. Alberti, C.H. Quimper, K. O'Sullivan, J.A. Brazier, G. Winter, T. Sorensen, J.M. Kelly, D.J. Cardin and C.J.J. Cardin]
- 'Study of picosecond processes of an intercalated dipyrrophenazine Cr(iii) complex bound to defined sequence DNAs using transient absorption and time-resolved infrared methods', *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 47 (2014), 17606-17609 [S.J. Devereux, P.M. Keane, S. Vasudevan, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, Q. Cao, X. Sun, M.W. George, C.J.J. Cardin, N.A.P. Kane-Maguire, J.M. Kelly and S.J. Quinn]
- 'Wash-free highly sensitive detection of C-reactive protein using gold derivatised triangular silver nanoplates', *RSC Advances*, 4, 55 (2014), 29022-29031 [Y. Zhang, D.E. Charles, D.M. Ledwith, D. Aherne, S.E. Cunningham, M.M. Voisin, W.J. Blau, Y.K. Gun'Ko, J.M. Kelly and M.E. Brennan-Fournet]
- 'Long-lived excited states in i-motif DNA studied by picosecond time-resolved IR spectroscopy', *Chemical Communications*, 50, 23 (2014), 2990-2992 [P.M. Keane, M. Wojdya, G.W. Doorley, J.M. Kelly, A.W. Parker, I.P. Clark, G.M. Greetham, M. Towrie, L.M. Magno and S.J. Quinn]
- 'Preparation of saline-stable, silica-coated triangular silver nanoplates of use for optical sensing', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 415 (2014), 77-84 [M.P. Brandon, D.M. Ledwith and J.M. Kelly]
- 'X-ray crystal structure of rac-[Ru(phen)2dppz]2+ with d(ATGCAT)2 shows enantiomer orientations and water ordering', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 135 (2013), 12652-12659 [J.P. Hall, D. Cook, S. Ruiz Morte, P. McIntyre, K. Buchner, H. Beer, D.J. Cardin, J.A. Brazier, G. Winter, J.M. Kelly and C.J. Cardin]
- 'Tracking DNA excited states by picosecond-time-resolved infrared spectroscopy: signature band for a charge-transfer excited state in stacked adenine-thymine systems', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 4 (2013), 2739-274 [G.W. Doorley, M. Wojdyla, G.W. Watson, M. Towrie, A.W. Parker, J.M. Kelly and S.J. Quinn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The effect of the 4-amino functionality on the photophysical and DNA binding properties of alkyl-pyridinium derived 1,8-naphthalimides', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 11, 34 (2013), 5642-5655 [S. Banerjee, J.A. Kitchen, T. Gunnlaugsson and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Synthesis, spectroscopic and biological studies of a fluorescent Pt(II) (terpy) based 1,8-naphthalimide conjugate as a DNA targeting agent', *Chemical Communications*, 49, 76 (2013), 8522-8524 [S. Banerjee, J.A. Kitchen, S.A. Bright, J.E. O'Brien, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Recent advances in the development of 1,8-naphthalimide based DNA targeting binders, anticancer and fluorescent cellular imaging agents', *Chemical Society Review*, 42, 4 (2013), 1601-1618 [S. Banerjee, E.B. Veale, C.M. Phelan, S.A. Murphy, G.M. Tocci, L.J. Gillespie, D.O. Frimannsson, J.M. Kelly and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Oligonucleotide functionalization of hollow triangular gold silver alloy nanoboxes', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 117, 1 (2013), 669-676 [G.L. Keegan, D. Aherne, E. Defrancq, Y.K. Gun'ko and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Advances in the synthesis of ZnO nanomaterials for varistor devices', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C* (2013), 1-14 [S.C. Pillai, J.M. Kelly, R. Ramesh and D.E. McCormack]
- 'Efficient quenching of TGA-capped CdTe quantum dot emission by a surface-coordinated Europium(III) cyclen complex', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 52, 8 (2013), 4133-4135 [S.A. Gallagher, S. Comby, M. Wojdyla, T. Gunnlaugsson, J.M. Kelly, Y.K. Gun'ko, I.P. Clark, G.M. Greetham, M. Towrie and S.J. Quinn]
- Lee, *Sunghun*, 'A plasma-treated chalcogenide switch device for stackable scalable 3D nanoscale memory', *Nature Communications*, 4 (2013), 2629 [M. Lee, D. Lee, S. Cho, J.H. Hur, S. Lee, B. Min, D.H. Seo, D. Kim, M. Yang, S. Lee, E. Hwang, M. R. Uddin, U. Chung, Y. Park and I. Yoo],
- 'Three-dimensionally kinked high-conducting CoGe nanowire growth induced by rotational twinning', *Journal of Material Chemistry C*, 1 (2013), 6259-6264, [H. Yoon, S. Kim, S. Lee, J. In, J. Kim, H. Ryoo, J. Noh, J.P. Ahn, Y. Jo, J. Choo, and B. Kim],
- 'Atomistically observing real-space structure of composition modulated $(\text{Nb}_{0.94}\text{V}_{0.06})_{10}(\text{Si}_x\text{Ge}_{1-x})_7$ nanowires with ultralow resistivity', *Journal of Material Chemistry C*, 1 (2013), 1674-1679 [S. Lee, J. In, S. Kim, Y.C. Park, H. Kim, H. Yoon, J. Kim, S. Lee, and B. Kim]
- Lyons, *Michael*, 'The mechanism of mediated electron transfer at redox active surfaces', *Electroanalysis*, 27 (2015), 1-19 [M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Low overpotential high activity manganese/ruthenium mixed oxide electrocatalysts for oxygen evolution in alkaline media', *ECS Transactions*, 64, 45 (2015), 143-154 [M.P. Browne, P.E. Colavita and M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'The mechanism of oxygen evolution at superactivated gold electrodes in aqueous alkaline solution', *Journal of Solid State Electrochemistry*, 18, 12 (2014), 3271-3286 [M.E.G. Lyons and Richard L. Doyle]
- 'Bringing the hydrogen economy closer: rusty metal electrodes for electrochemical water splitting', *Chemistry in Action*, 102 (2014), 29-47 [M.E.G. Lyons, R.L. Doyle, D. Fernández, I.J. Godwin, M.P. Browne and A. Rovetta]
- 'The mechanism of oxygen reactions at porous oxide electrodes part III: water oxidation catalysis at RuO_2/NiO mixed oxide electrodes', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 161, 9 (2014), F906-F917 [I.J. Godwin, R.L. Doyle and M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'The mechanism and kinetics of electrochemical water oxidation at oxidized metal and metal oxide electrodes. Part 1. General considerations: a mini review', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 45 (2014), 60-62 [M.E.G. Lyons, R.L. Doyle, D. Fernandez, I.J. Godwin, M.P. Browne and A. Rovetta]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The mechanism and kinetics of electrochemical water oxidation at oxidized metal and metal oxide electrodes. Part 2. The surfaquo group mechanism: a mini review', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 45 (2014), 56-59 [M.E.G. Lyons, R.L. Doyle, D. Fernandez, I.J. Godwin, M.P. Browne and A. Rovetta]
- McDonald, Aidan, 'Functionalization of liquid-exfoliated two-dimensional 2H-MoS₂', *Angewandte Chemie Int.*, 54 (2015), 2638-2642 [C. Backes, N.C. Berner, X. Chen, P. Lafargue, P. LaPlace, M. Freeley, G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman and A.R. McDonald]
- 'Characterization and reactivity of a terminal nickel(III)-oxygen adduct', *Chemistry a European Journal* (2015), 3785-3790 [P. Pirovano, E.R. Farquhar, M. Swart, A.J. Fitzpatrick, G.G. Morgan and A.R. McDonald]
- 'Molybdenum disulfide/pyrolytic carbon hybrid electrodes for scalable hydrogen evolution', *Nanoscale*, 6 (2014), 8185 [H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien, N.C. Berner, C. Yim, T. Hallam, A.R. McDonald and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Nucleophilic reactivity of a copper(II)-superoxide complex', *Angew. Chem. Int.*, 53 (2014), 5946 [P. Pirovano, A.M. Magherusan, C. McGlynn, A. Ure, A. Lynes and A.R. McDonald]
- Morris, Michael, 'Sub-15nm silicon lines fabrication via PS-b-PDMS block copolymer lithography', *Journal of Nanomaterials*, 2013, 14 [S. Rasappa, L. Schulte, D. Borah, M.A. Morris and S. Ndoni]
- 'Directed self-assembly of PS-b-PMMA block copolymer using HSQ lines for translational alignment', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 1, 6 (2013), 1192-1196 [D. Borah, S. Rasappa, M.T. Shaw, R.G. Hobbs, N. Petkov, M. Schmidt, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Rapid, brushless self-assembly of a PS-b-PDMS block copolymer for nanolithography', *Colloids and Interface Science Communications*, 2, (2014), 1-5 [S. Rasappa, L. Schulte, D. Borah, M.A. Morris and S. Ndoni]
- 'Adsorption kinetic study: effect of adsorbent pore size distribution on the rate of Cr (VI) uptake', *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 165 (2013), 99-105 [S.A. Idris]
- 'Development and characterization of biodegradable composite films based on gelatin derived from beef, pork and fish sources', *Foods*, 2, 1 (2013), 1-17 [Z.A. Nur Hanani, E. Beatty, Y.H. Roos, M.A. Morris and J.P. Kerry]
- 'The sensitivity of random polymer brush-lamellar polystyrene-b-polymethylmethacrylate block copolymer systems to process conditions', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 393, 1 (2013), 192-202 [D. Borah, S. Rasappa, R. Senthamaraiannan, M.T. Shaw, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Chemical oxidation of mesoporous carbon foams for lead ion adsorption', *Separation and Purification Technology*, 104 (2013), 150-159 [D.M. Burke, M.A. Morris and J.D. Holmes]
- 'Orientation and alignment control of microphase-separated PS-b-PDMS substrate patterns via polymer brush chemistry', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 5, 1 (2013), 88-97 [D. Borah, S. Rasappa, R. Senthamaraiannan, B. Kosmala, M.T. Shaw, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Soft-graphoepitaxy using nanoimprinted polyhedral oligomeric silsesquioxane substrates for the directed self-Assembly of PS-b-PDMS', *European Polymer Journal*, 49, 11 (2013), 3512-3521 [D. Borah, C.D. Simao, R. Senthamaraiannan, S. Rasappa, A. Francone, O. Lorret, M. Salauan, B. Kosmalaa, N. Kehagiasd, M. Zelsmannf, C.M. Sotomayor-Torres and M.A. Morris]
- 'Migration and exposure assessment of silver from a PVC nanocomposite', *Food Chemistry*, 139, 1-4 (2013), 389-397 [M. Cushen, J. Kerry, M. Morris, M. Cruz-Romero and E. Cummins]
- 'Sub-10 nm feature size PS-b-PDMS block copolymer structures fabricated by a microwave-assisted solvothermal process', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 5, 6 (2013), 2004-2012 [D. Borah, M.T. Shaw, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Effect of nanoclay-type and PLA optical purity on the characteristics of PLA-based nanocomposite films', *Journal of Food Engineering*, 117, 1 (2013), 113-123 [S. Molinaro, M. Cruz Romero, M. Boaro, A. Sensidoni, C. Lagazio, M. Morris and J. Kerry]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Fabrication of arrays of lead zirconate titanate (PZT) nanodots via block copolymer self-assembly', *Chemistry of Materials*, 25, 8 (2013), 1458-1463 [J. Varghese, T. Ghoshal, N. Deepak, C. O'Regan, R.W. Whatmore, M.A. Morris and J.D. Holmes]
- 'Molecularly functionalized silicon substrates for orientation control of the microphase separation of PS-b-PMMA and PS-b-PDMS block copolymer systems', *Langmuir*, 29, 9 (2013), 2809-2820 [D. Borah, M. Ozmen, S. Rasappa, M.T. Shaw, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Photocatalytic properties of metal and non-metal doped novel sub 10nm titanium dioxide nanoparticles on methyl orange', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 411 (2013), 169-172 [C. McManamon, P. Delaney and M.A. Morris]
- 'Manipulating the growth kinetics of vapor-liquid-solid propagated Ge nanowires', *Nano Letters*, 13, 9 (2013), 4044-4052 [S. Biswas, C. O'Regan, N. Petkov, M.A. Morris and J.D. Holmes]
- 'Swift nanopattern formation of PS-b-PMMA and PS-b-PDMS block copolymer films using a microwave assisted technique', *ACS Nano*, 7, 8 (2013), 6583-6596 [D. Borah, R. Senthamaraiannan, S. Rasappa, B. Kosmala, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Comparison of the preparation of cerium oxide nanocrystallites by forward (base to acid) and reverse (acid to base) precipitation', *Chemical Engineering Science*, 91 (2013), 102-110 [V. Morris, P.G. Fleming, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'PEGylated gold nanoparticles: polymer quantification as a function of PEG lengths and nanoparticle dimensions', *RSC Advances* 3, 17 (2013), 6085-6094 [K. Rahme, L. Chen, R.G. Hobbs, M.A. Morris, C. O'Driscoll and J.D. Holmes]
- 'Depth profiling of PLGA copolymer in a novel biomedical bilayer using confocal Raman spectroscopy', *Langmuir*, 29, 19 (2013), 905-910 [C. McManamon, P. Delaney, C. Kavanagh, J.J. Wang, S. Rasappa and M.A. Morris]
- 'Fabrication of highly ordered sub-20nm silicon nanopillars by block copolymer lithography combined with resist design', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 1, 22 (2013), 3544-3550 [M. Salaun, M. Zelsmann, S. Archambault, D. Borah, N. Kehagias, C. Simao, O. Lorret, M.T. Shaw, C.M.S. Torres and M.A. Morris]
- 'Antimicrobial activity of chitosan, organic acids and nano-sized solubilisates for potential use in smart antimicrobially-active packaging for potential food applications', *Food Control*, 34, 2 (2013), 393-397 [M.C. Cruz-Romero, T. Murphy, M. Morris, E. Cummins and J.P. Kerry]
- 'Tuning PDMS Brush Chemistry by UV-O₃ Exposure for PS-b-PDMS Microphase Separation and Directed Self-assembly', *Langmuir*, 29, 28 (2013), 8959-8968 [D. Borah, S. Rasappa, R. Senthamaraiannan, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Containing the catalyst: diameter controlled Ge nanowire growth', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 1, 29 (2013), 4450-4456 [J. Holmes, O. Lotty, S. Biswas, T. Ghoshal, C. Glynn, C. ODwyer, N. Petkov and M.A. Morris]
- 'Solvent vapor annealing of block polymer thin films', *Macromolecules*, 46, 14 (2013), 5399-5415 [C. Sinturel, M. Vayer, M. Morris and M.A. Hillmyer]
- 'Fabrication of Germanium nanowire arrays by block copolymer lithography', *Science of Advanced Materials*, 5, 7 (2013), 782-787 [S. Rasappa, D. Borah, R. Senthamaraiannan, C. Faulkner, J.J. Wang, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]
- 'Achieving structural control with thin polystyrene-b-polydimethylsiloxane block copolymer films: the complex relationship of interface chemistry, annealing methodology and process conditions', *European Polymer Journal*, 49, 11 (2013), 3445-3454 [B. O'Driscoll, R.A. Kelly, M. Shaw, P. Mokarian-Tabari, G. Lontos, K. Ntetsikas, A.A. Avgeropoulos, N. Petkov and M.A. Morris]
- 'Palladium-catalyzed coupling reactions for the functionalization of Si surfaces: superior stability of alkenyl monolayers', *Langmuir*, 29, 38 (2013), 11950-11958 [G. Collins, C. O'Dwyer, M. Morris and J.D. Holmes]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Size and space controlled hexagonal arrays of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanodots: magnetic studies and application', *Scientific Reports*, 3 (2013), article no. 2772 [T. Ghoshal, T. Maity, R. Sentharamaikannan, M.T. Shaw, P. Carolan, J.D. Holmes, S. Roy and M.A. Morris]
- 'Pervaporation performance enhancement through the incorporation of mesoporous silica spheres into PVA membranes', *Separation and Purification Technology*, 118 (2013), 73-80 [E.J. Flynn, D.A. Keane, P.M. Tabari and M.A. Morris]
- Morton-Blake, Tony, 'The entry of ions into a molecular synthetic channel in a membrane', *Periodical of Diffusion Fundamentals*, 4 (2015), 119-135 [D.A. Morton-Blake]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'Synthesis of cyclic guanidines: 2-arylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines', *Arkivoc*, 2 (2014), 161-174 [J. Shaw, I. Rozas and D.H. Grayson]
- 'Guanidine complexes of platinum: a theoretical study', *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 118, 29 (2014), 5540-5547 [M. Marin-Luna, G. Sanchez-Sanz, P. O'Sullivan and I. Rozas]
- 'Understanding the guanidine-like cationic moiety for optimal binding into the DNA minor groove', *ChemMedChem*, 9 (2014), 2065-2073 [P. O'Sullivan and I. Rozas]
- 'Guanidinium-based derivatives: searching for new kinase inhibitors', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 81 (2014), 427-441 [E. Diez-Cecilia, B. Kelly, C. Perez, D.M. Zisterer, D.K. Nevin, D.G. Lloyd and I. Rozas]
- 'Unexpected DNA affinity and sequence selectivity through core rigidity in guanidinium-based minor groove binders', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 57, 18 (2014), 7663-7672 [P.S. Nagle, C. McKeever, F. Rodriguez, B. Nguyen, W.D. Wilson and I. Rozas]
- ' α 2-adrenoceptor antagonists: synthesis, pharmacological evaluation, and molecular modeling investigation of pyridinoguanidine, pyridino-2-aminoimidazoline and their derivatives', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 58, 2 (2015), 963-977 [B. Kelly, M. McMullan, C. Muguruza, J.E. Ortega, J.J. Meana, L.F. Callado and I. Rozas]
- 'Guanidine-based α 2-adrenoceptor ligands: towards selective antagonist activity', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 82 (2014), 242-254 [D.H. O'Donovan, C. Muguruza, L.F. Callado and I. Rozas]
- 'Cleavage of 2-(Arylamino)-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidines to yield arylguanidines', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 17 (2014), 3565-3569 [J.W. Shaw, D.H. Grayson and I. Rozas]
- Ryan, Aoife, 'Lead structures for applications in photodynamic therapy. 5. Synthesis and biological evaluation of water soluble phosphorus (V) 5,10,15,20-tetraalkylporphyrins for PDT', *Photodiagnosis and Photodynamic Therapy*, 11 (2014), 510-515 [A.A. Ryan, M.M. Ebrahim, R. Petitdemange, G.M. Vaz, E. Paszko, N.N. Sergeeva and M.O. Senge]
- Satti, Amro, 'Blood biocompatibility of surface-bound multi-walled carbon nanotubes', *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology and Medicine*, 11, 1 (2015), 39-46 [A.M. Gaffney, M.J. Santos-Martinez, A. Satti, T.C. Major, K.J. Wynne, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.M. Annich, G. Elia and M.W. Radomski]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Synthetic applications of intramolecular thiol-ene "click" reactions', *Molecules*, 19, 11 (2014), 19137-19151 [E.M. Scanlan, V. Corcé and A. Malone]
- 'Synthesis and glycoconjugation of an Azido-BF₂-azadipyrromethene near-infrared fluorochrome', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2014, 31 (2014), 6841-6845 [D. Wu, S. Cheung, R. Daly, H. Burke, E.M. Scanlan and D.F. O'Shea]
- 'Huisgen-based conjugation of water-soluble porphyrins to deprotected sugars: towards mild strategies for the labelling of glycans', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 12, 8 (2014), 1203-1206 [F. Giuntini, F. Bryden, R. Daly, E.M. Scanlan and R.W. Boyle]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'Lighting-up two-dimensional lanthanide phosphonates: tunable structure-property relationships towards visible and near-infrared emitters', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 118 (2014), 10291-10301 [A.R. Patterson, W. Schmitt and R.C. Evans]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Senge, Mathias, 'Lead structures for applications in photodynamic therapy. 5. Synthesis and biological evaluation of water soluble phosphorus (V) 5,10,15,20-tetraalkylporphyrins for PDT', *Photodiagnosis and Photodynamic Therapy*, 11 (2014), 510-515 [A.A. Ryan, M.M. Ebrahim, R. Pettidemange, G.M. Vaz, E. Paszko, N.N. Sergeeva and M.O. Senge]
- 'Structural investigation of 5,10-A2B2-type porphyrins palladium(II) and zinc(II) complexes of 5,10-dibromo-15,20-bis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrin', *Acta Crystallographica. Section C, Structural Chemistry*, 70 (2014), 1143-1146 [M.O. Senge and M. Zawadzka]
- 'Impact of substituents and nonplanarity on nickel and copper porphyrin electrochemistry: first observation of a Cu-II/Cu-III reaction in nonaqueous media', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 53, 19 (2014), 10772-10778 [Y.Y. Fang, M.O. Senge, E. Van Caemelbecke, K.M. Smith, C.J. Medforth, M. Zhang and K.M. Kadish]
- 'Tailoring porphyrin (Nano)structures', *ECS Transactions*, 61 (2014), 1-12 [A.A. Ryan, K.A. Letchford and M.O. Senge]
- 'Chlorophylls, symmetry, chirality, and photosynthesis', *Symmetry*, 6 (2014), 781-843 [M.O. Senge, A.A. Ryan, K.A. Letchford, S.A. MacGowan and T. Mielke]
- 'Crystal structure of 5,10,15-triphenyl-20-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl) porphyrin', *Acta Crystallographica. Section E, Structure Reports Online*, 70(2014), o1085-o1086 [M.O. Senge and H.G. Eckhardt]
- 'Synthesis of diazepine-fused porphyrinoids and annulated porphyrin arrays', *Zeitschrift Fur Naturforschung Section B-A Journal of Chemical Sciences*, 69, 8 (2014), 889-898 [A.A. Ryan, F. Pouyatos, A. Stallivieri, T.S. Balaban and M.O. Senge]
- 'Simple porphyrin desymmetrization: 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3-hydroxyphenyl)porphyrin (mTHPP) as a gateway molecule for peripheral functionalization', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* (2014), 4283-4294 [L. Rogers, E. Burke-Murphy and M.O. Senge]
- 'The translocator protein as a potential molecular target for improved treatment efficacy in photodynamic therapy', *Future Medicinal Chemistry*, 6 (2014), 775-792 [L. Rogers and M.O. Senge]
- '(5-n-Butyl-10,20-diisobutylporphyrinato)nickel(II)', *Acta Crystallographica. Section E, Structure Reports Online*, 70 (2014), DOI:10.1107/S1600536814012884 [M.O. Senge and K. Dahms]
- 'Licht für medizin und diagnostik', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 62 (2014), 612-616 [A. Griesbeck, H. Ihmels, K. Licha, T. Mielke, M. Senge, B. Strehmel and D. Wöll]
- 'Organische chemie 2013', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 62 (2014), 264-301 [F. Beuerle et al.]
- 'Ni-Cu ion exchange observed for Ni(II)-porphyrins on Cu(111)', *Chemical Communications*, 50 (2014), 3447-3449 [C.M. Doyle, J.P. Cunniffe, S.A. Krasnikov, A.B. Prebrajnski, Z. Li, N.N. Sergeeva, M.O. Senge and A.A. Cafolla]
- 'Effects of preparation conditions of poly(lactide-co-glycolide) nanoparticles loaded with amphiphilic porphyrins and their photoactivities', *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 14 (2014), 6274-6286 [J.M. da Silveira, A.R. Da Silva, M.O. Senge and R.A. Jorge]
- Watson, Graeme, 'The electronic structure of silver orthophosphate: experiment and theory', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 2, 17 (2014), 6092-6099 [J.M. Kahk, D.L. Sheridan, A.B. Kehoe, D.O. Scanlon, B.J. Morgan, G.W. Watson and D.J. Payne]
- 'Understanding doping anomalies in degenerate p-type semiconductor LaCuOSe', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2, 17 (2014), 3429-3438 [D.O. Scanlon, J. Buckeridge, C.R.A. Callow and G.W. Watson]
- 'Ceia co-doping: synergistic or average effect?', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 18 (2014), 8320-8331 [M. Burbano, S. Nadin, D. Marrocchelli, M. Salanne and G.W. Watson]
- 'The nature of oxygen states on the surfaces of CeO₂ and La-doped CeO₂', *Chemical Physics Letters*, 608 (2014), 239-243 [P.R.L. Keating, D.O. Scanlon and G.W. Watson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Solution processing route to multifunctional titania thin films: Highly conductive and photocatalytically active Nb:TiO₂', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 24, 32 (2014), 5075-5085 [D.S. Bhachu, S. Sathasivam, G. Sankar, D.O. Scanlon, G. Cibin, C.J. Carmalt, I.P. Parkin, G.W. Watson, S.M. Bawaked, A.Y. Obaid, S.A. Thabaiti and S.N. Basahel]

'Valence-band density of states and surface electron accumulation in epitaxial SnO₂ films', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 90, 15 (2014), 155413 [S.K. Vasheghani Farahani, T.D. Veal, J.J. Mudd, D.O. Scanlon, G.W. Watson, O. Bierwagen, M.E. White, J. Speck and C.F. McConville]

'Interface stoichiometry control to improve device voltage and modify band alignment in ZnO/Cu₂O heterojunction solar cells', *Energy and Environmental Science*, 7, 11 (2014), 3606-3610 [S.S. Wilson, J.P. Bosco, Y. Tolstova, D.O. Scanlon, G.W. Watson and H.A. Atwater]

'Valence States in CeVO₄ and Ce_{0.5}Bi_{0.5}VO₄ Probed by Density Functional Theory Calculations and X-ray Photoemission Spectroscopy', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 118 (2014), 25330-25339 [J.P. Allen, N.M. Galea, G.W. Watson, R.G. Palgrave, J.M. Kahk, D.J. Payne, M.D.M. Robinson, G. Field, A. Regoutz and R.G. Egdell]

'Occupation matrix control of d- and f-electron localisations using DFT + U', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 39 (2014), 21016-31 [J.P. Allen and G.W. Watson]

Research students

Berner, Nina, see Duesberg, Georg

Nolan, Hugo, see Duesberg, Georg

Yim, Chanyoung, see Duesberg, Georg

School of Computer Science and Statistics

McCarthy, Daniel, 'The contribution of Armagh scholarship to the *Annals of Ulster*', *Seanchas Ard Mhacha*, 25(2014), 63-83 [D.P. McCarthy]

'The chronology of Saint Columba's life', *Early medieval Ireland and Europe: chronology, contacts, scholarship. A - festschrift for Dáibhí Ó Cróinín*, eds Pádraic Moran and Immo Wartjes, Turnhout, Brepols (2015), 3-32 [D.P. McCarthy]

'Dalkey quarry tramway 1815–c.1855', *Early Railways* 5, ed. David Gwynn, Suffolk, Six Martlets (2014), 330-343 [D. McCarthy]

'The illustration and text on the *Book of Kells*, folio 114rv', *Studies in Iconography*, 35 (2014), 1-38 [D. McCarthy]

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Bouroche, Mélanie, 'Interoperable privacy-aware E-participation within smart cities', *Computer*, 48, 1 (2015), 52-58 [C. Patsakis, P. Laird, M. Clear, M. Bourouche and A. Solanas]

'Playing hide and seek with mobile dating applications', *IFIP International information security and privacy conference (SEC)* (2014), 185-196 [G. Qin, C. Patsakis and M. Bourouche]

'Privacy-aware large-scale virological and epidemiological data monitoring', *IEEE International symposium on computer-based medical systems*, 78-81 [C. Patsakis, M. Clear, P. Laird, A. Zigomitos and M. Bourouche]

'Personalized medical services using smart cities' infrastructures', *International symposium on medical measurements and applications (MeMeA)* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/memea.2014.6860145> [C. Patsakis, R. Venanzio, P. Bellavista, A. Solanas and M. Bourouche]

'CityWatch: exploiting sensor data to manage cities better', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunication Technologies*, 25, 1 (2014), 64-80 [A. Manzoor, C. Patsakis, A. Morris, J. McCarthy, G. Mullarkey, H. Pham, S. Clarke, V. Cahill and M. Bourouche]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Bray, Aibhin, 'Realistic mathematics education, mobile technology and the Bridge21 model for 21st century learning - a perfect storm', *Mobile learning and mathematics: foundations, design, and case studies*, eds H. Crompton and J. Traxler, London, Routledge (2015), 96-105 [B. Tangney, A. Bray and E. Oldham]
- Cahill, Vinny, 'Self-organising algorithms for residential demand response', *IEEE conference on technologies for sustainability – engineering and the environment (SusTech 2014)*, 55-60 [A. Taylor, E. Galván-López, I. Dusparic, C. Harris, A. Marinescu, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'Design of an automatic demand-side management system based on evolutionary algorithms', *Proceedings of the ACM symposium on applied computing*, Gyeongju, Korea (2014), 525-531 [E. Galván-López, A. Taylor, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'Heuristic-based multi-agent Monte Carlo tree search', *5th International conference on information, intelligence, systems and applications*, 177-182 [E. Galvan-Lopez, R. Li, C. Patsakis, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'A distributed agent based mechanism for shaping of aggregate demand on the smart grid', *International energy conference, ENERGYCON 2014*, 737-742 [C. Harris, R. Doolan, I. Dusparic, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- 'Autonomous demand-side management system based on Monte Carlo tree search', *International energy conference, ENERGYCON 2014*, 1263-1270 [E. Galvan-Lopez, C. Harris, L. Trujillo, K. Rodriguez-Vazquez, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'A hybrid approach to very small scale electrical demand forecasting', *IEEE PES innovative smart grid technologies conference*, Washington (2014), article no. 6816426 [A. Marinescu, C. Harris, I. Dusparic, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- 'CityWatch: exploiting sensor data to manage cities better', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunication Technologies*, 25, 1 (2014), 64-80 [A. Manzoor, C. Patsakis, A. Morris, J. McCarthy, G. Mullarkey, H. Pham, S. Clarke, V. Cahill and M. Bourouche]
- 'Set point control for charging of electric vehicles on the distribution network', *IEEE PES innovative smart grid technologies conference*, Washington (2014), article no. 6816415 [C. Harris, I. Dusparic, E. Galván-López, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- 'Reliable broadcast in vehicular ad-hoc networks', *Proceedings of 9th International Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing Conference*, Cagliari, Sardinia, Italy (2013), 1640-1647 [S. Zhang, M. Asplund and V. Cahill]
- 'Data incest in cooperative localisation with the common past-Invariant ensemble kalman filter', *Proceedings of the 16th International conference on information fusion*, Istanbul (2013), 68-76 [J. Curn, D. Marinescu, N. O'Hara and V. Cahill]
- 'Residential electrical demand forecasting in very small scale: an evaluation of forecasting methods', *Proceedings 2nd International workshop on software engineering challenges for the smart grid*, San Francisco, 25-32 [A. Marinescu, C. Harris, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'Multi-agent residential demand response based on load forecasting', *IEEE conference on technologies for sustainability – engineering and the environment*, Portland (2013), 90-96 [I. Dusparic, C. Harris, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- Cardozo Álvarez, Nicolás, 'Run-time validation of behavioral adaptations', *6th International workshop on context-oriented programming*, Uppsala, Sweden (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70884> [N. Cardozo, L. Chritophe, C. De Roover and W. De Meuter]
- Clarke, Siobhán, 'Smart route planning using open and participatory data', *Proceedings of 11th International conference on open source systems, Florence, Italy (2015)*, eds Ernesto Damiani, Dirk Riehlek and Tony Wasserman, 2015, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73955> [V. Nallur, A. Elgammal, and S. Clarke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Self-organising algorithms for residential demand response', *Proceedings IEEE conference on technologies for sustainability – engineering and the environment (SusTech 2014)*, IEEE (2014), DOI:10.1109/SusTech.2014.7046218 [A. Taylor, E. Galván-López, I. Dusparic, C. Harris, A. Marinescu, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]

'ICT 4 the MDGs? A perspective on ICT's role in addressing urban poverty in the context of the millennium development goals', *Information Technologies and International Development*, 9, 4 (2013), 55-70 [S. Clarke, G. Wylie and H. Zomer]

'Opportunistic service composition in dynamic *ad hoc* environments', *IEEE transactions on services computing (TSC)*, 99 (2014), 1939-1374 [C. Groba and S. Clarke]

'Design of an automatic demand-side management system based on evolutionary algorithms', *Proceedings of the ACM symposium on applied computing*, Gyeongju, Korea (2014), 525-531 [E. Galván-López, A. Taylor, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]

'Living with uncertainty in the age of runtime models', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science 8378* (2014), 47-100 [H. Giese, N. Bencomo, L. Pasquale, A.J. Ramirez, P. Inverardi, S. Wätzoldt and S. Clarke]

'Heuristic-based multi-agent Monte Carlo tree search', *Proceedings of IISA 2014, IISA 2014 - 5th International conference on information, intelligence, systems and applications*, 177-182 [E. Galvan-Lopez, R. Li, C. Patsakis, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]

'A distributed agent based mechanism for shaping of aggregate demand on the smart grid', *International energy conference, ENERGYCON 2014 - IEEE*, 737-742 [C. Harris, R. Doolan, I. Dusparic, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]

'Autonomous demand-side management system based on Monte Carlo tree search', *International energy conference, ENERGYCON 2014 - IEEE*, 1263-1270 [E. Galvan-Lopez, C. Harris, L. Trujillo, K. Rodriguez-Vazquez, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]

'A hybrid approach to very small scale electrical demand forecasting', *Proceedings of ISGT 2014, IEEE PES Innovative smart grid technologies conference (ISGT)*, Washington D.C., IEEE (2014), 6816426 [A. Marinescu, C. Harris, I. Dusparic, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]

'CityWatch: exploiting sensor data to manage cities better', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunication Technologies*, 25, 1 (2014), 64-80 [A. Manzoor, C. Patsakis, A. Morris, J. McCarthy, G. Mullarkey, H. Pham, S. Clarke, V. Cahill and M. Bourouche]

'Set point control for charging of electric vehicles on the distribution network', *IEEE PES innovative smart grid technologies conference, ISGT 2014*, Washington D.C., 6816415 [C. Harris, I. Dusparic, E. Galván-López, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]

'Towards a reference model for water smart grid', *International Journal of Advances in Engineering, Science and Technology (IJAEST)*, 2, 3 (2013), 310-317 [S. Hajebi, H. Song, S. Barrett, A. Clarke and S. Clarke]

'Multi-agent simulation to support water distribution network partitioning', *Proceedings of modelling and simulation 2013 - European simulation and modelling conference (ESM)*, Lancaster (2013), 163-168 [S. Hajebi, S. Barrett, A. Clarke and S. Clarke]

'Analysis of approaches to coordinated charging of electric vehicles on the distribution grid', *Proceedings of SMARTGREENS 2013, 2nd International conference on smart grids and green IT systems*, Aachen, Germany (2013), 95-98 [L. Meschiari, C. Harris and S. Clarke]

'Model-based cross-layer monitoring and adaptation of multilayer systems', *Science China-Information Sciences*, 56, 8 (2013), 1-15 [H. Song, A. Raj, S. Hajebi, A. Clarke and S. Clarke]

'Run-time root cause analysis in adaptive distributed systems', *Lecture notes in computer science*, 8186 (2013), 292-301 [A. Raj, S. Barrett and S. Clarke]

'Self-adaptation with end-user preferences: using run-time models and constraint solving', *Lecture notes in computer science*, 8107 (2013), 555-571 [H. Song, S. Barrett, A. Clarke and S. Clarke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'DIVERSIFY: ecology-inspired software evolution for diversity emergence', *CSMR-WCRE 2014 - proceedings, 2014 software evolution week - IEEE conference on software maintenance, reengineering, and reverse engineering*, Antwerp, Belgium, (2014), 395-398 [B. Baudry, M. Monperrus, C. Mony, F. Chauvel, F. Fleurey and S. Clarke]
- 'Residential electrical demand forecasting in very small scale: an evaluation of forecasting methods', *Proceedings of the 2nd International workshop on software engineering challenges for the smart grid (SE4SG)*, San Francisco, United States (2013), 25-32 [A. Marinescu, C. Harris, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'Multi-agent residential demand response based on load forecasting', *IEEE conference on technologies for sustainability – engineering and the environment (SusTech)*, Portland, ON, USA (2013), 90-96 [I. Dusparic, C. Harris, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- 'Data sensing and dissemination framework for smart cities', *6th International conference on MOBILE Wireless MiddleWARE, operating systems, and applications (MobilWare)*, Bologna, Italy (2013), 156-165 [Atif Manzoor, ConstantinPatsakis, Siobhán Clarke, Vinny Cahill, JessicaMcCarthy, GabrielMullarkey and Mélanie Bourouche]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'Analysing engagement in a web-based intervention platform through visualising log-data', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 16, 11 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/jmir.3575> [C. Morrison and G. Doherty]
- 'Internet-delivered treatment: its potential as a low-intensity community intervention for adults with symptoms of depression: protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 14, 147 (2014), 1-11 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, G. Doherty, J. Sharry, A. Colla, C. Joyce and C. Hayes]
- 'Wizard of Oz experimentation for language technology applications: challenges and tools', *Interacting with Computers* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/iwc/iwu016> [S. Schlögl, G. Doherty and S. Luz]
- 'Design considerations for parallel performance tools', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI)*, Toronto, Canada, ACM Press (2014), 2501-2510 [R. Atachians, D. Gregg, K. Jarvis and G. Doherty]
- 'Taking part: role-play in the design of therapeutic systems', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2014)*, Toronto, Canada, ACM Press (2014), 643-652 [M. Matthews, G. Gay and G. Doherty]
- 'Low-intensity internet-delivered treatment for generalized anxiety symptoms in routine care: protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *Trials*, 15, 1 (2014), DOI:10.1186/1745-6215-15-145 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, G. Doherty, J. Sharry, O. McLoughlin, C. Rashleigh, A. Colla and C. Joyce]
- Dukes, Jonathan, 'Supporting job-level secure access to GPGPU resources on existing grid infrastructures', *3rd Workshop on scalable computing in distributed systems and 8th workshop on large scale computations on grids (SCoDiS-LaSCoG'14)*, Warsaw, Poland (2014), 781-790 [J. Walsh and J. Dukes]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'A distributed agent based mechanism for shaping of aggregate demand on the smart grid', *IEEE International energy conference (ENERGYCON)*, Dubrovnik, Croatia (2014), 737-742 [C. Harris, R. Doolan, I. Dusparic, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- 'A hybrid approach to very small scale electrical demand forecasting', *IEEE PES innovative smart grid technologies conference (ISGT) 2014*, Washington, D.C., (2014), 6816426 [A. Marinescu, C. Harris, I. Dusparic, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- 'Set point control for charging of electric vehicles on the distribution network', *IEEE PES innovative smart grid technologies conference (ISGT) 2014*, Washington, D.C., 6816415 [C. Harris, I. Dusparic, E. Galván-López, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Residential electrical demand forecasting in very small scale: an evaluation of forecasting methods', *2nd International workshop on software engineering challenges for the smart grid (SE4SG)*, San Francisco, (2013), 25-32 [A. Marinescu, C. Harris, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'Multi-agent residential demand response based on load forecasting', *IEEE conference on technologies for sustainability – engineering and the environment (SusTech)*, Portland, (2013), 90-96 [I. Dusparic, C. Harris, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
- Haahr, Mads, 'Everting the holodeck: games and storytelling in physical space', *Interactive digital narrative: history, theory and practice*, eds Hartmut Koenitz, Gabriele Ferri, Mads Haahr, Digdem Sezen and Tonguç Ibrahim Sezen, New York, Routledge (2015), 211-226
- Leith, Douglas, 'Energy-aware configuration of small cell networks', *IEEE International symposium on personal, indoor and mobile radio communications (PIMRC)*, Washington D.C., (2014) DOI:10.1109/PIMRC.2014.7136388, [B. Partov, D. Leith and R. Razavi]
- 'Low delay random linear coding over a stream', *52nd Annual Allerton conference on communication, control and computing, Monticello, IL, IEEE* (2014), 521-528 [M. Karzand and D.J. Leith]
- 'On the relationship between queues and multipliers', *52nd Annual Allerton conference on communication, control and computing, Monticello, IL, IEEE* (2014), 250-255 [V. Valls and D.J. Leith]
- 'Network coded TCP (CTCP) performance over satellite networks', *Sixth International conference on advances in satellite and space communications (SPACOMM)*, Nice, France (2014), 53-56 [J. Cloud, D. Leith and M. Medard]
- 'On the rate region of CSMA/CA WLANs', *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 59, 6 (2013), 3932-3938 [V.G. Subramanian and D.J. Leith]
- 'Opportunistic cooperative reliable transmission protocol for wireless sensor networks', *Journal of Networks*, 9, 4 (2014), 1040-1046 [H. Guo, S. Yu and D. Leith]
- 'Utility fair optimization of antenna tilt angles in LTE networks', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking* (2015), 175-185, [B. Partov, D.J. Leith and R. Razavi]
- 'Fair virtualization of 802.11 networks', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*' (2015), 148 - 160 [A. Checco and D.J. Leith]
- 'PHY modulation/rate control for fountain codes in 802.11a/g WLANs', *Physical Communication*, 9 (2013), 135-144 [X. Chen, V.G. Subramanian and D.J. Leith]
- 'Measuring pulsed interference in 802.11 links', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 21, 2 (2013), 509-521 [B. Zarikoff and D.J. Leith]
- 'RT-WiFi', *ACM SIGBED Review*, 10, 2 (2013), 28-28 [Y. Wei, Q. Leng, S. Han, A.K. Mok, W. Zhang, M. Tomizuka, T. Li, D. Malone and D. Leith]
- 'Decentralized constraint satisfaction', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 21, 4 (2013), 1298-1308 [K.R. Duffy, C. Bordenave and D.J. Leith]
- 'Learning-based constraint satisfaction with sensing restrictions', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Signal Processing*, 7, 5 (2013), 811-820 [A. Checco and D.J. Leith]
- 'Proportional fair coding for wireless mesh networks', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking* (2014), 269 - 281 [K. Premkumar, X. Chen and D.J. Leith]
- 'Thwarting selfish behavior in 802.11 WLANs', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking* (2014), DOI:10.1109/TNET.2014.2369535 [A. Banchs, J. Ortin, A. Garcia-Saavedra, D.J. Leith and P. Serrano]
- 'Proportional fair MU-MIMO in 802.11 WLANs', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 3, 2 (2014), 221-224 [V. Valls and D.J. Leith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Congestion control for coded transport layers', *IEEE International conference on communications (ICC)* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109%2Ficc.2014.6883489> [M. Kim, J. Cloud, A. ParandehGheibi, L. Urbina, K. Fouli, D.J. Leith and M. Medard]
- Matthews, Mark, 'Taking part: role-play in the design of therapeutic systems', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2014)*, Toronto, Canada, ACM Press (2014), 643-652 [M. Matthews, G. Gay and G. Doherty]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'Bootstrappable identity-based fully homomorphic encryption', *Security and cryptology - 13th International conference (CANS)*, eds Dimitris Gritzalis, Aggelos Kiayias and Ioannis Askoxylakis, Heraklion, Greece (2014), Springer, 1-19 [M. Clear and C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'Anonymous IBE from quadratic residuosity with improved performance', *Progress in cryptology - AFRICACRYPT, Marrakesh*, eds D. Hutchison, T. Kanade, J. Kittler, J.M. Kleinberg, A. Kobsa, F. Mattern, J.C. Mitchell, M. Naor, O. Nierstrasz, C. Pandu Rangan, B. Steffen, D. Terzopoulos, D. Tygar and G. Weikum, Springer (2014), 377-397 [M. Clear, H. Tewar and C. Mc Goldrick]
- Nallur, Vivek, 'Smart route planning using open and participatory data', *Proceedings of 11th International conference on open source systems*, Florence, Italy, eds Ernesto Damiani, Dirk Riehle and Tony Wasserman, Springer (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73955> [V. Nallur, A. Elgammal, and S. Clarke]
- O'Nuallain, Eamonn, 'Real-time radio environment mapping for cognitive radio', *National wireless research collaboration symposium (NWRCS)*, Idaho Falls, USA (2014), 1-5 [E. O'Nuallain and C. Anderson]
- 'A localization method based on the Helmholtz reciprocity theorem', *IEEE Conference on Electromagnetic Field Computation*, Annecy, France (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70576> [E. Kenny and E. O'Nuallain]
- 'A parallel implementation of the electric field integral equation for an arbitrary terrain profile', *IEEE Conference on Electromagnetic Field Computation*, Annecy, France (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70574> [J. Delaney, E. Kenny and E. O'Nuallain]
- O'Mahony, Donal, 'Tailoring the network to the problem: topology configuration in hybrid electronic packet switched/optical circuit switched interconnects', *Concurrency Computation Practice and Experience* (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cpe.3096> [K. Christodoulopoulos, K. Katrinis, M. Ruffini and D. O'Mahony]
- 'Accounting and accountability in content distribution architectures: a survey', *ACM Computing Surveys*, 47, 4 (2015), 59:1-59:35 [D. O'Coileain and D. O'Mahony]
- 'Performance evaluation of a hybrid optical/electrical interconnect', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 7, 3 (2015) [K. Christodoulopoulos, D. Lugones, K. Katrinis, M. Ruffini and D. O'Mahony]
- Patsakis, Konstantinos, 'Trading privacy in the cloud: a fairer way to share private information', *IEEE 10th International conference on e-business engineering (ICEBE)*, Coventry (2013), 413-418 [C. Patsakis and A. Solanas]
- 'Privacy preserving collaborative filtering with k-anonymity through microaggregation', *IEEE 10th International conference on e-Business engineering, Coventry (2013)*, 490-497 [F. Casino, J. Domingo-Ferrer, C. Patsakis, D. Puig, A. Solanas and A. Solanas]
- 'On privacy preserving collaborative filtering: current trends, open problems and new issues', *IEEE 10th International conference on e-business engineering, Coventry (2013)*, 244-249 [F. Casino, C. Patsakis, D. Puig and A. Solanas]
- 'Storing metadata as QR codes in multimedia streams', *Metadata and semantics research communications in computer and information science*, eds Emmanouel Garoufallou and Jane Greenberg, Springer 390 (2013), 152-162 [A. Zigomitos and C. Patsakis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'The relation between information security events and firm market value, empirical evidence on recent disclosures: an extension of the GLZ study', *Journal of Information Security and Applications*, 19, 4-5 (2014), 257-271 [S. Pirounias, D. Mermigas and C. Patsakis]

'Recovering RSA private keys on implementations with tampered LSBs', *10th International joint conference on e-business and telecommunications (ICETE)*, Reykjavik (2013), 453-460 [C. Patsakis]

'Privacy as a product: a case study in the m-mealth sector', *4th International conference on information, intelligence, systems and applications (IISA)*, Piraeus, Greece (2013), 44-48 [C. Patsakis and A. Solanas]

'The role of inference in the anonymization of medical records', *IEEE 27th International Symposium on Computer-Based Medical Systems (CBMS)*, New York (2014), 88-93 [A. Zigomitos, A. Solanas and C. Patsakis]

'Quantification of information systems security with stochastic calculus', *Proceedings of the eighth annual cyber security and information intelligence research workshop*, New York (2013), DOI:10.1145/2459976.2460030 [D. Mermigas, C. Patsakis and S. Pirounias]

'A cryptographic approach for monitoring patients with mild cognitive impairment and dementia', *26th IEEE International symposium on computer-based medical systems (CBMS)*, Porto (2013), 502-505 [C. Patsakis]

'Privacy and security for multimedia content shared on OSNs: issues and countermeasures', *The Computer Journal*, 58, 4 (2014), 518-535 [C. Patsakis, A. Zigomitos, A. Papageorgiou and A. Solanas]

'LSB and DCT steganographic detection using compressive sensing', *Journal of Information Hiding and Multimedia Signal Processing*, 5, 1 (2014), 20-32 [C. Patsakis and N.G. Aroukatos]

'Private aggregation with custom collusion tolerance', *Information security and cryptology*, eds Dongdai Lin, Moti Yung, Jianying Zhou, Springer (2015), 8957, 72-89 [C. Patsakis, M. Clear and P. Laird]

'Privacy-aware event data recorders: cryptography meets the automotive industry again', *Communications Magazine, IEEE*, 51, 12 (2013), 122-128 [C. Patsakis and A. Solanas]

'Distributing privacy policies over multimedia content across multiple online social networks', *Computer Networks*, 75, PB (2014), 531-543 [C. Patsakis, A. Zigomitos, A. Papageorgiou and E. Galván-López]

'Interoperable privacy-aware e-participation within smart cities', *Computer*, 48, 1 (2015), 52-58 [C. Patsakis, P. Laird, M. Clear, M. Bourouche and A. Solanas]

'Smart health: a context-aware health paradigm within smart cities', *Communications Magazine, IEEE*, 52, 8 (2014), 74-81 [A. Solanas, C. Patsakis, M. Conti, I. Vlachos, V. Ramos, F. Falcone, O. Postolache, P. Perez-Martinez, R. Pietro, D. Perrea and A. Martinez-Balleste]

'A k-anonymous approach to privacy preserving collaborative filtering', *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, 81, 6 (2015), 1000-1011 [F. Casino, J. Domingo-Ferrer, C. Patsakis, D. Puig and A. Solanas]

'Playing hide and seek with mobile dating applications', *International Information Security and Privacy Conference (IFIP SEC)*, Marrakech(2014), 185-196 [G. Qin, C. Patsakis and M. Bourouche]

'Privacy-aware large-scale virological and epidemiological data monitoring', *Proceedings of International symposium on computer-based medical systems*, 78-81 [C. Patsakis, M. Clear, P. Laird, A. Zigomitos and M. Bourouche]

'Personalized medical services using smart cities' infrastructures', *International symposium on medical measurements and applications (MeMeA)* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/memea.2014.6860145> [C. Patsakis, R. Venanzio, P. Bellavista, A. Solanas and M. Bourouche]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Heuristic-based multi-agent Monte Carlo tree search', *5th International conference on information, intelligence, systems and applications (IISA)*, Crete (2014), 177-182 [E. Galvan-Lopez, R. Li, C. Patsakis, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
- 'CityWatch: exploiting sensor data to manage cities better', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunication Technologies*, 25, 1 (2014), 64-80 [A. Manzoor, C. Patsakis, A. Morris, J. McCarthy, G. Mullarkey, H. Pham, S. Clarke, V. Cahill and M. Bourouche]
- 'Data sensing and dissemination framework for smart cities', *6th International conference on MOBILE wireless MiddleWARE, operating systems, and applications (MobilWare)*, Bologna (2013), 156-165 [A. Manzoor, C. Patsakis, S. Clarke, V. Cahill, J. McCarthy, G. Mullarkey and M. Bourouche]
- 'Towards a distributed secure in-vehicle communication architecture for modern vehicles', *Computers and Security*, 40 (2014), 60-74 [C. Patsakis, K. Dellios and M. Bourouche]
- Pierantoni, Gabriele, 'Accessing diverse computational resources through SCIBUS to support an advanced propagation model in heliophysics', *Computer Science*, 14, 2 (2013), 253-272 [G. Pierantoni, E. Kenny, B. Coghlan and D.P. Suarez]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Performance evaluation of a hybrid optical/electrical interconnect', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 7, 3 (2015), 193-204 [K. Christodoulouopoulos, D. Lugones, K. Katrinis, M. Ruffini and D. O'Mahony]
- 'A transparent OpenFlow-based oracle for locality-aware content distribution', *16th International telecommunications network strategy and planning symposium*, Funchal, Portugal (2014), 1-5 [E. Di Pascale, F. Slyne and M. Ruffini]
- 'Design and experimental test of 1:1 end-to-end protection for LR-PON using an SDN multi-tier control plane', *European conference on optical communications*, Cannes, IEEE (2014), 1-4 [F. Slyne, N. Kituswan, S. McGettrick, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'An SDN-Driven approach to a flat layer-2 telecommunications network', *International conference on transparent optical networks (ITCON)*, Graz, IEEE (2014), 1-4 [F. Slyne and M. Ruffini]
- 'A novel protection design for OpenFlow-based networks', *International conference on transparent optical networks*, Graz, IEEE (2014), 1-5 [N. Kituswan, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'Towards the distributed core for ubiquitous superfast broadband optical access', *Networks and communications*, Bologna (2014), 1-5 [A. Di Giglio, M. Schiano, M. Ruffini, D.B. Payne, N. Doran, M. Achouche, R. Jensen, B. O'Sullivan, T. Pfeiffer, R. Bonk, H. Rohde, X. Yin, R. Wessaly, L. Wosinska, J. Montalvo and G. Talli]
- 'Backhauling mobile systems with XG-PON using grouped assured bandwidth', *19th European conference on networks and optical communications (NOC)*, Milan, IEEE (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/NOC.2014.6996834> [P. Alvarez, N. Marchetti, D. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'Modelling accurate planning of PON networks to reduce initial investment in rural areas', *International conference on optical network design and modeling*, Stockholm (2014), 138-143 [C. Zukowski, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'Cable length minimisation in long-reach-PON planning for sparsely populated areas', *Optical Network Design and Modeling*, Stockholm (2014), 234-239 [S. Pal, C. Zukowski, A. Nag, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'A scalable optimisation approach to minimising IP protection capacity for long-reach PON', *Optical Network Design and Modeling*, Stockholm (2014), 31-36 [D. Mehta, B. O'Sullivan, L. Quesada, M. Ruffini, D.B. Payne and L. Doyle]
- 'Performance Evaluation of Single Carrier 40-Gbit/s Downstream for Long-Reach Passive Optical Networks', *International conference on optical network design and modeling*, Stockholm (2014), 162-167 [X. Yin, X.Z. Qiu, G. Torfs, C. Van Praet, R. Vaernewyck, A. Vyncke, J. Verbrugge, B. Moeneclaey, M. Ruffini, D.B. Payne and J. Bauwelinck]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A Europe-wide demonstration of fast network restoration with OpenFlow', *IEICE Communications Express*, 3, 9 (2014), 275-280 [N. Kitsuwana, F. Slyne, S. McGettrick, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'Locality-aware P2P multimedia delivery over next-generation optical networks', *Journal of optical communications and networking*, 6, 9 (2014), 782-792 [E. Di Pascale, D.B. Payne, L. Wosinska and M. Ruffini]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'Anonymous IBE from quadratic residuosity with improved performance', *Progress in cryptology - AFRICACRYPT*, Marrakesh, eds D. Hutchison, T. Kanade, J. Kittler, J.M. Kleinberg, A. Kobsa, F. Mattern, J.C. Mitchell, M. Naor, O. Nierstrasz, C. Pandu Rangan, B. Steffen, D. Terzopoulos, D. Tygar and G. Weikum, Springer (2014), 377-397 [Michael Clear, Hitesh Tewari and Ciaran Mc Goldrick]
- Walsh, John, 'Supporting job-level secure access to GPGPU resources on existing grid infrastructures', *3rd Workshop on scalable computing in distributed systems and 8th workshop on large scale computations on grids (SCoDiS-LaSCoG'14)*, Warsaw, Poland (2014), 781-790 [J. Walsh and J. Dukes]
- Weber, Stefan, 'Towards on-path caching alternatives in information-centric networks', *39th IEEE conference on local computer networks (LCN)*, Edmonton, Canada (2014), 362-365 [A. Ioannou and S. Weber]
- 'A study on cooperation enforcement between nodes in mobile ad hoc networks', *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Information Technology*, 56, 2 (2013), 193-208 [N.E. Othman, S. Weber and R. Hassan]

Research students

- Hajebi, Saeed, 'Model-based cross-layer monitoring and adaptation of multilayer systems', *Science China Information Sciences*, 56, 8 (2013), 1-15 [H. Song, A. Raj, S. Hajebi, A. Clarke and S. Clarke]
- Marinescu, Andrei, 'A dynamic forecasting method for small scale residential electrical demand', *The International joint conference on neural networks (IJCNN)*, Beijing, IEEE (2014), 3767-3774 [A. Marinescu, I. Dusparic, C. Harris, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

- Bannister, Frank, 'The great theory hunt: does e-government really have a problem?', *Government Information Quarterly* (2015), DOI:10.1016/j.giq.2014.10.003 [F. Bannister and R. Connolly]
- 'The Hong Kong e-identity card: examining the reasons for its success when others continue to struggle', *Information Systems Management*, 32, 1 (2015), 72-80 [L. Goodstadt, F. Bannister and R. Connolly]
- 'e-Government stage models: a contextual critique', *Hawaii International conference on the system sciences*, Kauai, HI, IEEE (2015), 2222-2231 [F. DeBri and F. Bannister]
- 'Barriers to open data release: a view from the top', *Information Polity*, 19, 1/2 (2014), 129-152 [E. Barry and F. Bannister]
- 'Different divisions: a taxonomy and examination of the role of e-government in the digital divide', *Handbook of research on e-governance and social inclusion: concepts and cases*, eds Scott Baum and Arun Mahizhnan, USA, IGI Global (2014), 10-24 [F. Bannister and D. Leahy]
- Leahy, Denise, 'The evolution of a European e-competence framework', *IADIS International conference information systems*, eds Miguel Baptista Nunes, Pedro Isaías and Philip Powell, Madeira, Portugal, IADIS (2015), 137-144 [D. Leahy, D. Dolan and D. Wilson]
- 'Digital skills for employment', *Key competencies in ICT and informatics. Implications and issues for educational professionals and management*, eds Don Passey and Arthur Tatnell, Potsdam, Germany, Springer (2014), 178-189 [D. Leahy and D. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Different divisions: a taxonomy and examination of the role of e-government in the digital divide', *Handbook of research on e-governance and social inclusion: concepts and cases*, eds Scott Baum and Arun Mahizhnan, 2014, 10-24 [F. Bannister and D. Leahy]
- 'The introduction of computers in Irish schools', *Reflections on the history of computers in education*, eds Arthur Tatnall and Bill Davey, Springer (2014), 164-173 [D. Leahy and D. Dolan]
- McGinnes, Simon, 'Hoping for the best: a qualitative study of information technology in primary care', *Handbook of research on ICTs and management systems for improving efficiency in healthcare and social care*, eds Manuela Cruz-Cunha, Isabel Maria Miranda and Patrícia Gonçalves, Hershey, USA, IGI Global (2013), 1088-1108 [S. McGinnes and M. Burke]
- 'Updating database schemas without breaking the UI: modeling using cognitive semantic categories', *Proceedings of the ACM SIGCHI symposium on engineering interactive computing systems (EICS)*, Rome (2014), 23-31 [E. Kapros and S. McGinnes]
- Millwood, Richard, 'From mathematics teacher to computer assisted learning researcher', *Reflections on the history of computers in education*, eds Arthur Tatnall and Bill Davey, Berlin, Heidelberg, Springer (2014), 302-309 [R. Millwood]
- Savage, Timothy, 'Syllable circles for pronunciation learning and teaching', *ELT Journal* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/elt/ccu094> [J. Whipple, C. Cullen, K. Gardiner and T. Savage]
- Tangney, Brendan, 'Realistic mathematics education, mobile technology and the Bridge21 model for 21st century learning - a perfect storm', *Mobile learning and mathematics: foundations, design and case studies*, eds H. Crompton and J. Traxler, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2015), 96-105 [B. Tangney, A. Bray and E. Oldham]
- 'Smartphones, studio-based learning and scaffolding - helping novices to learn to program', *ACM Transactions on Computing Education*, 14, 4 (2014), 1-15 [S. Reardon and B. Tangney]
- 'Enacting key skills-based curricula in secondary education: lessons from a technology-mediated, group-based learning initiative', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education* (2014), 1-20 [K. Johnston, C. Conneely, D. Murchan and B. Tangney]
- Wilson, Diana, 'The evolution of a European e-competence framework', *IADIS International Conference Information Systems*, eds Miguel Baptista Nunes, Pedro Isaías and Philip Powell, Madeira, Portugal, IADIS (2015), 137-144 [D. Leahy, D. Dolan and D. Wilson]

INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

- Ahmad, Khurshid, 'Ontological access to images of fine art', *ACM Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage*, 7, 1 (2014), 1-25 [D. Isemann and K. Ahmad]
- 'Multi-polar Choquet integral', *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 220 (2013), 1-20 [A. Mesiarová-Zemánková and K. Ahmad]
- 'Extended multi-polarity and multi-polar-valued fuzzy sets', *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 234 (2014), 61-78 [A. Mesiarová-Zemánková and K. Ahmad]
- 'Is there a language of sentiment? An analysis of lexical resources for sentiment analysis', *Language Resources and Evaluation*, 47, 2 (2013), 475-511 [A. Devitt and K. Ahmad]
- Arnedillo-Sánchez, Inmaculada, 'eTextbook interactivity', *8th Irish human-computer interaction conference (iHCI)*, eds R. Albatal, J. Doyle, Y. Yang, A. Smeaton and N. Capran, Dublin, Dublin City University (2014), 101-104 [S. Dowling and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'Social skills training for autistic kids - STAK', *8th Irish human-computer interaction conference (iHCI)*, eds R. Albatal, J. Doyle, Y. Yang, A. Smeaton and N. Capran, Dublin, Dublin City University (2014), 77-80 [T. Doyle and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An exploration into the use of video games to facilitate locomotor development in children', *8th Irish human-computer interaction conference (iHCI)*, eds R. Albatat, J. Doyle, Y. Yang, A. Smeaton and N. Capran, Dublin, Dublin City University (2014), 73-76 [J. McGann and I. Arnedillo-Sanchez]
- Brennan, Rob, 'SPARQL based mapping management', *International conference on semantic computing*, Anaheim, California, IEEE (2015), 456-459 [A. Meehan, R. Brennan and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Improving curated web-data quality with structured harvesting and assessment', *International Journal on Semantic Web and Information Systems (IJSWIS)*, 10, 2 (2014), 33-60 [K. Feeney, D. O'Sullivan, W. Tai and R. Brennan]
- 'Consumer managed federated homes', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 52, 6 (2014), 194-201 [R. Brennan, Z. Etizoni, K. Feeney, W. Fitzgerald, S. Foley and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Federation lifecycle management incorporating coordination of bio-inspired self-management processes', *Journal of Network and Systems Management* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67396> [B. Meskill, S. Balasubramaniam, R. Brennan, K. Feeney and B. Jennings]
- 'Mapping representation based on meta-data and SPIN for localization workflows', *11th extended semantic web conference*, (2014), 33-41 [A. Meehan, R. Brennan, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Integration of QoS metrics, rules and semantic uplift for advanced IPTV monitoring', *Journal of Network and Systems Management* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10922-014-9313-9> [R. de Fréin, C. Olariu, Y. Song, R. Brennan, P. McDonagh, A. Hava, C. Thorpe, J. Murphy, L. Murphy and P. French]
- 'Managed semantic interoperability for federations', *Journal of Network and Systems Management*, 22, 3 (2014), 302-330 [R. Brennan, B. Walshe and D. O'Sullivan]
- Cabral, Joao Paulo, 'Towards a better representation of glottal pulse shape characteristics in modelling the envelope modulation of aspiration noise', *Lecture notes in computer science: advances in nonlinear speech processing, NOLISP International conference*, eds Thomas Drugman and Thierry Dutoit, Mons, Belgium (2013), 67-74 [J.P. Cabral and J. Carson-Berndsen]
- 'HMM-based speech synthesiser for the Urdu language', *Workshop on spoken language technologies for under-resourced languages (SLTU)*, Saint Petersburg (2014), 92-97 [J.P. Cabral and Z. Ahmed]
- 'Uniform concatenative excitation model for synthesising speech without voiced/unvoiced classification', *INTERSPEECH*, 14th annual conference of the International Speech Communication Association (ISCA), Lyon (2013), 1082-1085 [J.P. Cabral]
- 'Predicting synthetic voice style from facial expressions. An application for augmented conversations', *Speech Communication*, 57 (2014), 63-75 [É. Székely, Z. Ahmed, S. Hennig, J.P. Cabral and J. Carson-Berndsen]
- 'Glottal spectral separation for speech synthesis', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Signal Processing: Special Issue on Statistical Parametric Speech Synthesis*, 8, 2 (2014), 195-208 [J.P. Cabral, S. Renals, K. Richmond and J. Yamagishi]
- Campbell, Nick, 'Exploring the role of laughter in multiparty conversation', *DialDam: proceedings of the 17th workshop on the semantics and pragmatics of dialogue (SEM-DIAL2013)*, eds Raquel Fernandez and Amy Isard, Amsterdam (2013), 191-193 [E. Gilmartin, F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]
- 'Social sequence analysis: temporal sequences in interactional conversations', *5th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, (2014), 403-406 [F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]
- 'Exploring sounded and silent laughter in multiparty task-based and social interaction - audio, video and biometric signals', *1st European symposium on multimodal communication*, University of Malta, Valletta (2013), 17-27 [E. Gilmartin, S. Hennig, R. Chellali and N. Campbell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Topics for the future: genre differentiation, annotation, and linguistic content integration in interaction analysis', *Proceedings of the 2014 workshop on roadmapping the future of multimodal interaction research including business opportunities and challenges*, Istanbul, (2014), 5-8 [F. Bonin, E. Gilmartin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]
- 'More than just words: building a chatty robot', *Natural interaction with robots, knowbots and smartphones*, eds Joseph Mariani, Sophie Rosset, Martine Garnier-Rizet and Laurence Devillers, New York, Springer (2014), 179-185 [E. Gilmartin and N. Campbell]
- 'Speech technology and conversational activity in human-machine interaction', *Coverbal synchrony in human-machine interaction*, eds M. Rojc and N. Campbell, London, Taylor and Francis (2014), 1-16 [N. Campbell]
- Coverbal synchrony in human-machine interaction*, London, Taylor and Francis (2014), 1-434 [M. Rojc and N. Campbell]
- 'Time for laughter', *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 71 (2014), 15-24 [F. Bonin, N. Campbell and C. Vogel]
- Conlan, Owen, 'The CULTURA Portal', *Theory and practice of digital libraries-TPDL 2013 selected workshops*, Valletta, Malta, eds Łukasz Bolikowski, Vittore Casarosa, Paula Goodale, Nikos Houssos, Paolo Manghi and Jochen Schirrwagen, Springer (2014), 155-158 [G. Munnelly, C. Hampson, S. Lawless and O. Conlan]
- 'Cross-site personalization: assisting users in addressing information needs that span independently hosted websites', *25th ACM conference on hypertext and social media*, Santiago, Chile, (2014), 66-76 [K. Koidl, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- 'The AMAS authoring tool 2.0: a UX evaluation', *25th ACM conference on hypertext and social media*, Santiago, Chile, (2014), 224-230 [C. Gaffney, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- 'A training framework for adaptive educational hypermedia authoring tools', *9th European conference on technology enhanced learning*, Graz, Austria (2014), 416-421 [C. Gaffney, T. Staikopoulos, I. O'Keefe, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- 'Iterative augmentation of a medical training simulator: effects of affective metacognitive scaffolding', *Computers and Education*, 76 (2014), 13-29 [G. Wesiak, C.M. Steiner, A. Moore, D. Dagger, G. Power, M. Berthold, D. Albert and O. Conlan]
- 'Evaluating a digital humanities research environment: the CULTURA approach', *International Journal on Digital Libraries*, 15, 1 (2014), 53-70 [C. Steiner, M. Agosti, M. Sweetnam, E. Hillemann, N. Orio, C. Ponchia, C. Hampson, G. Munnelly, A. Nussbaumer, D. Albert and O. Conlan]
- 'AMASE: a framework for supporting personalised activity-based learning on the web', *Computer Science and Information Systems*, 11, 1 (2014), 343-367 [A. Staikopoulos, I. O'Keefe, R. Rafter, E. Walsh, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- 'Metadata-enhanced exploration of digital cultural collections', *International Journal of Metadata, Semantics and Ontologies*, 9, 2 (2014), 155-167 [C. Hampson, S. Lawless, E. Bailey, C.M. Steiner, E. Hillemann and O. Conlan]
- 'Towards cross-site personalisation', *Source of the document proceedings - 2013 IEEE/WIC/ACM International conference on web intelligence (WI)*, Atlanta, United States (2013), 542-548 [K. Koidl, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- Dawson-Howe, Kenneth, 'Frontal detection of backpacks in surveillance videos', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference (IMVIP)*, eds Sonya Coleman, Bryan Gardiner and Dermot Kerr, Derry-Londonderry (2014), 116-121 [I. Beatty-Orr and K. Dawson-Howe]
- 'Video adaptation for the creation of advanced intelligent content for conferences', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference (IMVIP)*, eds Sonya Coleman, Bryan Gardiner and Dermot Kerr, Derry-Londonderry (2014), 122-127 [A. Nautiyal, E. Kenny and K. Dawson-Howe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- A practical introduction to computer vision with OpenCV*, Chichester, Wiley (2014), 1-217
- Dingliana, John, 'Transfer function refinement for exploring volume data', *Eurasia graphics - International conference on computer graphics, animation and gaming technologies*, Ankara, Turkey (2014), 1-8 [S. Luo and J. Dingliana]
- 'Holonomic collision avoidance for virtual crowds', *Eurographics/ACM SIGGRAPH symposium on computer animation* (2014), 103-111 [R. Hughes, J. Ondrej and J. Dingliana]
- 'Information-guided transfer function refinement', *Eurographics 2014 short papers*, Strasbourg, France (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2312/egsh.20141015> [S. Luo and J. Dingliana]
- Emms, Martin, 'TCDESCS: dimensionality reduction to evaluate texts of varying lengths - an IR approach', *8th International workshop on semantic evaluation*, Dublin (2014), 619-623 [A. Jayapal, M. Emms and J. Kelleher]
- 'Detecting change and emergence for multiword expressions', *EACL MWE workshop*, Gothenburg, Sweden (2014), 89-93 [M. Emms and A. Jayapal]
- Feeney, Kevin, 'Managing federations and cooperative management', *Journal of Network and Systems Management*, 22, 3 (2014), 297-301 [B. Jennings, K. Feeney and J.J. Fleck II]
- 'Improving curated web-data quality with structured harvesting and assessment', *International Journal on Semantic Web and Information Systems*, 10, 2 (2014), 35-62 [K.C. Feeney, D. O'Sullivan, W. Tai and R. Brennan]
- 'Consumer managed federated homes', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 52, 6 (2014), 194-201 [R. Brennan, Z. Etizoni, K. Feeney, W. Fitzgerald, S. Foley and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Federation lifecycle management incorporating coordination of bio-inspired self-management processes', *Journal of Network and Systems Management* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67396> [B. Meskill, S. Balasubramaniam, R. Brennan, K. Feeney and B. Jennings]
- Fernando, Tim, 'Incremental semantic scales by strings', *Proceedings of the EACL 2014 workshop on type theory and natural language semantics, type theory and natural language semantics*, Gothenburg, Sweden, (2014), 63-71 [T. Fernando]
- Kenny, Eamonn, 'Extending the SHEBA propagation model to reduce parameter-related uncertainties', *Journal of Computer Science*, 14, 2 (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7494/csci.2013.14.2.253> [G. Pierantoni, B. Coghlan, E. Kenny, P. Gallagher and D. Perez-Suarez]
- 'Computing resource and work allocations using social profiles', *Journal of Computer Science*, 14, 2 (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7494/csci.2013.14.2.273> [P. Lavin, E. Kenny and B. Coghlan]
- 'A parallel implementation of the electric field integral equation for an arbitrary terrain profile', *IEEE conference on electromagnetic field computation*, Annecy, France (2014), 1-1 [J. Delaney, E. Kenny and E. O'Nuallain]
- 'Video adaptation for the creation of advanced intelligent content for conferences', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference (IMVIP)*, eds Sonya Coleman, Bryan Gardiner and Dermot Kerr, Derry-Londonderry (2014), 122-127 [A. Nautiyal, E. Kenny and K. Dawson-Howe]
- 'A localization method based on the Helmholtz reciprocity theorem', *IEEE conference on electromagnetic field computation*, Annecy, France (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70576> [E. O'Nuallain and E. Kenny]
- Lawless, Seamus, 'Learning theories: e-pedagogical strategies for massive open online courses (MOOCs) in higher education', *Macro-level learning through massive open online courses (MOOCs): strategies and predictions for the future*, eds Elspeth McKay and John Lenarcic of RMIT University, Australia, Hershey, USA, IGI Global (2015), 92-118 [E. O'Donnell, S. Lawless, M. Sharp and L. O'Donnell]
- Lewis, David, 'SimCon: a context simulator for supporting evaluation of smart building applications when faced with uncertainty', *Pervasive and Mobile Computing*, 12 (2014), 139-159 [K. McGlinn, L. Hederman and D.D. Lewis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mapping representation based on meta-data and SPIN for localization workflows', *11th ESWC*, eds Marco Neumann, Sam Coppens, Karl Hammar, Magnus Knuth, Dominique Ritze and Miel Vander Sande, Crete, Greece, CEUR-WS (2014), 33-41 [A. Meehan, R. Brennan, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]
- Luz, Saturnino, 'Predicting cognitive load levels from speech data', *Proceedings of the International conference on non-linear speech processing (NOLISP)*, eds Anna Esposito and Francesco Carlo Morabito, Vetri sul Mare, Italy, Springer (2015), 1-8 [S. Jing and S. Luz]
- 'Expanding the HCI agenda in healthcare', *27th International symposium on computer based medical systems*, New York, IEEE (2014), 382-385 [B. Kane and S. Luz]
- 'Designing a serious game for community-based disease prevention in the Amazon', *The 11th International conference on advances in computer entertainment technology (ACE)*, Funchal, Madeira, ACM Press (2014), 41:1-41:4 [S. Luz, M. Masoodian, M. Cesario, R.R. Cesario and B. Rogers]
- 'MLA'14: third multimodal learning analytics workshop and grand challenges', *International conference on multimodal interaction*, Istanbul, Turkey, ACM Press (2014), 531-532 [X. Ochoa, M. Worsley, K. Chiluiza and S. Luz]
- 'Fostering smart energy applications through advanced visual interfaces', *International working conference on advanced visual interfaces (AVI)*, Milan, Italy, ACM Press (2014), 409-412 [M. Masoodian, E. André, S. Luz and T. Rist]
- 'Mosaic-chart based visualization in building automation systems', *Future security*, Berlin, Germany, Fraunhofer Verlag (2014), 1-4 [S. Wendzel, C. Herdin, R. Wirth, M. Masoodian, S. Luz and J. Kaur]
- 'Word, syllable and phoneme based metrics do not correlate with human performance in ASR-mediated tasks', *Advances in natural language processing*, eds A. Przepiórkowski and M. Ogrodniczu, Warsaw, Poland, Springer (2014), 392-399 [A. Schneider, J. Hellrich and S. Luz]
- 'Interlingual map task corpus collection', *INTERSPEECH '14: the 15th annual conference of the International speech communication association (ISCA)*, Singapore, (2014), 189-191 [H. Akira, N. Campbell and S. Luz]
- 'A graph based abstraction of textual concordances and two renderings for their interactive visualisation', *International working conference on advanced visual interfaces (AVI)*, Milan, Italy, ACM Press (2014), 293-296 [S. Luz and S. Sheehan]
- 'Readability of a background map layer under a semi-transparent foreground layer', *International working conference on advanced visual interfaces (AVI)*, Milan, Italy, ACM Press (2014), 161-168 [S. Luz and M. Masoodian]
- 'Restructuring multimodal interaction data for browsing and search', *Semantic multimedia analysis and processing*, eds E. Spyrou, D. Iakovidis and P. Mylonas, USA, CRC Press (2014), 87-109 [S. Luz]
- 'Wizard of Oz experimentation for language technology applications: challenges and tools', *Interacting with Computers* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/iwc/iwu016> [S. Schlögl, G. Doherty and S. Luz]
- Manzke, Michael, 'Adaptive BVH: an evaluation of an efficient shared data structure for interactive simulation', *30th Spring conference on computer graphics (SCCG '14)*, Smolenice, Slovakia, ACM (2014), 37-45 [C. Fowler, M.J. Doyle and M. Manzke]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'Does render style affect perception of personality in virtual humans?', *Proceedings of the 11th ACM symposium on applied perception, (SAP)*, Vancouver, Canada (2014), 111-115 [K. Zibrek and R. McDonnell]
- 'Facial retargeting using neural networks', *Proceedings of the seventh International conference on motion in games (MIG)*, (2014), 31-38 [T. Costigan, M. Prasad and R. McDonnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- McGlinn, Kristian, 'Knoholem: knowledge-based energy management for public buildings through holistic information modeling and 3D visualization', *International technology robotics applications, 2nd INTERA conference*, Oviedo, Spain, Springer International Publishing (2014), 47-56 [G. Anzaldi, A. Corchero, H. Wicaksono, K. McGlinn, A. Gerdelan and M.J. Dibley]
- 'SimCon: a context simulator for supporting evaluation of smart building applications when faced with uncertainty', *Pervasive and Mobile Computing*, 12 (2014), 139-159 [K. McGlinn, L. Hederman and D. Lewis]
- O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Effects of ageing and sound on perceived timing of human interactions', *Proceedings - SAP 2013: ACM symposium on applied perception*, 2013, 123 [E. Roudaia, L. Hoyet, D. McGovern, C. O'Sullivan and F.N. Newell]
- 'Evaluating the distinctiveness and attractiveness of human motions on realistic virtual bodies', *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, 32, 6 (2013), 204 [L. Hoyet, K. Ryall, K. Zibrek, H. Park, J. Lee, J. Hodgins and C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Perceptual evaluation of motion editing for realistic throwing animations', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 11, 2 (2014), 10 [M. Vicovaro, L. Hoyet, L. Burigana and C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Creature features: online motion puppetry for non-human characters', *12th ACM SIGGRAPH/Eurographics symposium on computer animation*, Anaheim, CA (2013), 213-222 [Y. Seol, C. O'Sullivan and J. Lee]
- 'Perception and prediction of social intentions from human body motion', *ACM Symposium on applied perception (SAP)*, Dublin, (2013), 134 [H. Kiiski, L. Hoyet, B. Cullen, C. O'Sullivan and F.N. Newell]
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'SPARQL based mapping management', *IEEE International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC 2015)*, Anaheim, California, USA, (2015), 456-459 [A. Meehan, R. Brennan and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Temporal reasoning on Twitter streams using semantic web technologies', *MUCS IEEE International conference on pervasive computing and communications*, St Louis, Missouri, (2015), 53-59 [M. Cui, W. Tai and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Improving curated web-data quality with structured harvesting and assessment', *International Journal on Semantic Web and Information Systems (IJSWIS)*, 10, 2 (2014), 33-60 [K. Feeney, D. O'Sullivan, W. Tai and R. Brennan]
- 'Applying semantics to optimize end-user services in telecommunication networks', *13th International conference on ontologies, databases and applications of semantics (ODBASE)*, Amantea, Italy (2014), 718-726 [L. Fallon, J. Keeney and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Resource-constrained reasoning using a reasoner composition approach', *Semantic Web Journal*, 6 (2014), 35-59 [W. Tai, J. Keeney and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Consumer managed federated homes', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 52, 6 (2014), 194-201 [R. Brennan, Z. Etizoni, K. Feeney, W. Fitzgerald, S. Foley and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'The Aesop approach for semantic-based end-user service optimization', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management*, 11, 2 (2014), 220-234 [L. Fallon and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Semantic-based service analysis and optimization', *IEEE/IFIP network operations and management symposium (NOMS)*, Krakow, Poland (2014), 1-7 [L. Fallon and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A semantic mapping representation and generation tool using UML for system engineers', *IEEE International conference on semantic computing (ICSC)*, Newport Beach, California, USA, (2014), 235-242 [S. Chung, W. Tai, A. Boran and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'SECCO: a test framework for controlling and monitoring end user service sessions', *IEEE/IFIP network operations and management symposium (NOMS)*, Krakow, Poland (2014), 1-7 [L. Fallon and D. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mapping representation based on meta-data and SPIN for localization workflows', *Joint proceedings of WaSABi 2014 and FEOSW 2014*, eds Marco Neumann, Sam Coppens, Karl Hammar, Magnus Knuth, Dominique Ritze and Miel Vander Sande, Crete, CEUR-WS (2014), 33-41 [A. Meehan, R. Brennan, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Managed semantic interoperability for federations', *Journal of Network and Systems Management*, 22, 3 (2014), 302-330 [R. Brennan, B. Walshe and D. O'Sullivan]
- Pearce, Neil, 'Empowering LandD managers through customisation of inline learning analytics', *HCI International 2014*, Heraklion, Greece, eds Panayiotis Zaphiris and Andri Ioannou, Lecture notes in computer science 8523 282-291, Springer (2014), [E. Kapros and N. Peirce]
- Sharp, Mary, 'Learning theories: e-pedagogical strategies for massive open online courses (MOOCs) in higher education', *Macro-level learning through massive open online courses (MOOCs): strategies and predictions for the future*, eds Elspeth McKay and John Lenarcic (RMIT University, Australia), Hershey, USA, IGI Global (2015), 92-118 [E. O'Donnell, S. Lawless, M. Sharp and L. O'Donnell]
- 'Personalised e-Learning: the assessment of students' prior knowledge in higher education', *Handbook of research on education and technology in a changing society*, ed. V. Wang, IGI Global (2014), 744-755 [E. O'Donnell, M. Sharp, V. Wade and L. O'Donnell]
- 'A review of personalised e-learning: towards supporting learner diversity', *International Journal of Distance Education Technologies* (2015), 22-47 [E. O'Donnell, S. Lawless, M. Sharp and V. Wade]
- Shevlin, Fergal, 'Light guide plate illumination with blue laser and quantum dot emission', 3rd Laser display conference (LDC), Niigata, Japan (2014), 2 [F. Shevlin]
- 'A compact, low cost, phase randomizing device for laser illuminated displays', *International display workshops*, Niigata, Japan (2014), 2 [F. Shevlin]
- 'Light guide plate illumination by laser through optical fiber', *Laser display conference*, eds Ray-Hua Horng and Kazuo Kuroda, Taichung, Taiwan, (2014), 2 [F. Shevlin]
- Vogel, Carl, 'A hedging annotation scheme focused on epistemic phrases for informal language', *Proceedings of the IWCS workshop on models for modality annotation (MOMA)*, London, eds Malvina Nissim and Paola Pietrandrea, Queen Mary University of London, (2015), 9-18 [L.M. Sanchez and C. Vogel]
- 'Exploring the role of laughter in multiparty conversation', *DialDam: proceedings of the 17th workshop on the semantics and pragmatics of dialogue (SEMDIAL2013)*, eds Raquel Fernandez and Amy Isard, Amsterdam, ILLC (2013), 191-193 [E. Gilmartin, F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]
- 'Some puzzles of politeness and impoliteness within a formal semantics of offensive language', *Conflict and multimodal communication: social research and machine intelligence*, eds Francesca D'Errico, Alessandro Vinciarelli, Isabella Poggi and Laura Vincze, Cham, Springer (2015), 223-241
- 'Social sequence analysis: temporal sequences in interactional conversations', *5th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Vietri sul Mare, Italy (2014), 403-406 [F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]
- 'Topics for the future: genre differentiation, annotation, and linguistic content integration in interaction analysis', *Workshop on Roadmapping the Future of Multimodal Interaction Research Including Business Opportunities and Challenges (RFMIR)*, eds Dirk Heylen and Alessandro Vinciarelli, Istanbul, Turkey, ACM (2014), 5-8 [F. Bonin, E. Gilmartin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]
- 'Following the trail of source languages in literary translations', *Research and development in intelligent systems XXXI*, eds Max Bramer and Miltos Petridis, Heidelberg, Springer (2014), 69-84 [C. Klausner, G. Lynch and C. Vogel]
- 'Denoting offence', *Cognitive Computation*, 6, 4 (2014), 628-639 [C. Vogel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Taboo semantics', *5th IEEE International Conference on Cognitive Infocommunications*, eds Peter Baranyi *et al.*, Italy, IEEE (2014), 225-230 [C. Vogel]
- 'Style-based distance features for author profiling - notebook for PAN at CLEF', eds Pamela Forner, Roberto Navigli and Dan Tufis, Valencia, Spain (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72500> [E. Moreau and C. Vogel]
- 'Style-based distance features for author verification - Notebook for PAN at CLEF', eds Pamela Forner, Roberto Navigli and Dan Tufis, Valencia, Spain (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72499> [E. Moreau and C. Vogel]
- 'Author verification: exploring a large set of parameters using a genetic algorithm - notebook for PAN at CLEF 2014', *CLEF 2014, PAN 2014 11th evaluation lab on uncovering plagiarism, authorship, and social software misuse*, eds Linda Cappellato, Nicola Ferro, Martin Halvey and Wessel Kraaij, Sheffield, UK (2014), 1092-1103 [E. Moreau, A. Jayapal and C. Vogel]
- 'Time for laughter', *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 71 (2014), 15-24 [F. Bonin, N. Campbell and C. Vogel]
- 'Limitations of MT quality estimation supervised systems: the tails prediction problem', *The 25th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING), Dublin* (2014), 2205-2216 [E. Moreau and C. Vogel]
- 'Anonymous FreeSpeech', *9th Edition of the language resources and evaluation conference. Workshop - DIMPLE: Disaster Management and Principled Large-scale information Extraction for and post emergency logistics*, eds Khurshid Ahmad and Carl Vogel, Reykjavik, Iceland (2014), 26-31 [C. Vogel]
- 'Intended and unintended offence', *Recent advances of neural network models and applications*, eds Simone Bassis, Anna Esposito and Francesco Carlo Morabito, Salerno, Springer (2014), 395-404 [C. Vogel]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Cross-site personalization: assisting users in addressing information needs that span independently hosted websites', *Proceedings of the 25th ACM Conference on Hypertext and Social Media (HT '14), New York* (2014), 66-76 [K. Koidl, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- 'Joint workshop on personalised information access', *CEUR workshop proceedings, workshop of the 22nd conference on user modeling, adaptation, and personalization (UMAP) Aalborg, Denmark* (2014) 1-3 [B. Steichen, T. Ruotsalo, M. Agosti, G. Jacucci, S. Lawless, P. Brusilovsky, V. Wade, S. Kaski and O. Barra]
- 'The ethical and social implications of personalization technologies for e-learning', *Information and Management*, 51, 6 (2014), 819-832 [H. Ashman, T. Brailsford, A.I. Cristea, Q.Z. Sheng, C. Stewart, E.G. Toms and V. Wade]
- 'A training framework for adaptive educational hypermedia authoring tools', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 8719 (2014), 416-4 [C. Gaffney, T. Staikopoulos, I. O'Keefe, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- 'Personalised e-learning: the assessment of students' prior knowledge in higher education', *Handbook of research on education and technology in a changing society*, ed. V. Wang, IGI Global (2014), 744-755 [E. O'Donnell, M. Sharp, V. Wade and L. O'Donnell]
- 'A review of personalised e-learning: towards supporting learner diversity', *International Journal of Distance Education Technologies*, 13, 1 (2015), 22-47 [E. O'Donnell, S. Lawless, M. Sharp and V. Wade]
- 'The AMAS authoring tool 2.0: a UX evaluation', *Proceedings of the 25th ACM conference on hypertext and social media*, Santiago, Chile, ACM (2014), 224-230 [C. Gaffney, O. Conlan and V. Wade]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research students

- Gilmartin, Emer, 'Investigating fine temporal dynamics of prosodic and lexical accommodation', *Interspeech 2013*, Lyon (2013), 539-543 [F. Bonin, C. De Looze, S. Ghosh, E. Gilmartin, C. Vogel, A. Polychroniou, H. Salamin, A. Vinciarelli and N. Campbell]
- 'Laughter and topic transition in multiparty conversation', *Fourteenth SigDial meeting on discourse and dialogue*, Metz, France (2013), 304-308 [E. Gilmartin, F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]
- Kapros, Evangelos, 'Exploring factors and policies for poverty by agent-based simulation', *Procedia Computer Science*, 16, (2013), 1-10 [K. Raptis, G.A. Vouros and E. Kapros]
- 'Empowering LandD managers through customisation of inline learning analytics', *HCI International 2014*, eds Panayiotis Zaphiris and Andri Ioannou, Heraklion, Greece, Springer (2014), 282-291 [E. Kapros and N. Peirce]
- O'Donnell, Eileen, 'A review of virtualisation and cloud computing in higher education', *Encyclopaedia of information science and technology*, ed. Mehdi Khosrow-Pour, Hershey, USA, IGI Global (2014), 7487-7496 [E. O'Donnell and L. O'Donnell]
- 'Technology-enhanced learning: towards providing supports for PhD students and researchers in higher education', *Research Methods: Concepts, Methodologies, Tools, and Applications (4 Volumes)*, ed. Mehdi Khosrow-Pour, Hershey, USA, IGI Global (2015), 652-672 [E. O'Donnell and L. O'Donnell]
- 'Technology enhanced learning: towards providing supports for PhD students and researchers in higher education', *Handbook of research on scholarly publishing and research methods*, ed. Dr. Victor C.X. Wang, Hershey, New York, of IGI Global (2014), 231-251 [E. O'Donnell and L. O'Donnell]

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

- Butterfield, Andrew, 'UTP2: higher-order equational reasoning by pointing', *Proceedings of the eleventh workshop on user interfaces for theorem provers*, Vienna (2014), 14-22 [A. Butterfield]
- 'A feature model of actor, agent, functional, object, and procedural programming languages', *Science of Computer Programming*, 98, 2 (2015), 120-139 [H. Jordan, G. Botterweck, A. Butterfield, R. Collier and J. Noll]
- 'Separation kernel verification: the XtratuM case study', *LNCS, Verified software: theories, tools and experiments*, eds Dimitra Giannakopoulou, Daniel Kroening, Elizabeth Polgreen and Natarajan Shankar, Vienna, Springer (2014), 133-149 [D. Sanan, A. Butterfield and M. Hinchey]
- 'The logic of $U \bullet (TP)^2$ ', *4th International symposium on unifying theories of programming*, UTP 2012, Paris, *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)* (2013), 124-143 [A. Butterfield]
- Gregg, David, 'Heuristics on reachability trees for bicriteria scheduling of stream graphs on heterogeneous multiprocessor architectures', *ACM Transactions on Embedded Computing Systems*, 14, 2 (2015), 23.1-23.26 [A. Malik and D. Gregg]
- 'Semi-automatic composition of data layout transformations for loop vectorization', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)* (LNCS), (2014), 8707, 485-496 [S. Xu and D. Gregg]
- 'Design considerations for parallel performance tools', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2014)*, Toronto, Canada, (2014), 2501-2510 [R. Atachiants, D. Gregg, K. Jarvis and G. Doherty]
- Koutavas, Vasileios, 'Bisimulations for communicating transactions (extended abstract)', *Lecture notes in computer science, foundations of software science and computation structures*, ed. Anca Muscholl, Springer Berlin Heidelberg (2014), 320-334 [V. Koutavas, C. Spaccasassi and M. Hennessy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

STATISTICS

- Dahyot, Rozenn, 'Robust shape from depth images with GR²T', *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 50 (2014), 43-54 [J. Ruttle, C. Arellano and R. Dahyot]
- 'An architecture for social media summarisation', *Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing Conference*, Derry-Londonderry, Northern Ireland (2014), 2 [Z. Zdziarski, J. Mitchell, P. Houdyer, D. Johnson, C. Bourges and R. Dahyot]
- 'Mesh from depth images using GR²T', *Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing Conference*, Derry-Londonderry, Northern Ireland (2014), 6 [M. Grogan and R. Dahyot]
- 'GR²T Vs L₂E with nuisance scale', *International conference on pattern recognition (ICPR)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2014), 3857-3861 [R. Dahyot]
- Drew, Eileen, 'Ireland country note', *International Review of Leave Policies and Research 2014*, ed. P. Moss, London, International Leave Network (2014), 167-172 [E. Drew]
- 'Fostering gender equality in research institutions through transformational-gender action plans' *8th European conference on gender equality in higher education*, Vienna, (2014) [A. Pépin, J. Collin, M.T. Pontoisa, E. Drew, C. Marshall, V. idlauskienė, G. Jazdauskasc, A. Lipinsky, A. Löther, M. Schäfer]
- 'We're not much use but good for logistics': an exploratory study of parenting leaves in Ireland', *Journal of International and Comparative Social Policy*, 31, 3 (2014), 245-264 [E. Drew and A. Watters]
- 'Combining motherhood and entrepreneurship: strategies, conflict and costs', *Entrepreneurial women new management and leadership models, volume 1*, ed. L. Kelly, Santa Barbara, California, Praeger (2014), 155-182 [E. Drew and A.L. Humbert]
- Houlding, Brett, 'As in other taxa, relatively fewer beetles are being described by an increasing number of authors: response to Löbl and Leschen', *Systematic Entomology* (2014), 5 [M.J. Costello, B. Houlding and S.P. Wilson]
- Walsh, Cathal, 'Sleep apnoea and its relationship with cardiovascular, pulmonary, metabolic and other morbidities', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 1 (2014), 6-8 [F. Khan, C. Walsh, S.J. Lane and E. Moloney]
- 'Cervical dystonia: a disorder of the midbrain network for covert attentional orienting', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 5 (2014), 54 [M. Hutchinson, T. Isa, A. Molloy, O. Kimmich, L. Williams, F. Molloy, H. Moore, D.G. Healy, T. Lynch, C. Walsh, J. Butler, R.B. Reilly, R. Walsh and S. O'Riordan]
- 'Improving the efficiency of multisensory integration in older adults: audio-visual temporal discrimination training reduces susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion', *Neuropsychologia*, 61 (2014), 259-68 [A. Setti, J. Stapleton, D. Leahy, C. Walsh, R.A. Kenny and F.N. Newell]
- 'The impact of exercise on the cognitive functioning of healthy older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Ageing Research Reviews*, 16 (2014), 12-31 [M.E. Kelly, D. Loughrey, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, C. Walsh and S. Brennan]
- 'First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models', *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2014), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'NILVAD protocol: a European multicentre double-blind placebo-controlled trial of nilvadipine in mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease', *BMJ Open*, 4, 10 (2014), e006364 [B. Lawlor *et al.*]
- 'Modifying the consistency of food and fluids for swallowing difficulties in dementia', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73151> [E. Flynn, C. Smith, C. Walsh and M. Walshe]
- Wilson, Simon, 'Short-term traffic flow forecasting with A-SVARMA', *ICE Transport*, 167, 4 (2013), 232-239 [T. Mai, B. Ghosh and S. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Using storm for scaleable sequential statistical inference', *CompStat*, Geneva (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70886> [S.P. Wilson, T. Mai, P. Cogan, A. Bhattacharya, L. Aslett, S. O'Riordain and G. Roetzer]

'Bayesian inference for reliability of systems and networks using the survival signature', *Risk Analysis* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70887> [F.P.A. Coolen, L. Aslett and S.P. Wilson]

'As in other taxa, relatively fewer beetles are being described by an increasing number of authors: response to Löbl and Leschen', *Systematic Entomology* (2014), 5 [M.J. Costello, B. Houlding and S.P. Wilson]

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Basu, Biswajit, 'Emerging trends in vibration control of wind turbines: a focus on an improved active tendons controller', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 373, 2035 (2015), 1-16 [A. Staino and B. Basu]

'Mitigation of edgewise vibrations in wind turbine blades by means of roller dampers', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 333, 21 (2015), 5283-5298 [Z. Zhang, J. Li, S.R.K. Nielsen and B. Basu]

'Tuned liquid column dampers for mitigation of edgewise vibrations in rotating wind turbine blades', *Journal of Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 22, 3 (2015), 500-517 [Z. Zhang, B. Basu and S.R.K. Nielsen]

'A padding method to reduce edge effects for enhanced damage identification using wavelet analysis', *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 52-53 (2015), 264-277 [L. Montanari, B. Basu, A. Spagnoli and B. Broderick]

'Cable connected active tuned mass dampers for control of in-plane vibrations of wind turbine blades', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 333, 23 (2014), 5980-6004 [B. Fitzgerald and B. Basu]

'Dynamics and control of vibrations in wind turbines with variable rotor speed', *Journal of Engineering Structures*, 56 (2014), 58-67 [A. Staino and B. Basu]

'Output only modal identification and structural damage detection using time frequency and wavelet techniques for assessing and monitoring civil infrastructures', *Sensor technologies for civil infrastructures volume 2: applications in structural health monitoring*, eds Ming L. Wang, Jerome P. Lynch and Hoon Sohn, Cambridge, UK, Woodhead Publishing (2014), 93-144 [S. Nagarajaiah, B. Basu and Y. Yang]

'Greenhouse gases and carbonaceous fuels', *Understanding the global energy crisis*, eds Eugene D. Coyle and Richard A. Simmons, West Lafayette, Indiana, USA, Purdue University Press (2014), 11-26 [E. Coyle, W. Grimson, B. Basu and M. Murphy]

'Harnessing nature: wind, hydro, wave, tidal, and geothermal energy', *Understanding the global energy crisis*, eds Eugene D. Coyle and Richard A. Simmons, West Lafayette, Indiana, USA, Purdue University Press (2014), 91-124 [E. Coyle, B. Basu, J. Blackledge and W. Grimson]

'A European association for the control of structures joint perspective. Recent studies in civil structural control across Europe', *Journal of Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 21, 12 (2014), 1414-1436 [B. Basu, O.S. Bursi, F. Casciati, S. Casciati, A. Del Grosso, M. Domaneschi, L. Faravelli, J. Holnicki-Szulc, H. Irschik, M. Krommer, M. Lepidi, A. Martelli, B. Ozturk, F. Pozo, G. Pujol, Z. Rakicevic and J. Rodellar]

'Monitoring of changes in bridge response using weigh-in-motion systems', *Key Engineering Materials*, 569-570 (2013), 183-190 [D. Cantero, A. Gonzalez and B. Basu]

'Railway infrastructure damage detection using wavelet transformed acceleration response of traversing vehicle', *Journal of Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 22, 1 (2015), 62-70 [D. Cantero and B. Basu]

'An analysis of the climate change architecture', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 34 (2014), 185-193 [M. Kennedy and B. Basu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Investigations on the effectiveness of cyanoacrylate adhesive for repair of fibre-reinforced polymer laminates under different environmental conditions', *Journal of Composite Materials*, 42, 21 (2014), 2657-2668 [O. Fife, K. Ryan and B. Basu]
- 'Reactive control of a cluster of non-linear wave energy point converters', *Journal of Ocean Engineering*, 88 (2014), 264-252 [S.R.K. Nielsen, Q. Zhou, B. Basu, M.T. Sichani and M.M. Kramer]
- 'A frequency tracking semi-active algorithm for control of edgewise vibrations in wind turbine blades', *Smart Structures and Systems*, 13, 2 (2014), 177-201 [J. Arrigan, C. Huang, A. Staino, B. Basu and S. Nagarajaiah]
- 'Overcoming barriers to low carbon technology transfer and deployment: an exploration of the impact of projects in developing and emerging economies', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 26 (2013), 685-693 [M. Kennedy and B. Basu]
- 'Rapid assessment of natural periods of large short-period civil engineering structures', *Key Engineering Materials*, 569-570 (2013), 286-293 [V. Pakrashi, B. Basu and K. Ryan]
- 'Active tuned mass damper control of wind turbine nacelle/tower vibrations with damaged foundations', *Key Engineering Materials*, 569-570 (2013), 560-567 [B. Fitzgerald and B. Basu]
- 'Damage assessment in a cracked fiber-reinforced cantilever beam using wavelet-kurtosis techniques', *Key Engineering Materials*, 569-570 (2013), 1226-1233 [L. Montanari, B. Basu, A. Spagnoli and B. Broderick]
- 'Active blade pitch control for straight bladed darrieus vertical axis wind turbine of new design', *Key Engineering Materials*, 569-570 (2013), 668-675 [P.D. Chougule, S.R.K. Nielsen and B. Basu]
- 'Reactive control of non-linear wave energy point converters', *Journal of Ocean Engineering*, 72 (2013), 176-187 [S.R.K. Nielsen, Q. Zhou, M.M. Kramer, B. Basu and Z. Zhang]
- 'Active tuned mass dampers for control of in-plane vibrations in wind turbine blades', *Journal of Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 20, 12 (2013), 1377-1396 [B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu and S.R.K. Nielsen]
- 'A study on the implementation of renewable heating technologies in the domestic sector in Ireland with implications on consumers' decision making', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 44 (2013), 133-142 [M. Kennedy and B. Basu]
- 'Foundation impedance and tower transfer functions for offshore wind turbines', *Journal of Multi-body Dynamics, Proceedings of Institute of Mechanical Engineers, Part K*, 227, 2 (2013), 150-161 [M. Harte and B. Basu]
- 'Suppression of grid fault-induced vibration in wind turbines using UPQC', *5th IEEE International symposium on power electronics for distributed generation systems (PEDG)*, Galway, Ireland (2014), 1-8 [A. Staino, B. Basu and M. Basu]
- 'Placement of STATCOM to improve the power quality of a DG integrated building energy system in virtual environment', *23rd IEEE International Symposium on Industrial Electronics (ISIE)*, Istanbul, Turkey (2014), 1-6 [S.K. Khadem, R. Kerrigan, M. Basu and B. Basu]
- 'A study on the power quality of DG integrated building energy system in virtual environment', *48th International universities power engineering conference (UPEC)*, Dublin, (2013), 1-5 [S.K. Khadem, R. Kerrigan, M. Basu and B. Basu]
- 'Vibration control and reliability of wind turbines', *Safety, reliability, risk and life-cycle performance of structures and infrastructures (ICOSSAR)*, eds Goerge Deodatis, Bruce R. Ellingwood and Dan M. Frangopol, Columbia University, New York, CRC Press (2013), 5643-5640 [A. Staino and B. Basu]
- 'Nonlinear damage identification in fiber-reinforced cracked composite beams through time-space wavelet analysis', *Procedia Materials Science*, 3, 2014, 1579 -1584 [A. Spagnoli, L. Montanari, B. Basu and B. Broderick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Passive control of floating offshore wind turbine nacelle and spar vibrations by multiple tuned mass dampers', *Journal of Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 22, 1 (2015), 152-176 [V. Dinh and B. Basu]
- 'Role of flexible alternating current transmission systems (FACTS) devices in mitigating grid fault-induced vibration of wind turbines', *Wind Energy*, 17, 7 (2014), 1017-1033 [B. Basu, A. Staino and M. Basu]
- 'Characterisation of hydrogeological connections in a lowland karst network using time series analysis of water levels in ephemeral groundwater-fed lakes (turloughs)', *Journal of Hydrology, ASCE*, 499, 30 (2013), 389-402 [L.W. Gill, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, B. Basu and B. Ghosh]
- Broderick, Brian, 'Nonlinear damage identification in fiber-reinforced cracked composite beams through time-space wavelet analysis', *Procedia Materials Science*, 3, 2014, 1579-1584 [A. Spagnoli, L. Montanari, B. Basu and B. Broderick]
- Caulfield, Brian, 'Does it pay to work from home? Examining the factors influencing working from home in the Greater Dublin Area', *Case Studies on Transport Policy* (2015), 206-214 [B. Caulfield]
- 'Examining the changes in car ownership levels in the Greater Dublin Area between 2006 and 2011', *Case Studies on Transport Policy* (2015), 229-237 [P. McGoldrick and B. Caulfield]
- 'A framework for establishing the technical efficiency of electricity distribution counties (EDC) based on data envelopment analysis', *Energy Conversion and Management*, 94 (2015), 112-123 [S. Mullarkey, B. Caulfield, S. McCormack and B. Basu]
- 'Measuring the success of reducing emissions using an on-board eco-driving feedback tool', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 32 (2014), 253-262 [B. Caulfield, W. Brazil, K. Fitzgerald and C. Morton]
- 'Short-term forecasting of bicycle traffic using structural time series models', *17th International IEEE conference on intelligent transportation systems (ITSC)*, Qingdao, China (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/71754> [R. Doorley, V. Pakrashi, B. Caulfield and B. Ghosh]
- 'Impact of emissions information on mode choices in Dublin', *ITRN*, TCD (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70615> [W. Brazil and B. Caulfield]
- 'Do tourists value different levels of cycling infrastructure?', *Tourism Management*, 46 (2015), 92-101 [G. Deenihan and B. Caulfield]
- 'Estimating the health benefits of cycling', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 1, 2 (2014), 141-149 [G. Deenihan and B. Caulfield]
- Dubber, Donata, 'Development of a GIS based decision support toolset to assess the feasibility of on-site wastewater treatment and disposal options in low permeability subsoils', *Water Science and Technology*, 70, 3 (2014), 464-471 [D. Dubber, F. Pilla, D. Smyth, N. Qazi, T. McCarthy and L.W. Gill]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Short-term traffic flow forecasting with A-SVARMA', *ICE Transport*, 167, 4 (2013), 232-239 [T. Mai, B. Ghosh and S. Wilson]
- 'Regionally enhanced multiphase segmentation technique for damaged surfaces', *Computer-Aided Civil and Infrastructure Engineering*, 29, 9 (2014), 644-658 [M. O'Byrne, B. Ghosh, F. Schoefs and V. Pakrashi]
- 'Customization of automatic incident detection algorithms for signalized urban arterials', *Journal of Intelligent Transportation Systems*, 18, 4 (2014), 426-441 [B. Ghosh and D.P. Smith]
- 'Analysis of heart rate variability amongst cyclists under perceived variations of risk exposure', *Transportation research part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 28 (2015), 40-54 [R. Doorley, V. Pakrashi, E. Byrne, S. Comerford, B. Ghosh and J.A. Groeger]
- 'A study of feasibility and potential benefits of organised car sharing in Ireland', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 25 (2013), 49-58 [N. Rabbitt and B. Ghosh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Gabions: evaluation of potential as low-cost roadside barriers', *International Journal of Crashworthiness*, 20, 1 (2015), 12-26 [G. Amato, F. O'Brien, B. Ghosh and C. Simms]
- 'Short-term forecasting of bicycle traffic using structural time series models', *17th International IEEE conference on intelligent transportation systems*, Qingdao, China (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/71754> [R. Doorley, V. Pakrashi, B. Caulfield and B. Ghosh]
- 'Characterisation of hydrogeological connections in a lowland karst network using time series analysis of water levels in ephemeral groundwater-fed lakes (turloughs)', *Journal of Hydrology*, ASCE, 499, 30 (2013), 389-402 [L.W. Gill, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, B. Basu and B. Ghosh]
- 'Perception of safety of cyclists in Dublin City', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 50 (2013), 499-511 [A.R. Lawson, V. Pakrashi, B. Ghosh and W.Y. Szeto]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Quantifying the nutrient flux within a lowland karstic catchment', *Hydrology and Earth Systems Sciences Discussions*, 12, 1 (2015), 93-134 [T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]
- 'GEO-CWB A dynamic water balance tool for catchment water management', *Hydro-eco 2015*, Vienna, Austria (2015), 1-8 [S.S. Gharbia, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston and F. Pilla]
- 'Assessment of urban pressures and SUDS design: the estimation of stormwater suspended solids and particle size distributions from a residential catchment', *Irish national hydrology conference*, Tullamore, Ireland (2014), 1-7 [D. Morgan, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill, P. Collins and K. Osej]
- 'The development and assessment of an energy efficient air pollution control system for building ventilation systems', *The 13th International conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Hong Kong, China (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and L.W. Gill]
- 'Quantification of submarine/intertidal groundwater discharge and nutrient loading from a lowland karst catchment', *Journal of Hydrology*, 519 (2014), 2318-2330 [T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]
- 'The impact of traditional septic tank soakaway systems and the effects of remediation on water quality in Ireland', *Australian Water Association (AWA) small water and wastewater systems national conference*, Newcastle, NSW, Australia (2014), 1-8 [K. Kilroy, M. Keegan, M. Barrett, D. Dubber, L.W. Gill and V. O'Flaherty]
- 'The impact of domestic wastewater treatment system effluent on rivers and wells in Ireland', *Australian Water Association (AWA) small water and wastewater systems national conference*, Newcastle, NSW, Australia (2014), 1-2 [C. Fennell, L. Brophy, K. Kilroy, P. Geary, B. Misstear, V. O'Flaherty and L. Gill]
- 'The impact of traditional septic tank soakaway systems and the effects of remediation on water quality in Ireland', *European Geosciences Union general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2014), 1-8 [K. Kilroy, M. Keegan, M. Barrett, D. Dubber, L.W. Gill and V. O'Flaherty]
- 'Assessment of the impact of traditional septic tank soakaway systems on water quality in Ireland', *Water, Science and Technology*, 70, 4 (2014), 634-641 [M. Keegan, K. Kilroy, L.W. Gill, D. Nolan, V. O'Flaherty, D. Dubber, P.M. Johnston, B.D.R. Misstear and M. Barrett]
- 'Development of a GIS based decision support toolset to assess the feasibility of on-site wastewater treatment and disposal options in low permeability soils', *Water Science and Technology*, 70, 3 (2014), 464-471 [D. Dubber, F. Pilla, D. Smyth, N. Qazi, T. McCarthy and L.W. Gill]
- 'Carbon and nitrogen dynamics and greenhouse gases emissions in constructed wetlands: a review', *Hydrology and Earth Systems Science Discussions*, 11 (2014), 7615-7657 [M.M.R. Jahangir, O. Fenton, L. Gill, C. Müller, P. Johnston and K.G. Richards]
- 'Indoor/outdoor air pollution ratios in ten commercial buildings: PM_{2.5} and NO_x', *Buildings and Environment*, 80 (2014), 159-173 [A. Challoner and L.W. Gill]
- 'Accumulation of heavy metals in a constructed wetland treating road runoff', *Ecological Engineering*, 70 (2014), 133-139 [L.W. Gill, P. Ring, N. Higgins and P.M. Johnston]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Quantifying flows along hydrological pathways by applying a new filtering algorithm in conjunction with master recession curve analysis', *Hydrological Processes Journal*, 28 (2014), 6211-6221 [R.J. O'Brien, B.D.R. Misstear, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston and R. Flynn]
- 'A quantitative risk assessment of verotoxigenic producing *Escherichia coli* (VTEC) in private groundwater sources in the Republic of Ireland', *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment*, 20 (2014), 1446-1468 [P.D. Hynds, B.D.R. Misstear and L.W. Gill]
- Kinnane, Oliver, 'Energy and environmental forensic analysis for public buildings', *Engineering Sustainability, ICE Proceedings*, 167, 4 (2014), 143-156 [O.P. Kinnane, T. Grey and M. Dyer]
- 'Analysis of thermal comfort and space heating strategy', *Sustainability in energy and buildings*, eds A. Hakansson, M. Höjer, R.J. Howlett and L.C. Jain, Berlin, Springer (2013), 271-280 [O. Kinnane, M. Dyer and C. Treacy]
- 'A comprehensive monitoring system to assess the performance of a prototype house', *Sustainability in energy and buildings*, eds A. Hakansson, M. Höjer, R.J. Howlett and L.C. Jain, Berlin, Springer (2013), 373-379 [O. Kinnane, T. Grey and M. Dyer]
- 'BIM education for engineers via a self-directed, creative design education', *International Journal of 3D Modelling*, 2, 4 (2013), 65-76 [O.P. Kinnane and R. West]
- McCormack, Sarah, 'Energy and cost saving of a photovoltaic-phase change materials (PV-PCM) system through temperature regulation and performance enhancement of photovoltaics', *Energies*, 7, 3 (2014), 1318-1331 [A. Hasan, S. Josephine McCormack, M.J. Huang and B. Norton]
- 'Characterization of phase change materials for thermal control of photovoltaics using differential scanning calorimetry and temperature history method', *Energy Conversion and Management*, 81 (2014), 322-329 [A. Hasan, S.J. McCormack, M.J. Huang and B. Norton]
- McNabola, Aonghus, 'An assessment of climate change impacts on micro-hydropower energy recovery in water supply networks', *European Geosciences Union general assembly*, Vienna (2015), 3922 [J. Brady, S. Patil, A. McNabola, J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, I. Harris, A. Packwood and P. Williams]
- 'A strategic assessment of micro-hydropower in the UK and Irish water industry: identifying technical and economic constraints', *Renewable Energy*, 81 (2015), 808-815 [J. Gallagher, I.M. Harris, A.J. Packwood, A. McNabola and A.P. Williams]
- 'From treatment to tap: the future for micro-hydropower installations in water infrastructure as climate change impacts on our water resources', *IWRA world water congress XV conference*, Edinburgh, Scotland (2015), 1-2 [J. Gallagher, S. Patel, I.M. Harris, A.J. Packwood, A. McNabola, J. Brady and A.P. Williams]
- 'Promoting eco-design in hydropower projects: being greener than green', *British hydropower association: Summer forum and exhibition*, Telford, UK (2015), 1-2 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola and A.P. Williams]
- 'Pump-as-turbine: testing and characterisation as an energy recovery device, for use within the water distribution network', *13th International conference on water, energy and environmental management (ICWEEM)*, Madrid, Spain (2015), 1-8 [T. Lydon, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'A parametric experimental investigation of the operating conditions of gravitational vortex hydropower (GVHP)', *Journal conference on clean energy technology*, Florence, Italy (2015), 112-119 [C. Power, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'Can teaching be evaluated through reflection on student performance in continuous assessment? A case study of practical engineering modules', *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 12 (2014), 1-12 [A. McNabola and C. O'Farrell]
- 'Evaluating artificial neural networks for predicting minute ventilation and lung deposited dose in commuting cyclists', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 1 (2014), 305-315 [M. Nyhan, A. McNabola and B.D.R. Misstear]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Modelling personal exposure to particulate air pollution: an assessment of time-integrated activity modelling, Monte Carlo simulation and artificial neural network approaches', *International Journal of Hygiene and Environmental Health*, 218 (2015), 107-116 [A. McCreddin, M.S. Alam and A. McNabola]
- 'Quantifying the environmental impact of micro-hydropower in the water industry using life cycle assessment', *avnIR conference, life cycle in practice*, Lille, France (2014), 1-8 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A.P. Williams and A. McNabola]
- 'Quantifying climate change impacts on the viability of energy recovery in water supply networks in the UK and Ireland', *IWA International water and energy conference*, Lyon (2014), 1-8 [J. Brady, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'Energy efficiency of water: analysis pumps-as-turbines to recover energy in distribution networks', *Water Ideas*, Bologna, Italy (2014), 1-8 [T. Lydon, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'Exploiting the thesis research: educating engineering PhD students to think and to act entrepreneurially', *SEFI: 42nd annual European engineering education conference*, Birmingham, UK (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and P. Coughlan]
- 'Optimisation of water supply for combined leakage reduction and hydropower energy generation', *IWA world water congress and exhibition*, Lisbon (2014), 1-8 [L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'Improving energy efficiency in water infrastructure using micro-hydropower energy recovery: opportunities and challenges', *2nd International symposium on energy challenges and mechanics*, ed. H. Tan, Aberdeen, UK (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola, J. Brady, A.P. Williams and P. Coughlan]
- 'Predicting the personal exposure of office workers to PM10 using three different modelling techniques', *Indoor air: 13th International conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Hong Kong (2014), 1-8 [A. McCreddin and A. McNabola]
- 'The development and assessment of an energy efficient air pollution control system for building ventilation systems', *Indoor air: 13th International conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Hong Kong (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and L.W. Gill]
- 'Development of an evaluation method for hydropower energy recovery in wastewater treatment plants: case studies in Ireland and the UK', *Sustainable Energy Technologies and Assessments*, 7 (2014), 166-177 [C. Power, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'A critical review and assessment of eco-driving policy and technology: benefits and limitations', *Transport Policy*, 35 (2014), 42-49 [S. Alam and A. McNabola]
- 'Innovation and the water industry: case studies of innovation, education and collaboration', *TCD Journal of Postgraduate Research*, 12 (2014), 8-23 [L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- Missteart, Bruce, 'Groundwater sources: out of sight, out of mind?', *The Engineers Journal* (2013), <http://www.engineersjournal.ie/groundwater-sources-out-of-sight-and-out-of-mind/> [B.D.R. Missteart]
- 'Hydrogeological pathways in two contrasting catchments implications for management', *33rd annual groundwater seminar on groundwater and catchment management, International Association of Hydrogeologists (Irish group)*, Tullamore (2013), 11-13 - 11-20 [J. Deakin, B.D.R. Missteart, M. Archbold and R. Flynn]
- 'The role of artificial field drainage in the delivery of flow and nutrients to rivers in low permeability catchments', *Land use and water quality (LuWQ): reducing effects of agriculture*, eds D. Fraters and K. Kovar, The Hague, The Netherlands (2013), 93-94 [J. Deakin, B.D.R. Missteart, M. Archbold and R. Flynn]
- 'Determining the minimum subsoil permeability for pressured infiltration systems for on-site wastewater treatment in Ireland', *Soil Science Society of America specialist conference: innovation in soil-based wastewater treatment*, Albuquerque, New Mexico (2014), 1-8 [L.W. Gill, M. Keegan, D. Dubber, B.D.R. Missteart and P.M. Johnston]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Evaluating artificial neural networks for predicting minute ventilation and lung deposited dose in commuting cyclists', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 1 (2014), 305-315 [M. Nyhan, A. McNabola and B.D.R. Misstear]
- 'Assessment of the impact of traditional septic tank soakaway systems on water quality in Ireland', *Water, Science and Technology*, 70, 4 (2014), 634-641 [M. Keegan, K. Kilroy, L.W. Gill, D. Nolan, V. O'Flaherty, D. Dubber, P.M. Johnston, B.D.R. Misstear and M. Barrett]
- 'Quantifying flows along hydrological pathways by applying a new filtering algorithm in conjunction with master recession curve analysis', *Hydrological Processes Journal*, 28 (2014), 6211-6221 [R.J. O'Brien, B.D.R. Misstear, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston and R. Flynn]
- 'Alternative infiltration systems for treatment of domestic wastewater in low permeability subsoils', *11th IWA conference - small water and wastewater systems and sludge management*, Harbin, China (2013), 1-8 [M. Keegan, L.W. Gill, D. Dubber, P.M. Johnston and B.D.R. Misstear]
- Naughton, Owen, 'Quantification of submarine/intertidal groundwater discharge and nutrient loading from a lowland karst catchment', *Journal of Hydrology*, 519, PB (2014), 2318-2330 [T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]
- 'Modelling a network of turloughs in lowland karst', *Water Resources Research*, 49, 6 (2013), 3487-3503 [L.W. Gill, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]
- 'Public awareness, behaviours and attitudes towards domestic wastewater treatment systems in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of Hydrology*, 518(A) (2013), 108-119 [O. Naughton and P.D. Hynds]
- 'Characterisation of hydrogeological connections in a lowland karst network using time series analysis of water levels in ephemeral groundwater-fed lakes (turloughs)', *Journal of Hydrology*, ASCE, 499, 30 (2013), 389-402 [L.W. Gill, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, B. Basu and B. Ghosh]
- O'Connor, Alan, 'Probabilistic analysis of the time to chloride induced corrosion for different self compacting concretes', *Construction and Building Materials*, 47, 2013 (2013), 1106-1116 [P. Ryan and A. O'Connor]
- O'Dwyer, Dermot, 'Repair of masonry arch bridges with respect to longitudinal cracking and load assessment', *Proceedings of the first International conference on construction materials and structures*, eds Stephen O. Ekolu, Morgan Dundu and Xiaojian Gao, Johannesburg, South Africa, IOS Press (2014), 1181-1189 [T. Byrne and D. O'Dwyer]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Applications of biopolymers in dam construction and operation activities', *Proceedings of the second International dam world conference (DW)*, eds C. Pina, E. Portela, L. Caldeira, A. Batista, I. Dias and R. Santos, LNEC, Lisbon, Portugal (2015), 937-946 [M. Aminpour and B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Improving sand with microbial-induced carbonate precipitation', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, ground improvement*, 168 (2015), 14 [R. Shahrokhi-Shahraki, S.M.A. Zomorodian, A. Niazi and B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Pullout resistance of granular anchors in clay for undrained condition', *Soils and Foundations*, 54, 6 (2014), 1145-1158 [B.C. O'Kelly, R.B.J. Brinkgreve and V. Sivakumar]
- 'Measuring the plastic limit of fine soils: an experimental study', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, geotechnical engineering*, 168, 1 (2015), 53-64 [V. Sivakumar, B.C. O'Kelly, L. Henderson, C. Moorhead and S.H. Chow]
- 'Development of a rig to study model pile behaviour under repeating lateral loads', *International Journal of Physical Modelling in Geotechnics*, 14, 3 (2014), 54-66 [M. Arshad and B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Use of miniature soil stress measuring cells under repeating loads', *Proceedings of the second International conference on information technology in geo-engineering (ICITG)*, eds D.G. Toll, H. Zhu, A. Osman, W. Coombs, X. Li and M. Rouainia, Durham, UK, IOS Press, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2014), 177-182 [M. Arshad and B.C. O'Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Introduction of a thermodynamically hyperelastic model for peat', *Proceedings of the 8th European conference on numerical methods in geotechnical engineering (NUMGE 2014)*, eds M.A. Hicks, R.B.J. Brinkgreve and A. Rohe, Delft, The Netherlands, CRC Press (2014), 133-137 [L. Zhang and B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Closure to discussion by K. Prakash and A. Sridharan of "Atterberg limits and remolded shear strength - water content relationships" [Geotechnical Testing Journal 36(6): 939-947]', *Geotechnical Testing Journal*, 37, 4 (2014), 729-731 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Effective stress strength testing of peat', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, environmental geotechnics*, 2, 1 (2015), 33-44 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Dublin City noise: monitoring the sound of a city', *40th Anniversary conference of the Institute of Acoustics*, Birmingham, (2014), 162-172 [D. Geraghty, P. McDonald, I. Humphreys and M. O'Mahony]
- 'Analysis of urban noise in Dublin using long-term data from a publically accessible permanent monitoring network', *Transportation Research Board 2015 annual meeting*, Washington, USA (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73375> [D. Geraghty, P. McDonald, I. Humphreys and M. O'Mahony]
- Orr, Trevor, 'Harmonization and status of geotechnical standards in Europe', *DFI/EFFC 11th International conference on piling and deep foundations global perspective on sustainable execution of deep foundation works*, eds K. Rainer Massarsch and Stefan Aronsson, Stockholm, (2014), 37-46 [T.L.L. Orr]
- 'How geotechnical risk, uncertainty and decision making are addressed in Eurocode 7', *ICVRAM-ISUMA vulnerability, uncertainty, and risk: quantification, mitigation and management*, eds M. Beer and E. Patelli, Liverpool, (2014), 2419-2428 [T.L.L. Orr]
- 'On the applicability of the Eurocode 7 partial factor method for rock mechanics', *Rock engineering and rock mechanics: structures in and on rock masses*, eds R. Alejano, Áurea Peruchó, Claudio Olalla and Rafael Jiménez, Leiden, The Netherlands, CRC Press (2014), 1517-1523 [A. Bedi and T.L.L. Orr]
- 'A novel triaxial testing procedure to model the action of lubricants in pipe jacking', *Civil engineering research in Ireland*, eds S. Nanukuttan and J. Goggins, Belfast (2014), 403-408 [C. Reilly and T.L.L. Orr]
- 'Managing risk and achieving reliable geotechnical designs using Eurocode 7', *Risk and reliability in geotechnical engineering*, eds Kok-Kwan Phoon and Jianye Ching, Boca Raton, Florida, USA, CRC Press (2014), 395-433 [T.L.L. Orr]
- 'Editorial', *Proceedings of the ICE - geotechnical engineering*, 168, 1 (2015), 1-2 [T.L.L. Orr]
- Pavía, Sara, 'A study of the functionality of hydrated lime as an admixture', *Journal of Material Science Research*, 4, 1 (2014), 1-11 [D. O'Looney and S. Pavía]
- 'Analysis of mortar: visual and petrographic analysis of aggregate, binder and additions', *Archaeological monograph series 10: High Island (Ardoileán), Co. Galway: excavation of an early Medieval monastery*, eds Lynch and Manning, Dublin, Dept of Arts, Heritage and The Gaeltacht (2015), 319-331 [S. Pavía]
- 'Impact of hydration on the properties of hemp-lime concrete', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland, CERAI*, Belfast (2014), 211-216 [R. Walker and S. Pavía]
- 'Effect of hemp's soluble components on the physical properties of hemp concrete', *Journal of Materials Science Research*, 3, 3 (2014), 12-33 [R. Walker and S. Pavía]
- 'Mechanical properties and durability of hemp-lime concretes', *Construction and Building Materials*, 61 (2014), 340-348 [R. Walker, S. Pavía and R. Mitchell]
- 'Moisture transfer and thermal properties of hemp-lime concretes', *Construction and Building Materials*, 64 (2014), 270-276 [R. Walker and S. Pavía]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Influence of the type of binder on the properties of lime-hemp concrete', *Construction and building research part V*, eds C. Llinares-Millán, I. Fernandez-Plazaola, F. Hidalgo-Delgado, M.M. Martínez-Valenzuela, F.J. Medina-Ramon, I. Oliver-Faubel, I. Rodriguez-Abad, A. Salandin, R. Sanchez-Grandia and I. Tort-Ausina, Springer (2014), 505-515 [R. Walker and S. Pavia]
- Pilla, Francesco, 'A GIS model for personal exposure to PM10 for Dublin commuters', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 15 (2015), 1-10 [F. Pilla and B. Broderick]
- 'Development of a GIS based decision support toolset to assess the feasibility of on-site wastewater treatment and disposal options in low permeability subsoils', *Water Science and Technology*, Vol 70, No 3 (2014), 464-471 [D. Dubber, F. Pilla, D. Smyth, N. Qazi, T. McCarthy and L.W. Gill]
- Staino, Andrea, 'A frequency tracking semi-active algorithm for control of edgewise vibrations in wind turbine blades', *Smart Structures and Systems*, 13, 2 (2014), 177-201 [J. Arrigan, C. Huang, A. Staino, B. Basu and S. Nagarajaiah]
- 'Emerging trends in vibration control of wind turbines: a focus on a dual control strategy', *Philosophical Transactions A*, 373, 2035 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2014.0069> [A. Staino and B. Basu]
- 'Role of flexible alternating current transmission systems (FACTS) devices in mitigating grid fault-induced vibration of wind turbines', *Wind Energy*, 17, 7 (2014), 1017-1033 [B. Basu, A. Staino and M. Basu]
- West, Roger, 'Enhancing the facilities management process through the application of building information modelling as a tool for managing the Irish public sector estates', *Corporate Real Estate Journal*, 3, 2 (2014), 119-133 [B. McAuley, R. West and D. Rowland]
- 'Designing a framework for exchanging partial sets of BIM information on a cloud-based service', *International Journal of 3-D Information Modelling*, 2, 4 (2013), 38-51 [A. Redmond, R. West and A. Hore]
- 'Establishing key performance indicators to measure the benefit of introducing the facilities manager at an early design stage of the building information modelling process', *International Journal of 3-D Information Modelling*, 2, 4 (2013), 12-24 [B. McAuley, A. Hore and R. West]
- 'BIM education for engineers via self-directed creative design education', *International Journal of 3-D Information Modelling*, 2, 4 (2013), 65-73 [O. Kinnane and R. West]
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
- Bates, Enda, 'SpaceMaps, manifolds and a new interface paradigm for spatial music performance', *BEAST feast 2015*, University of Birmingham, U.K. (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74005> [E. Bates]
- Boland, Francis, 'Randomness and the reverberation time, RT60, of acoustic responses', *IEEE International conference of acoustics, speech and signal processing (ICASSP)*, Florence, Italy (2014), 8222-8226 [I.J. Kelly and F.M. Boland]
- 'Detecting arrivals in room impulse responses with dynamic time warping', *IEEE Transactions on Audio, Speech and Language Processing*, 22, 7 (2014), 1139-1147 [I.J. Kelly and F.M. Boland]
- 'Exploiting randomness in acoustic impulse responses to achieve headphone compensation through deconvolution', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 133, 5 (2013), 2778-2787 [I.J. Kelly and F.M. Boland]
- 'Depth perception of audio sources in stereo 3D environments', *ISandT/SPIE electronic imaging, stereoscopic displays and applications*, Burlingame, CA, USA (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.2000713> [D. Corrigan, M. Gorzel, J. Squires and F. Boland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Burke, Martin, 'Use of dynamic time warping for accurate ECG signal timing characterisation', *J. Medical Engineering and Technology*, 38 (2014), 179-187 [M.J. Burke and G.P. Shorten]
'Characterisation of ECG profile timing using dynamic time warping', *17th WSEAS int. conf. circuits*, Rhodes, Greece, (2013), 70301-103 [M.J. Burke and G.P. Shorten]
- Coffey, William, 'Nonlinear normal and anomalous response of non-interacting electric and magnetic dipoles subjected to strong AC and DC bias fields', *Nonlinear Dyn* (2014), 1-7 [W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov and N. Wei]
'Nonlinear frequency-dependent effects in the DC magnetisation of uniaxial magnetic nano particles in superimposed strong alternating current and direct current fields', *J. Appl. Phys.*, 116, 17 (2014), 173903-9 [N. Wei, D. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov and S.V. Titov]
'On the Kramers very low damping escape rate for point particles and classical spins', *Advances in Chemical Physics (Volume 156)*, eds Stuart A. Rice and Aaron R. Dinner, New Jersey, USA, John Wiley and Sons Inc. (2015), 393-459 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov and S.V. Titov]
'Longest relaxation time of relaxation processes for classical and quantum Brownian Motion in a potential: escape rate theory approach', *Advances in Chemical Physics (volume 153)*, eds Stuart A. Rice and Aaron R. Dinner, New Jersey, USA, Wiley (2013), 111-309 [W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov and W.J. Dowling]
'Spectral definition of the characteristic times for anomalous diffusion in a potential', *Recent advances in broadband dielectric spectroscopy*, ed. Y.P. Kalmykov, Springer (2013), 131-150 [Y.P. Kalmykov, W.T. Coffey and S.V. Titov]
'High-frequency resonance absorption as evidence for oscillation in a well before escape from a metastable state in the Kramers energy controlled diffusion model', *Recent advances in broadband dielectric spectroscopy*, ed. Y.P. Kalmykov, Springer (2013), 151-162 [W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov and D.S.F. Crothers]
'Magnetization reversal time of magnetic nano particles at very low damping', *Phys. Rev. B*, 89, 5 (2014), 054408 [W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov and S.V. Titov]
'Spin-torque effects in thermally assisted magnetisation reversal: method of statistical moments', *Phys. Rev. B*, 88, 14 (2013), 144406 [Y.P. Kalmykov, W.T. Coffey, S.V. Titov, J.E. Wegrowe and D. Byrne]
'Fractional Fokker-Planck equation for anomalous diffusion in a potential: exact matrix continued fraction solutions', *Eur. Phys. J. Special Topics*, 222 (2013), 1847-1856 [W.T. Coffey, Yuri P. Kalmykov and Serguey V. Titov]
- Corrigan, David, 'Depth perception of audio sources in stereo 3D environments', *ISandT/SPIE electronic imaging, stereoscopic displays and applications*, Burlingame, CA, USA (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.2000713> [D. Corrigan, M. Gorzel, J. Squires and F. Boland]
- Da Silva, Luiz, 'The effect of the spectrum opportunities diversity on opportunistic access', *IEEE International conference on communications* (2013), 2829-2834 [J. Wang, I. Macaluso and L.A. Da Silva]
'Perfect versus imperfect monitoring in multi-agent opportunistic channel access', *9th International conference on cognitive radio oriented wireless networks and communications (CROWNCOM)*, Oulu, Finland (2014), 480-485 [J. Wang, I. Macaluso and L.A. Da Silva]
'Radar, TV, and cellular bands: which spectrum access technique for which bands?', *IEEE Communication Surveys and Tutorials*, 16, 3 (2014), 1193-1220 [F. Paisana, N. Marchetti and L.A. Da Silva]
'Database-aided sensing for radar bands', *IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks*, McLean, VA, United States (2014), 1-6 [F. Paisana, J.P. Miranda, N. Marchetti and L.A. Da Silva]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Spectrum sharing for device-to-device communications in cellular networks: a game theoretic approach', *IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN)*, McLean, VA, United States, IEEE (2014), 60-71 [Y. Xiao, K.C. Chen, C. Yuen and L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Learning solutions for auction-based dynamic spectrum access in multicarrier systems', *Computer Networks*, 67 (2014), 60-73 [H. Ahmadi, Y.H. Chew, N. Reyhani, C.C. Chai and L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Adaptation in a channel access game with private monitoring', *IEEE global communications conference (Globecom)*, Atlanta, GA, USA (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72155> [Z. Khan, J. Lehtomaki, L.A. Da Silva, M. Latva-aho and M. Juntti]
- 'Carrier aggregation as a repeated game: learning algorithms for efficient convergence to a Nash equilibrium', *IEEE global communications conference (Globecom)*, Atlanta, GA, USA (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72156> [H. Ahmadi, I. Macaluso and L.A. Da Silva]
- Dowling, William, 'On the Kramers very low damping escape rate for point particles and classical spins', *Advances in Chemical Physics (Volume 156)*, eds Stuart A. Rice and Aaron R. Dinner, New Jersey, USA, Wiley (2015), 393-459 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov and S.V. Titov]
- 'Longest relaxation time of relaxation processes for classical and quantum Brownian motion in a potential: escape rate theory approach', *Advances in Chemical Physics (Volume 153)*, eds Stuart A. Rice and Aaron R. Dinner, New Jersey, USA, Wiley (2013), 111-309 [W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov and W.J. Dowling]
- Doyle, Linda, 'A dynamic embedding algorithm for wireless network virtualization', *IEEE vehicular technology conference*, Vancouver, Canada (2014), 6965811 [J. Van De Belt, H. Ahmadi and L.E. Doyle]
- 'A scalable optimisation approach to minimising IP protection capacity for long-reach PON', *2014 International conference on optical network design and modeling*, Stockholm, Sweden (2014), 31-36 [D. Mehta, B. O'Sullivan, L. Quesada, M. Ruffini, D.B. Payne and L. Doyle]
- 'A method for reducing the out-of-band emissions for OFDM systems', *IEEE wireless communications and networking conference (WCNC)*, Istanbul, Turkey (2014), 730-734 [A. Selim and L. Doyle]
- 'Cyclostationary signatures for LTE advanced and beyond', *Physical Communication*, 10 (2014), 179-189 [P.D. Sutton, B. Özgül and L.E. Doyle]
- 'Efficient sidelobe suppression for OFDM systems using advanced cancellation carriers', *IEEE International conference on communications (ICC)*, (2013), 4687-4692 [A. Selim, I. Macaluso and L. Doyle]
- 'A methodology to help operators share the spectrum through an enhanced form of carrier aggregation', *2014 IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN)*, 2014, 334-345 [J. McMenamy, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- 'Complex communication systems achieving interference-free frequency allocation', *IEEE International conference on communications (ICC)*, Sydney, Australia (2014), 1447-1452 [I. Macaluso, H. Cornean, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- 'Cloud-RAN platform for LSA in 5G networks - tradeoff within the infrastructure', *ISCCSP 6th International symposium on communications, control and signal processing*, Athens, Greece (2014), 522-525 [I. Gomez-Miguel, E. Avdic, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso and L. Doyle]
- 'Interference localization for uplink OFDMA systems in presence of CFOs', *IEEE wireless communications and networking conference*, Istanbul, Turkey (2014), 1030-1035 [A. Farhang, A.J. Majid, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Pilot decontamination in CMT-based massive MIMO networks', *International symposium on wireless communication systems (ISWCS)*, (2014), 589-593 [A. Farhang, A. Aminjavaheri, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Filter bank multicarrier for massive MIMO', *IEEE vehicular technology conference*, Vancouver, Canada (2014), 6965986 [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Accelerating software radio: iris on the Zynq SoC', *IFIP/IEEE 21st International conference on Very Large Scale Integration (VLSI-SoC)* Istanbul, Turkey (2013), 294-295 [J. Van De Belt, P.D. Sutton and L.E. Doyle]
- 'Adaptive small cell emission masks (SCEMs) as a licensing scheme in the 3.5 GHz band', *IEEE Global communications conference, GLOBECOM 2013*, Atlanta (2013), 1062-1068 [J. Tallon, T.K. Forde and L. Doyle]
- 'A framework for enhanced carrier aggregation with dynamic carrier selection', *Proceedings of the 6th IFIP/IEEE wireless days conference*, Valencia, Spain (2013), 6686455 [J. McMenemy, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- 'Practical out-of-band interference reduction for OFDM systems', *IEEE global communications conference (GLOBECOM)*, Atlanta, GA (2013), 3510-3515 [A. Selim and L. Doyle]
- 'Implementation of real-time interference reduction techniques for cognitive radios', *International symposium on wireless communication systems*, Ilmenau, Germany (2013), 676-677 [A. Selim and L. Doyle]
- 'Improved out-of-band emissions reduction for OFDM systems', *IEEE military communications conference (MILCOM)*, San Diego, CA, United State, (2013), 107-111 [A. Selim and L. Doyle]
- 'Spectrum wars - gamification of dynamic spectrum access and cognitive radio', *IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN)*, McLean, VA, United States (2014), 370-371 [P.D. Sutton and L.E. Doyle]
- 'Real-time interference reduction for OFDM-based DSA networks using cancellation carriers', *IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN)*, McLean, VA, United States, IEEE (2014), 372-373 [A. Selim, J. Kibiida, P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]
- 'The gamification of dynamic spectrum access and cognitive radio', *IEEE global engineering education conference (EDUCON)*, Istanbul, Turkey, IEEE (2014), 107-113 [P.D. Sutton and L.E. Doyle]
- 'Towards easier compliance with out-of-band emissions regulations', *International conference on computing, networking and communications (ICNC), 2014*, Honolulu, United States (2014), 885-888 [A. Selim, A. Farhang and L. Doyle]
- 'Cyclostationary codec: an implementation enabling alternative networks', *IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN)*, IEEE (2014), 380-391 [J. Tallon, T.K. Forde, P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]
- Fannin, Paul, 'Theoretical evaluation of the heating rate of ferrofluids', *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2014, DOI:10.1007/s10973-014-4224-2 (2014), 1199-1203 [C.N. Marin, I. Malaescu and P.C. Fannin]
- 'Mechanochemical stimulation of MCF7 cells with rod-shaped Fe-Au Janus particles induces cell death through paradoxical hyperactivation of ERK', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, DOI:10.1002/adhm.201400391 (2014), 395-404 [D. Kilinc, A. Lesniak, S.A. Rashdan, D. Gandhi, A. Blasiak, P.C. Fannin, A. von Kriegesheim, W. Kolch and G.U. Lee]
- Furlong, Dermot, 'Embodied aesthetics in auditory display', *Organized Sound*, 19, Special Issue 01 (2014), 70-77 [S. Roddy and D. Furlong]
- Harte, Naomi, 'Robustness of speech quality metrics to background noise and network degradations: comparing ViSQOL, PESQ and POLQA', *IEEE International conference on acoustics, speech and signal processing (ICASSP)*, Vancouver, BC, Canada (2013), 3697-3701 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'Assessment of audio/video synchronisation in streaming media', *6th International Workshop on Quality of Multimedia Experience (QoMEX)*, Singapore (2014), 171-176 [F. Pitie, D. Kelly, T. Foucu, N. Harte and A. Kokaram]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Perceived audio quality for streaming stereo music', *ACM International conference on Multimedia*, Orlando, FL (2014), 1173-1176 [A. Hines, E. Gillen, J. Skoglund, D. Kelly, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'Effect of long-term ageing on i-vector speaker verification', *Computer speech and language, InterSpeech*, Singapore (2014), 1068-1084 [F. Kelly, R. Saeidi, N. Harte and D. van Leeuwen]
- 'Building a database of political speech - does culture matter in charisma annotations?', *4th International workshop on audio/visual emotion challenge (AVEC)*, Orlando, FL (2014), 27-31 [A. Cullen, A. Hines and N. Harte]
- 'Identifying new bird species from differences in birdsong', *INTERSPEECH*, Lyon, France (2013), 2900-2904 [N. Harte, S. Murphy, D.J. Kelly and N.M. Marples]
- 'Mosaics for burrow detection in underwater surveillance video', *IEEE Oceans 2013*, San Diego, USA (2013), 9-12 [K. Sooknanan, J. Doyle, J. Wilson, N. Harte, A. Kokaram and D. Corrigan]
- 'Eigenageing compensation for speaker verification', *INTERSPEECH*, Lyon, France (2013), 1624-1628 [F. Kelly, N. Brummer and N. Harte]
- 'Auditory detectability of vocal ageing and its effect on forensic automatic speaker recognition', *INTERSPEECH*, Lyon, France (2013), 2846-2850 [F. Kelly and N. Harte]
- 'Speaker verification in score-ageing-quality classification space', *Computer Speech and Language*, 27, 5 (2013), 1068-1084 [F. Kelly, A. Drygajlo and N. Harte]
- 'Creaky voice and the classification of affect', *Workshop on affective social speech signals*, Grenoble, France (2013), <http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/summary?doi=10.1.1.400.6461> [A. Cullen, J. Kane, T. Drugman and N. Harte]
- 'Late integration of features for acoustic emotion recognition', *European signal processing conference (EUSIPCO)* (2013), IEEE 1-5 [A. Cullen and N. Harte]
- 'Monitoring the effects of temporal clipping on VoIP speech quality', *INTERSPEECH*, Lyon, France (2013), 1188-1192 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- Hines, Andrew, 'Robustness and prediction accuracy of machine learning for objective visual quality assessment', *European signal processing conference (EUSIPCO)*, Lisbon, Portugal (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72315> [A. Hines, P. Kendrick, A. Barri, M. Narwaria and J.A. Redi]
- 'Perceived audio quality for streaming stereo music', *ACM International conference on multimedia*, Orlando, FL, USA (2014), 1173-1176 [A. Hines, E. Gillen, J. Skoglund, D. Kelly, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'Building a database of political speech - does culture matter in charisma annotations?', *4th International workshop on audio/visual emotion challenge, (AVEC)*, Orlando, Florida (2014), 27-31 [A. Cullen, A. Hines and N. Harte]
- 'Monitoring the effects of temporal clipping on VoIP speech quality', *Interspeech*, Lyon, France (2013), 1188-1192 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'Detailed comparative analysis of PESQ and VISQOL behaviour in the context of playout delay adjustments introduced by VoIP jitter buffer algorithms', *Fifth International workshop on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX)*, Klagenfurt, Austria (2013), 18-22 [A. Hines, P. Pocta and H. Melvin]
- 'Robustness of speech quality metrics to background noise and network degradations: comparing ViSQOL, PESQ and POLQA', *IEEE International conference on acoustics, speech, and signal processing*, Vancouver, Canada (2013), 3697-3701 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- John, Matthias, 'Advent of practical UWB localization: (R)Evolution in UWB antenna research', *European conference on antennas and propagation (EuCAP)*, The Hague, The Netherlands (2014), 1561-1565 [V. Sipal, M. John, D. Neiryneck, M. McLaughlin and M.J. Ammann]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Printed folded meander line dual-band monopole for TV white space and GSM', *European Conference on Antennas and Propagation (EuCAP)*, The Hague, The Netherlands (2014), 2848-2852 [A. Loutridis, M. John and M. J. Ammann]
- 'A printed inverted-F antenna for M2M applications in the lower UHF band', *Loughborough Antennas and Propagation Conference (LAPC)*, Loughborough, England (2013), 242-245 [A. Loutridis, M. John and M.J. Ammann]
- Kokaram, Anil, 'Semi-transparent blotches removal from sepia images exploiting visibility laws', *Signal, Image and Video Processing*, 7, 1 (2013), 11-26 [V. Bruni, A. Crawford, A. Kokaram and D. Vitulano]
- 'Warping trajectories for video synchronization', *4th ACM/IEEE International workshop on analysis and retrieval of tracked events and motion in imagery stream* (2013), 41-48 [S. Shankar, J. Lasenby and A. Kokaram]
- 'Mosaics for burrow detection in underwater surveillance video', *OCEANS 2013 MTS/IEEE - an ocean in common*, San Diego (2013), 6741296 [K. Sooknanan, J. Doyle, J. Wilson, N. Harte, A. Kokaram and D. Corrigan]
- 'Robustness of speech quality metrics to background noise and network degradations: comparing ViSQOL, PESQ and POLQA', *IEEE International conference on acoustics, speech and signal processing (ICASSP)*, Vancouver, BC, Canada (2013), 3697-3701 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'Blotch and scratch removal in archived film using a semi-transparent corruption model and a ground-truth generation technique', *Eurasip Journal on Image and Video Processing*, (2013), 33 [M.A. Elgharib, F. Pitié and A. Kokaram]
- 'A non-parametric framework for document bleed-through removal', *IEEE computer society conference on computer vision and pattern recognition* (2013), 2954-2960 [R. Rowley-Brooke, F. Pitie and A. Kokaram]
- 'User-assisted sparse stereo-video segmentation', *ACM International conference proceeding series*, (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73199> [F. Raimbault, F. Pitié and A. Kokaram]
- 'User-assisted reflection detection and feature point tracking', *10th European conference on visual media production (CVMP)*, London (2013), DOI:10.1145/2534008.2534011 [M.A. Elgharib, F. Pitite, A. Kokaram and V. Saligrama]
- 'Advanced video debanding', *Proceedings of the 11th European conference on visual media production (CVMP)*, London (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73201> [G. Baugh, A. Kokaram and F. Pitié]
- 'Synchronization of user-generated videos through trajectory correspondence and a refinement procedure', *10th European conference on visual media production (CVMP)*, London (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73202> [S. Shankar, J. Lasenby and A. Kokaram]
- 'Nonrigid recto-verso registration using page outline structure and content preserving warps', *2nd International workshop on historical document imaging and processing (HIP)*, Washington (2013), 8-13 [R. Rowley-Brooke, F. Pitié and A. Kokaram]
- 'Assessment of audio/video synchronisation in streaming media', *6th International workshop on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX)*, Singapore (2014), 171-176 [F. Pitie, D. Kelly, T. Foucu, N. Harte and A. Kokaram]
- 'Reconstruction of the pose of uncalibrated cameras via user-generated videos', *8th ACM/IEEE International conference on distributed smart cameras (ICDSC)* Venezia, Italy (2014), a3 [S. Bennett, J. Lasenby, A. Kokaram, S. Inguva and N. Birkbeck]
- 'Temporal synchronization of multiple audio signals', *IEEE International conference on acoustics, speech and signal processing (ICASSP)*, Florence (2014), 4603-4607 [J. Kammerl, N. Birkbeck, S. Inguva, D. Kelly, A.J. Crawford, H. Denman, A. Kokaram and C. Pantofaru]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Special issue on Bayesian signal processing: in honour of William J. (Bill) Fitzgerald', *Digital Signal Processing: A Review Journal*, 29, 1 (2014), 6 [E.E. Kuruoglu, J. Lasenby, A.T. Cemgil, A. Kokaram and R.D. Morris]
- 'Mosaics for nephrops detection in underwater survey videos', *Oceans - St. John's, Newfoundland* (2014), 10.1109/OCEANS.2014.7003142 [K. Sooknanan, J. Doyle, C. Lordan, J. Wilson, A. Kokaram and D. Corrigan]
- 'Perceived audio quality for streaming stereo music', *22nd ACM International conference on multimedia*, Orlando, FL, USA (2014), 1173-1176 [A. Hines, E. Gillen, J. Skoglund, D. Kelly, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'Monitoring the effects of temporal clipping on VoIP speech quality', *Interspeech*, Lyon, France (2013), 1188-1192 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- Lalor, Edmund, 'Behavioral and electrophysiological evidence of opposing lateral visuospatial asymmetries in the upper and lower visual fields', *Cortex*, 63, 2015 (2015), 220-231 [G.M. Loughnane, J.P. Shanley, E.C. Lalor and R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Towards obtaining spatiotemporally precise responses to continuous sensory stimuli in humans: a general linear modeling approach to EEG', *NeuroImage*, 97, 2014, 196-205 [N.R. Gonçalves, R. Whelan, J.J. Foxe and E.C. Lalor]
- 'Modulation of early cortical processing during divided attention to non-contiguous locations', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 39, 9 (2014), 1499-1507 [H.P. Frey, A.M. Schmid, J.W. Murphy, S. Molholm, E.C. Lalor and J.J. Foxe]
- 'Attentional selection in a multi-speaker environment can be decoded from single-trial EEG', *Cerebral Cortex* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bht355> [J.A. O'Sullivan, A.J. Power, N. Mesgarani, S. Rajaram, J.J. Foxe, M. Slaney, B.G. Shinn-Cunningham, S.A. Shamma and E.C. Lalor]
- 'Atypical cortical representation of peripheral visual space in children with an autism spectrum disorder', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 38, 1 (2013), 2125-2138 [H.P. Frey, S. Molholm, E.C. Lalor, N. Russo and N.J. Foxe]
- 'Endogenous auditory frequency-based attention modulates obligatory sensory activity in humans', *NeuroReport*, 25, 4 (2014), 219-225 [C. Sheedy, G. Loughlin, A. Power, R.B. Reilly and E. Lalor]
- 'The cruciform model of striate generation of the early VEP, re-illustrated, not revoked: A reply to Ales *et al.* (2013)', *NeuroImage*, 82 (2013), 154 -159 [S.P. Kelly, I.M. Vanegas, C.E. Schroeder and E. C. Lalor]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'A methodology to help operators share the spectrum through an enhanced form of carrier aggregation', *IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN)*, McLean, VA USA (2014), 334-345 [J. McMenamy, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti and L.E. Doyle]
- 'Complex communication systems achieving interference-free frequency allocation', *IEEE International conference on communications (ICC) 2014*, Sydney, NSW, Australia (2014), 1447-1452 [I. Macaluso, H. Cornean, N. Marchetti and L.E. Doyle]
- 'Cloud-RAN platform for LSA in 5G networks - tradeoff within the infrastructure' *6th International symposium on communications, control and signal processing, proceedings (ISCCSP)*, Athens (2014), 522-525 [I. Gomez-Migueluez, E. Avdic, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso and L.E. Doyle]
- 'Database-aided sensing for radar bands', *IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN)*, McLean, VA USA (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/DySPAN.2014.6817772> [F. Paisana, J.P. Miranda, N. Marchetti and L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Interference localization for uplink OFDMA systems in presence of CFOs', *Proceedings of IEEE wireless communications and networking conference*, Istanbul, Turkey (2014), 1030-1035 [A. Farhang, A.J. Majid, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Influence of environment richness on the increase of MIMO capacity with number of antennas', *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 62, 7 (2014), 3786-3796 [F. Bentosela, N. Marchetti and H. Cornean]
- 'Radar, TV, and cellular bands: which spectrum access technique for which bands?', *IEEE Communication Surveys and Tutorials*, 16, 3 (2014), 1193-1220 [F. Paisana, N. Marchetti and L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Pilot decontamination in CMT-based massive MIMO networks', *International symposium on wireless communication systems (ISWCS)*, Barcelona (2014), 589-593 [A. Farhang, A. Aminjavaheri, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Filter bank multicarrier for massive MIMO', *IEEE vehicular technology conference*, Vancouver, Canada (2014), 6965986 [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Backhauling mobile systems with XG-PON using grouped assured bandwidth', *European conference on networks and optical communications* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/NOC.2014.6996834> [P. Alvarez, N. Marchetti, D. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- Perova, Tatiana, 'Influence of intermolecular interactions on spectroscopic characteristics of metal nanoparticles and their composites', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 2014, 24536-24548 [I.I. Shaganov, T.S. Perova, M.V. Mukhina, I.V. Martynenko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, V. Gerard and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Level anticrossing of impurity states in semiconductor nanocrystals', *Scientific Reports*, 4, 6917 (2014), 6917/1-6917/6 [A.S. Baimuratov, I.D. Rukhlenko, V.K. Turkov, I.O. Ponomareva, M.Y. Leonov, T.S. Perova, K. Berwick, A.V. Baranov and A.V. Fedorov]
- 'Doped quantum dots for photovoltaics', *Light, energy and the environment, technical digest, optics for solar energy (OSA)*, Canberra Australia, (2014), 32/1-32/3 [A. Baimuratov, I. Rukhlenko, V. Turkov, I. Ponomareva, M. Leonov, T. Perova, K. Berwick, A. Baranov and A. Fedorov]
- 'Optical properties of a composite microcavity based on macroporous silicon', *Book of abstracts, porous semiconductors, science and technology (PSST-2014)*, Alicante-Benidorm, Spain (2014), 106-107 [E. Astrova, G. Li, T. Perova, S. Tikhodeev, L. Porsel, S. Dyakov, A. Baldycheva, D. Kostenko and N. Gippius]
- 'Coupled silicon-air Fabry-Perot resonators with tunable triplet modes', *Book of abstracts, porous semiconductors, science and technology (PSST-2014)*, Alicante-Benidorm, Spain (2014), 306-307 [T.S. Perova, V.A. Tolmachev and A. Baldycheva]
- Pitié, François, 'Assessment of audio/video synchronisation in streaming media', *International workshop on quality of multimedia experience*, Singapore (2014), 171-176 [F. Pitie, D. Kelly, T. Foucu, N. Harte and A.C. Kokaram]
- 'A non-parametric framework for document bleed-through removal', *IEEE computer society conference on computer vision and pattern recognition (CVPRW)*, Portland, USA (2013), 2954-2960 [R. Rowley-Brooke, F. Pitie and A. Kokaram]
- 'User-assisted reflection detection and feature point tracking', *10th European conference on visual media production (CVMP)* (2013), a13 [M.A. Elgharib, F. Pitite, A. Kokaram and V. Saligrama]
- 'Advanced video debanding', *11th European conference on visual media production (CVMP)*, London (2014), a7 [G. Baugh, A. Kokaram and F. Pitié]
- 'Nonrigid recto-verso registration using page outline structure and content preserving warps', *2nd International workshop on historical document imaging and processing (HIP)*, (2013), 8-13 [R. Rowley-Brooke, F. Pitié and A. Kokaram]
- 'Blotch and scratch removal in archived film using a semi-transparent corruption model and a ground-truth generation technique', *EURASIP Journal on Image and Video Processing*, (2013), DOI:10.1186/1687-5281-2013-33 [M.A. Elgharib, F. Pitié and A. Kokaram]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Reilly, Richard, 'A method to assess adherence in inhaler use through analysis of acoustic recordings of inhaler events', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), 009870, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0098701> [S. D'Arcy, E. MacHale, J. Seheult, M.S. Holmes, C. Hughes, I. Sulaiman, D. Hyland, C. O'Reilly, S. Glynn, T. Al-Zaabi, J. McCourt, T. Taylor, F. Keane, I. Killane, R.B. Reilly and R.W. Costello]
- 'Endogenous auditory frequency-based attention modulates obligatory sensory activity in humans', *NeuroReport*, 25, 4 (2014), 219-225 [C. Sheedy, G. Loughlin, A. Power, R.B. Reilly and E. Lalor]
- 'The acoustic features of inhalation can be used to quantify aerosol delivery from a Diskus™ dry powder inhaler', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 31, 10 (2014), 2735-2747 [J.N. Seheult, P. O'Connell, K.C. Tee, T. Bholah, H. Al Bannai, I. Sulaiman, E. MacHale, S. D'Arcy, M.S. Holmes, D. Bergin, E. Reeves, R.B. Reilly, G. Crispino-O'Connell, C. Ehrhardt, A.M. Healy and R.W. Costello]
- 'Respiratory cycle entrainment of septal neurons mediates the fast coupling of sniffing rate and hippocampal theta rhythm', *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 39, 6 (2014), 957-74 [M. Tsanov, E. Chah, R. Reilly and S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Objective assessment of spectral ripple discrimination in cochlear implant listeners using cortical evoked responses to an oddball paradigm', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e90044 [A. Lopez Valdes, M. Mc Laughlin, L. Viani, P. Walshe, J. Smith, F.G. Zeng and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Decellularized grafts with axially aligned channels for peripheral nerve regeneration', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 41C (2015), 124-135 [R. Sridharan, R.B. Reilly and C.T. Buckley]
- 'Towards a gaze-independent hybrid-BCI based on SSVEPs, alpha-band modulations and the P300', *36th Annual International conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Chicago (2014), 1322-5 [G.M. Loughnane, E. Meade, R.B. Reilly and E.C. Lalor]
- 'Decoding of attentional selection in a cocktail party environment from single-trial EEG is robust to task', *36th Annual International conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Chicago (2014), 1318-21 [T. Lauteslager, J.A. O'Sullivan, R.B. Reilly and E.C. Lalor]
- 'Electrophysiological and behavioral measures of visuo-motor learning for application in movement disorders', *36th Annual International conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Chicago (2014), 3533-6 [B.T. Quinlivan, J.S. Butler, M.K. Hutchinson, S. O'Riordan, R.A. Ridwan and R.B. Reilly]
- 'An acoustic method to automatically detect pressurized metered dose inhaler actuations', *36th Annual International conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Chicago (2014), 4611-4 [T.E. Taylor, M.S. Holmes, I. Sulaiman, S. D'Arcy, R.W. Costello and R.B. Reilly]
- 'The irregular firing properties of thalamic head direction cells mediate turn-specific modulation of the directional tuning curve', *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 112, 9 (2014), 2316-31 [M. Tsanov, E. Chah, M.S. Noor, C. Egan, R.B. Reilly, J.P. Aggleton, J.T. Erichsen, S.D. Vann and S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Cervical dystonia: a disorder of the midbrain network for covert attentional orienting', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 5 (2014), 54 [M. Hutchinson, T. Isa, A. Molloy, O. Kimmich, L. Williams, F. Molloy, H. Moore, D.G. Healy, T. Lynch, C. Walsh, J. Butler, R.B. Reilly, R. Walsh and S. O'Riordan]
- 'Relative association of processing speed, short-term memory and sustained attention with task on gait speed: a study of community-dwelling people 50 years and older', *The Journal of Gerontology*, 69, 11 (2014), 1407-1414 [I. Killane, O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and R.B. Reilly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Reliability and validity of the automatic cognitive assessment delivery (ACAD)', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 6 (2014), 34 [E. Di Rosa, C. Hannigan, S. Brennan, R. Reilly, V. Rapcan and I.H. Robertson]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'Development of polar order and tilt in lamellar liquid crystalline phases of a bent-core mesogen', *Soft Matter*, 10 (2014), 5003-5016 [M. Alaasar, M. Prehm, M. Poppe, M. Nagaraj, J.K. Vij and C. Tschierske]
- 'Dielectric and electro-optic studies of a bimesogenic liquid crystal composed of bent-core and calamitic units', *Physical Review E*, 90 (2014), 032506-1 - 032506-13 [R. Balachandran, V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G. Shanker, C. Tschierske, K. Merkel and A. Kocot]
- 'Flexoelectric behaviour of bimesogenic liquid crystals in the nematic phase - observation of a new self-assembly pattern at the twist-bend nematic and the nematic interface', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2 (2014), 8179-8184 [R. Balachandran, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, M.G. Tamba, G.H. Mehl and J.K. Song]
- 'Effect of molecular-scale surface morphology on the surface melting of liquid crystals on self-assembly monolayers', *Applied Physics Letters*, 105, 25 (2014), 251601-1 - 251601-4 [J. Son, S. Kim, J.K. Vij and J. Song]

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

- Ahearne, Mark, 'An overview of current techniques for ocular toxicity testing', *Toxicology*, 327 (2015), 32-46 [S.L. Wilson, M. Ahearne and A. Hopkinson]
- 'Introduction to cell-hydrogel mechanosensing', *Interface Focus*, 4, 2 (2014), 20130038 [M. Ahearne]
- 'Combining freshly isolated chondroprogenitor cells from the infrapatellar fat pad with a growth factor delivery hydrogel as a putative single stage therapy for articular cartilage repair', *Tissue Engineering Part A*, 20, 5-6 (2014), 930-939 [M. Ahearne, Y. Liu and D.J. Kelly]
- Albadawi, Abdulaleem, 'On the assessment of a VOF based compressive interface capturing scheme for the analysis of bubble impact on and bounce from a flat horizontal surface', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 65 (2014), 82-97 [A. Albadawi, D.B. Donoghue, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray and Y.M.C. Delaure]
- 'On the analysis of bubble growth and detachment at low capillary and bond numbers using volume of fluid and level set methods', *Chemical Engineering Science*, 90 (2013), 77-91 [A. Albadawi, D.B. Donoghue, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray and Y.M.C. Delaure]
- 'Bubble impingement and the mechanisms of heat transfer', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 71 (2014), 439-450 [D.B. Donoghue, A. Albadawi, Y.M.C. Delaure, A.J. Robinson and D.B. Murray]
- Aldwell, Barry, 'Observations of surface acoustic wave strain and resistive strain measurements on broaching tools for process monitoring', *Procedia CIRP*, 14 (2014), 66-71 [R. Stoney, T. Pullen, B. Aldwell, S. Gierlings, M. Brockmann, D. Geraghty, D. Veselovac, F. Klocke and G.E. O' Donnell]
- Bennett, Gareth, 'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: the CEAS-ASC report on 2013 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 340 (2015), 39-60 [G.J. Bennett, J. Kennedy, C. Meskell, M. Carley, P. Jordan and H. Rice]
- 'The soft robotics toolkit: shared resources for research and design', *Soft Robotics*, 1, 3 (2014), 224-230 [D. Holland, E. Park, P. Polygerinos, G.J. Bennett and C.J. Walsh]
- 'Core noise - identification of broadband noise sources of a turbo-shaft engine', *AIAA Aviation, 20th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Atlanta, GA, USA (2014), 3321 [B. Pardowitz, U. Tapken, K. Knobloch, F. Bake, E. Bouty, I. Davis and G.J. Bennett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A coupling of computational methods for CROR installation effects', *AIAA Aviation, 20th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Atlanta, GA, USA, AIAA (2014), 3190 [L. Sanders, D.C. Mincu, W. Denis, P.L. Vitagliano, M. Minervino, J. Kennedy, P. Eret and G.J. Bennett.]
- 'Shear layer driven acoustic modes in a cylindrical cavity', *Journal of Pressure Vessel Technology*, 136, 5 (2014), 051307-8 [D.B. Stephens, F.R. Verdugo and G.J. Bennett]
- Buckley, Conor*, 'Cyclic hydrostatic pressure promotes a stable cartilage phenotype and enhances the functional development of cartilaginous grafts engineered using multipotent stromal cells isolated from bone marrow and infrapatellar fat pad', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 47, 9 (2014), 2115-2121 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Altering the architecture of tissue engineered hypertrophic cartilaginous grafts facilitates vascularisation and accelerates mineralisation', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e90716 [E.J. Sheehy, T. Vinardell, M.E. Toner, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- Geraghty, Dermot*, 'Analysis of urban noise in Dublin using long-term data from a publicly accessible permanent monitoring network', *Transportation Research Board 2015 annual meeting*, Washington, USA (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73375> [D. Geraghty, P. McDonald, I. Humphreys and M. O'Mahony]
- 'Dublin city noise: monitoring the sound of a city', *Institute of Acoustics 2014, 40th anniversary conference*, Birmingham, (2014), 66-71 [P. McDonald, B. McManus, M. O'Mahony and D. Geraghty]
- 'Measurement of sub-bandage pressure during venous compression therapy using flexible force sensors', *IEEE Sensors*, Valencia, Spain (2014), 1623-1626 [M. Burke, B. Murphy and D. Geraghty]
- 'Observations of surface acoustic wave strain and resistive strain measurements on broaching tools for process monitoring', *Procedia CIRP*, (2014), 66-71 [R. Stoney, T. Pullen, B. Aldwell, S. Gierlings, M. Brockmann, D. Geraghty, D. Veselovac, F. Klocke and G.E O'Donnell]
- Gunning, Gillian*, 'Determination of the tensile mechanical properties of the segmented mitral valve annulus', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 47, 2 (2014), 334-340 [G.M. Gunning and B.P. Murphy]
- Kelly, Daniel*, 'Combining freshly isolated chondroprogenitor cells from the infrapatellar fat pad with a growth factor delivery hydrogel as a putative single stage therapy for articular cartilage repair', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 20, 5-6 (2014), 930-939 [M. Ahearne, Y. Liu and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Identification of mechanosensitive genes during skeletal development: alteration of genes associated with cytoskeletal rearrangement and cell signalling pathways', *BMC Genomics*, 15, 1 (2014), 48 [R.A. Rolfe, N.C. Nowlan, E.M. Kenny, P. Cormican, D.W. Morris, P.J. Prendergast, D.J. Kelly and P. Murphy]
- 'Engineering articular cartilage-like grafts by self-assembly of infrapatellar fat pad-derived stem cells', *Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, 111, 8 (2014), 1686-1698 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'The role of calcium signalling in the chondrogenic response of mesenchymal stem cells to hydrostatic pressure', *European Cells and Materials*, 28 (2014), 358-371 [A.J. Steward, D.J. Kelly and D.R. Wagner]
- 'A mechanobiological model of endothelial cell migration and proliferation', *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 16 (2014), 1-10 [D. Burke and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Cyclic hydrostatic pressure promotes a stable cartilage phenotype and enhances the functional development of cartilaginous grafts engineered using multipotent stromal cells isolated from bone marrow and infrapatellar fat pad', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 47, 9 (2014), 2115-2121 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Substrate stiffness and oxygen availability as regulators of mesenchymal stem cell differentiation within a mechanically loaded bone chamber', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology*, 14, 1 (2014), 93-105 [D.P. Burke, H. Khayyeri and D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Altering the architecture of tissue engineered hypertrophic cartilaginous grafts facilitates vascularisation and accelerates mineralisation', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e90716 [E.J. Sheehy, T. Vinardell, M.E. Toner, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'A comparison of self-assembly and hydrogel encapsulation as a means to engineer functional cartilaginous grafts using culture expanded chondrocytes', *Tissue Engineering, Part C, Methods*, 20, 1 (2014), 52-63 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Exploring the roles of integrin binding and cytoskeletal reorganization during mesenchymal stem cell mechanotransduction in soft and stiff hydrogels subjected to dynamic compression', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 38 (2014), 174-82 [A.J. Steward, D.R. Wagner and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Infrapatellar fat pad-derived stem cells maintain their chondrogenic capacity in disease and can be used to engineer cartilaginous grafts of clinically relevant dimensions', *Tissue Engineering, Part A*, 20, 21-22 (2014), 3050-62 [Y. Liu, C.T. Buckley, H.V. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Controlled release of transforming growth factor- β 3 from cartilage-extra-cellular-matrix-derived scaffolds to promote chondrogenesis of human-joint-tissue-derived stem cells', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 10, 10 (2014), 4400-9 [H.V. Almeida, Y. Liu, G.M. Cunniffe, K.J. Mulhall, A. Matsiko, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering cartilage or endochondral bone: a comparison of different naturally derived hydrogels', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72485> [E.J. Sheehy, T. Mesallati, T. Vinardell and D.J. Kelly]
- Kelly, Kevin, 'Characterising the energy consumption of machine tool actuator components using pattern recognition', *Procedia CIRP*, 12 (2013), 127-132 [E. O'Driscoll, K. Kelly, D. Og Cusack and G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Benchmarking robotic dexterity in grasping and manipulation operations', *31st International manufacturing conference*, eds Matt Cotterell and Ger Kelly, Cork Institute of Technology (2014), 45-51 [M. Culleton and K. Kelly]
- Kennedy, John, 'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: the CEAS-ASC report on 2013 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 340 (2015), 39-60 [G.J. Bennett, J. Kennedy, C. Meskell, M. Carley, P. Jordan and H. Rice]
- Lupoi, Rocco, 'Solid-state manufacturing of tungsten deposits onto molybdenum substrates with supersonic laser deposition', *Materials Letters*, 134 (2014), 295-297 [M. Jones, A. Cockburn, R. Lupoi, M. Sparkes and W. O'Neill]
- McFadden, Shaun, 'Directional solidification of a TiAl alloy by combined Bridgman and power-down technique', *Kovové materiály - Metallic Materials*, 53, 3 (2015), 187 [R.P. Mooney, U. Hecht, Z. Gabalcová, J. Lapin and S. McFadden]
- 'Friction stir welding of AA2024-T3 plate the influence of different pin types', *Mechanical Sciences*, 6 (2015), 51-55 [D. Trimble, H. Mitrogiannopoulos, G.E. O'Donnell and S. McFadden]
- 'The role of verification in computer modelling: a case study in solidification processing', *31st International manufacturing conference*, ed. G. Kelly, Cork Institute of Technology (2014), 173-180 [R.P. Mooney and S. McFadden]
- 'Microstructure and micro hardness of friction stir welded AA2024-T3 joints', *31st International Manufacturing Conference*, ed. G. Kelly, Cork Institute of Technology (2014), 181-188 [H. Mitrogiannopoulos, D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell and S. McFadden]
- 'Order verification of a Bridgman furnace front tracking model in steady state', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, 48 (2014), 24-34 [R.P. Mooney and S. McFadden]
- McGinn, Conor, 'A practical humanoid robot morphology for operation in civilian environments', *Trinity Journal of Postgraduate Research*, 13 (2014), 109-134 [C. McGinn and K. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Development of a humanoid robot for education and outreach', *30th International manufacturing conference*, eds G.Byrne, B. Mullaney, P. Connolly and E. Ahearne, University College Dublin (2013), 268-275 [K. Kelly, D.B. MacManus and C. McGinn]
- Meskell, Craig, 'Investigation on parametrically excited motions of point absorbers in regular waves', *ASME Pressure Vessel and Piping*, Anaheim, California, (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/PVP2014-28387> [K.R. Tarrant and C. Meskell]
- 'Aeroacoustic source distribution in an inline tube array with a pitch ratio of 3', *Journal of Pressure Vessel Technology*, 136, 5 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4026581> [C. Meskell and S.L. Finnegan]
- 'Bi-stable flow in parallel triangular tube arrays with a pitch-to-diameter ratio of 1.375', *Nuclear Engineering and Design*, 285 (2015), 98-108 [D.B. Keogh and C. Meskell]
- 'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: the CEAS-ASC report on 2013 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 340 (2015), 39-60 [G.J. Bennett, J. Kennedy, C. Meskell, M. Carley, P. Jordan and H. Rice]
- Mooney, Robin, 'The role of verification in computer modelling: a case study in solidification processing', *31st International manufacturing conference (IMC-31)*, Cork Institute of Technology (2014), 173-180 [R.P. Mooney and S. McFadden]
- 'Columnar to equiaxed transition in peritectic TiAl based alloy studied by a power-down technique', *6th International conference on solidification and gravity*, eds A. Roósz and K. Tomolya, Miskolc, Lillafured, Hungary, Trans Tech Publications Inc. (2014), 193-198 [J. Lapin, Z. Gabalcová, U. Hecht, R.P. Mooney and S. McFadden]
- 'Order verification of a Bridgman furnace front tracking model in steady state', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, 48 (2014), 24-34 [R.P. Mooney and S. McFadden]
- 'An experimental-numerical method for estimating heat transfer in a Bridgman furnace', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 67, 1-2 (2014), 61-71 [R.P. Mooney, S. McFadden, Z. Gabalcova and J. Lapin]
- Murphy, Bruce, 'The design of an improved force focused angioplasty catheter', *Journal of Medical Devices*, 8, 1 (2014), 1-5 [B.P. Murphy and L.T. Breen]
- 'Investigating the feasibility of using a grit blasting process to coat nitinol stents with hydroxyapatite', *Journal of Materials Science-Materials in Medicine*, 24, 1 (2013), 97-103 [F. Keady and B.P. Murphy]
- 'An experimental study to determine the optimal access route for renal artery interventions', *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 46, 2 (2013), 236-241 [K.M. Coghlan, L.T. Breen, Z. Martin, S. O'Neill, P. Madhaven, D. Moore and B.P. Murphy]
- 'The chink in the armor of the mitral valve annulus: the irregular distribution of mechanical properties', *ASME Summer Bioengineering Conference*, Sunriver, United States (2013), 1A [G.M. Gunning, W.S. Sheridan and B.P. Murphy]
- 'Optimum parameters for freeze-drying decellularized arterial scaffolds', *Tissue Engineering Part C: Methods*, 19, 12 (2013), 981-990 [W.S. Sheridan, G.P. Duffy and B.P. Murphy]
- 'Towards a clinically applicable tissue engineered vascular graft', *ASME, 2013 Summer Bioengineering Conference*, United States, (2013), 1A [W.S. Sheridan, O. Grant, A. Lopez-Noriega, G.P. Duffy and B.P. Murphy]
- 'Determination of the tensile mechanical properties of the segmented mitral valve annulus', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 47, 2 (2014), 334-340 [G.M. Gunning and B.P. Murphy]
- Murray, Darina, 'Forced convective drying of a porous cube: non-intrusive temperature and mass transfer measurements', *ASME International Mechanical Engineering Congress and Exposition (IMECE)*, Montreal (2014), 8B [E. Fanning, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'Thermal management using pulsating jet cooling technology', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* (2014), 012011 [S. Alimohammadi, P. Dinneen, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Heat transfer and flow structure evaluation of a synthetic jet emanating from a planar heat sink', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* (2014), 012014 [P. Manning, T. Persoons and D. Murray]
- 'Experimental validation of a computational fluid dynamics methodology for transitional flow heat transfer characteristics of a steady impinging jet', *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 136, 9 (2014), 091703 [S. Alimohammadi, D.B. Murray and T. Persoons]
- 'Flow regime characterisation of an impinging axisymmetric synthetic jet', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 47 (2013), 241-251 [A. McGuinn, R. Farrelly, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'A validated numerical-experimental design methodology for a movable supersonic ejector compressor for waste-heat recovery', *Journal of Thermal Science and Engineering Applications*, 6, 2 (2013), 021001 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray, M.S. Tehrani, B. Farhanieh and J. Koehler]
- 'Scaling of convective heat transfer enhancement due to flow pulsation in an axisymmetric impinging jet', *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 135, 11 (2013), 111012 [T. Persoons, K. Balgazin, K. Brown and D.B. Murray]
- 'On the analysis of bubble growth and detachment at low capillary and bond numbers using volume of fluid and level set methods', *Chemical Engineering Science*, 90 (2013), 77-91 [A. Albadawi, D.B. Donoghue, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray and Y.M.C. Delaure]
- 'Bubble impingement and the mechanisms of heat transfer', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 71 (2014), 439-450 [D.B. Donoghue, A. Albadawi, Y.M.C. Delaure, A.J. Robinson and D.B. Murray]
- O'Donnell, Garret, 'The energy saving opportunity in targeting non-value added manufacturing activities - a structured approach', *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/711494> [N. Aughney and G.E. O'Donnell]
- O'Kelly, Kevin, 'Mechanical behaviour of transparent nano fibrillar cellulose-chitosan nano composite films in dry and wet conditions', *Journal of the Mechanical Behaviour of Biomedical Materials*, 32 (2014), 279-286 [T. Wu, R. Farnood, K. O'Kelly and B. Chen]
- 'Poly(glycerol sebacate urethane)-cellulose nanocomposites with 2 water-active shape-memory effects', *Biomacromolecules*, 15, 7 (2014), 2663-2671 [T. Wu, M. Frydrych, K. O'Kelly and B. Chen]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus, 'Convective heat transfer due to thermal Marangoni flow about two bubbles on a heated wall', *International Journal of Thermal Science*, 78 (2014), 101-110 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy and A.J. Robinson]
- 'Field trial testing of an electricity-producing portable biomass cooking stove in rural Malawi', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 20, 1 (2014), 1-10 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, M.J. Deasy, J.V. Doyle and A.J. Robinson]
- Persoons, Tim, 'Experimental optimisation of the thermal performance of impinging synthetic jet heat sinks', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series, Eurotherm Seminar 102: Thermal Management of Electronic System*, Limerick (2014), 012027 [C. Marron and T. Persoons]
- 'Forced convective drying of a porous cube: Non-intrusive temperature and mass transfer measurements', *ASME International Mechanical Engineering Congress and Exposition (IMECE)*, Montreal (2014), 8B [E. Fanning, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'Thermal management using pulsating jet cooling technology', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* (2014), 012011 [S. Alimohammadi, P. Dinneen, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'Heat transfer and flow structure evaluation of a synthetic jet emanating from a planar heat sink', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* (2014), 012014 [P. Manning, T. Persoons and D. Murray]
- 'Identification of flow and heat transfer regimes for an impinging synthetic jet', *Experimental Thermal Fluid Science*, 47 (2013), 241-251 [A. McGuinn, R. Farrelly, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Experimental validation of a computational fluid dynamics methodology for transitional flow heat transfer characteristics of a steady impinging jet', *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 136, 9 (2014), 091703 [S. Alimohammadi, D.B. Murray and T. Persoons]
- 'Flow regime characterisation of an impinging axisymmetric synthetic jet', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 47 (2013), 241-251 [A. McGuinn, R. Farrelly, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'A validated numerical-experimental design methodology for a movable supersonic ejector compressor for waste-heat recovery', *Journal of Thermal Science and Engineering Applications*, 6, 2 (2013), 021001 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray, M.S. Tehrani, B. Farhanieh and J. Koehler]
- 'High dynamic range particle image velocimetry applied to heat convection studies', *EPJ Web of Conferences, 8th International Conference on Experimental Fluid Mechanics*, Kutna Hora, Czech Republic (2014), 01001 [T. Persoons]
- 'Technological drivers in data centers and telecom systems: multiscale thermal, electrical, and energy management', *Applied Energy*, 107 (2013), 66-80 [S.V. Garimella, T. Persoons, J. Weibel and L.T. Yeh]
- 'Scaling of convective heat transfer enhancement due to flow pulsation in an axisymmetric impinging jet', *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 135, 11 (2013), 111012 [T. Persoons, K. Balgazin, K. Brown and D.B. Murray]
- Prendergast, Patrick*, 'Four decades of finite element analysis of orthopaedic devices: Where are we now and what are the opportunities?', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 48, 5 (2015), 767-778 [M. Taylor and P.J. Prendergast]
- 'Effect of membrane stiffness and cytoskeletal element density on mechanical stimuli within cells: an analysis of the consequences of ageing in cells', *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 18, 5 (2015), 468-476 [F. Xue, A.B. Lennon, K.K. McKayed, V.A. Campbell and P.J. Prendergast]
- 'Identification of mechanosensitive genes during skeletal development: alteration of genes associated with cytoskeletal rearrangement and cell signalling pathways', *BMC Genomics*, 15, 1 (2014), 48 [R.A. Rolfe, N.C. Nowlan, E.M. Kenny, P. Cormican, D.W. Morris, P.J. Prendergast, D.J. Kelly and P. Murphy]
- 'Corroboration of computational models for mechanoregulated stem cell differentiation', *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 18, 1 (2015), 15-23 [H. Khayyeri, H. Isaksson and P.J. Prendergast]
- Rice, Henry*, 'An adaptive strategy for the bivariate solution of finite element problems using multivariate nested pad approximants', *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, 100, 9 (2014), 689-710 [R. Rumpier, P. Goransson and H.J. Rice]
- 'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: the CEAS-ASC report on 2013 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 340 (2015), 39-60 [G.J. Bennett, J. Kennedy, C. Meskell, M. Carley, P. Jordan and H. Rice]
- Robinson, Anthony*, 'On the analysis of bubble growth and detachment at low capillary and bond numbers using volume of fluid and level set methods', *Chemical Engineering Science*, 90 (2013), 77-91 [A. Albadawi, D.B. Donoghue, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray and Y.M.C. Delaure]
- 'Modeling and experimental characterization of metal microtextured thermal interface materials', *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 136, 1 (2014), 011301 [R. Kempers, A.M. Lyons and A.J. Robinson]
- 'The mechanisms of heat transfer during convective boiling under the influence of AC electric fields', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 73 (2014), 376-388 [G. McGranaghan and A.J. Robinson]
- 'Analysis of the interface curvature evolution during bubble growth', *Heat Transfer Engineering*, 35, 5 (2014), 528-536 [S. Siedel, S. Cioulachtjian, S. Di Bari, A.J. Robinson and J. Bonjour]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'EHD augmented convective boiling: flow regimes and enhanced heat transfer', *Heat Transfer Engineering*, 35, 5 (2014), 517-527 [G. McGranaghan and A.J. Robinson]
- 'Convective heat transfer due to thermal Marangoni flow about two bubbles on a heated wall', *International Journal of Thermal Science*, 78 (2014), 101-110 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy and A.J. Robinson]
- 'Bubble impingement and the mechanisms of heat transfer', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 71 (2014), 439-450 [D.B. Donoghue, A. Albadawi, Y.M.C. Delaure, A.J. Robinson and D.B. Murray]
- 'Field trial testing of an electricity-producing portable biomass cooking stove in rural Malawi', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 20, 1 (2014), 1-10 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, M.J. Deasy, J.V. Doyle and A.J. Robinson]
- 'Mathematical model for predicting bubble growth for low bond and Jakob number nucleate boiling', *Chemical Engineering Science*, 112 (2014), 35-46 [F.J. Lesage, S. Siedel, J.S. Cotton and A.J. Robinson]
- Simms, Ciaran*, 'Gabions: evaluation of potential as low-cost roadside barriers', *International Journal of Crashworthiness*, 20, 1 (2015), 12-26 [G. Amato, F. O'Brien, B. Ghosh and C. Simms]
- 'Assessing the microstructural response to applied deformation in porcine passive skeletal muscle', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 40 (2014), 115-26 [M. Takaza, G.M. Cooney, G. McManus, P. Stafford and C.K. Simms]
- 'Uniaxial and biaxial mechanical properties of porcine linea alba', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 41 (2015), 68-82 [G.M. Cooney, K.M. Moerman, M. Takaza, D.C. Winter and C.K. Simms]
- 'The clinical impact of hip joint centre regression equation error on kinematics and kinetics during paediatric gait', *Gait and Posture*, 41, 1 (2015), 175-9 [D. Kiernan, A. Malone, T. O'Brien and C.K. Simms]
- 'A static test method to assess swivel seat strength in frontal impact', *International Journal of Crashworthiness*, 19, 5 (2014), 469-483 [R. Preston, G. Amato, M. Lyons and C.K. Simms]
- 'Mechanical characterisation of porcine rectus sheath under uniaxial and biaxial tension', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 7, 8 (2014), 1876-84 [M. Lyons, D. Winter and C.K. Simms]
- Taylor, David*, 'The biomechanics of bamboo: investigating the role of the nodes', *Wood Science and Technology*, 49, 2 (2014), 345-357 [D. Taylor, B. Kinane, C. Sweeney, D. Sweetnam, P. O'Reilly and K. Duan]
- 'Numerical investigation of insect wing fracture behaviour', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 48, 1 (2015), 89-94 [H. Rajabi, A. Darvizeh, A. Shafiei, D. Taylor and J.H. Dirks]
- 'Analysis of the fatigue properties of different specimens of a 10% by weight short glass fibre reinforced polyamide 6.6', *Polymer Testing*, 40 (2014), 149-155 [A. Bernasconi, F. Cosmi and D. Taylor]
- 'Fracture and fatigue in osteocytes', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 39 (2014), 231-237 [S. Mulargia, C. Dooley, L. Cristofolini and D. Taylor]
- 'Fracture mechanics: inspirations from nature', *Fracture and Structural Integrity*, 30 (2014), 1-6 [D. Taylor]
- Vinardell, Tatiana*, 'Altering the architecture of tissue engineered hypertrophic cartilaginous grafts facilitates vascularisation and accelerates mineralisation', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e90716 [E.J. Sheehy, T. Vinardell, M.E. Toner, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering cartilage or endochondral bone: a comparison of different naturally derived hydrogels', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72485> [E.J. Sheehy, T. Mesallati, T. Vinardell and D.J. Kelly]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Genetics and Microbiology**

GENETICS

- Bracken, Adrian*, 'Comparison of BRCAx tumors with BRCA1-, BRCA2-carriers and non-familial breast cancer', *EJSO* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2015.01.021> [F. Aloraifi, M. Alshehhi, T. McDewitt, N. Cody, M. Meany, A. O'Doherty, C.M. Quinn, A.J. Green, A. Bracken and J.G. Geraghty]
- 'Retinoic acid expression associates with enhanced IL-22 production by $\gamma\delta$ T cells and innate lymphoid cells and attenuation of intestinal inflammation', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 210, 6 (2013), 1117-1124 [L.A. Mielke, S.A. Jones, M. Raverdeau, R. Higgs, A. Stefanska, J.R. Groom, A. Misiak, L.S. Dungan, C.E. Sutton, G. Streubel, A.P. Bracken and K.H. Mills]
- Bradley, Daniel*, 'Microsatellite genotyping of medieval cattle from central Italy suggests an old origin of Chianina and Romagnola cattle', *Frontiers of Genetics*, 6(2015), 68 [M. Gargani *et al.*]
- 'MicroRNA profiling of the bovine alveolar macrophage response to mycobacterium bovis infection suggests pathogen survival is enhanced by microRNA regulation of endocytosis and lysosome trafficking', *Tuberculosis*, 95, 1 (2014), 60-67 [P. Vegh, D.A. Magee, N.C. Nalpas, K. Bryan, M.S. McCabe, J.A. Browne, K.M. Conlon, S.V. Gordon, D.G. Bradley, D.E. MacHugh and D.J. Lynn]
- 'Variance components for susceptibility to mycobacterium bovis infection in dairy and beef cattle', *Genetics Selection Evolution*, 46 (2014), 77 [I.W. Richardson, D.G. Bradley, I.M. Higgins, S.J. More, J. McClure and D.P. Berry]
- 'Paging through history: parchment as a reservoir of ancient DNA for next generation sequencing', *Philosophical Transactions B*, 370, 1660 (2015), 1-7 [M.D. Teasdale, N.L. van Doorn, S. Fiddymant, C.C. Webb, T. O'Connor, M. Hofreiter, M.J. Collins and D.G. Bradley]
- 'A genome-wide association study for somatic cell score using the Illumina high-density bovine beadchip identifies several novel QTL potentially related to mastitis susceptibility', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 4, Nov. (2013), 229 [B.K. Meredith, D.P. Berry, F. Kearney, E.K. Finlay, A.G. Fahey, D.G. Bradley and D.J. Lynn]
- 'Definition of the cattle killer cell Ig-like receptor gene family: comparison with aurochs and human counterparts', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 12 (2014), 6016-6030 [N.D. Sanderson, P.J. Norman, L.A. Guethlein, S.A. Ellis, C. Williams, M. Breen, S.D.E. Park, D.A. Magee, F. Babrzadeh, A. Warry, M. Watson, D.G. Bradley, D.E. MacHugh, P. Parham and J.A. Hammond]
- 'Genetic evidence of African slavery at the beginning of the Trans-Atlantic slave trade', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2014), 5994 [R. Martiniano, C. Coelho, M.T. Ferreira, M.J. Neves, R. Pinhasi and D.G. Bradley]
- 'Genome-wide association analysis of avian resistance to *Campylobacter jejuni* colonization identifies risk locus spanning the CDH13 gene', *G3-Genes Genomes Genetics*, 3, 5 (2013), 881-890 [S. Connell, K.G. Meade, B. Allan, A.T. Lloyd, T. Downing, C. O'Farrelly and D.G. Bradley]
- 'Using reference databases of genetic variation to evaluate the potential pathogenicity of candidate disease variants', *Human Mutation*, 34, 6 (2013), 836-841 [K.P. Kenna, R.L. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman and D.G. Bradley]
- 'Profiling microRNA expression in bovine alveolar macrophages using RNA-seq', *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 155, 4 (2013), 238-244 [P. Vegh, A.B.K. Foroushani, D.A. Magee, M.S. McCabe, J.A. Browne, N.C. Nalpas, K.M. Conlon, S.V. Gordon, D.G. Bradley, D.E. MacHugh and D.J. Lynn]
- 'Morphological and genetic evidence for early Holocene cattle management in northeastern China', *Nature Communications*, 4 (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms3755> [H.C. Zhang, J.L.A. Pajmans, F.Q. Chang, X.H. Wu, G.J. Chen, C.Z. Lei, X.J. Yang, Z.Y. Wei, D.G. Bradley, L. Orlando, T. O'Connor and M. Hofreiter]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Basal ganglia involvement in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurology*, 81, 24 (2013), 2107-2115 [P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Byrne, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, A. Vajda, N. Pender, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Meta-analysis of mitochondrial DNA reveals several population bottlenecks during worldwide migrations of cattle', *Diversity*, 6, 1 (2014), 178-187 [J.A. Lenstra, P. Ajmone-Marsan, A. Beja-Pereira, R. Bollongino, D.G. Bradley, L. Colli, A. De Gaetano, C.J. Edwards, M. Felius, L. Ferretti, C. Ginja, P. Hristov, J. Kantanen, J.P. Lirón, D.A. Magee, R. Negrini and G.A. Radoslavov]
- 'How much is that in dog years? The advent of canine population genomics', *PLoS Genetics*, 10, 1 (2014), e1004093 [G. Larson and D.G. Bradley]
- 'UBQLN2 mutations are not a frequent cause of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in Ireland', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 35, 1 (2014), 267.e9-11 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, S. Byrne, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Genome-wide association study for calving traits in Holstein-Friesian dairy cattle', *Animal*, 8, 2 (2014), 224-235 [D.C. Purfield, D.G. Bradley, J.F. Kearney and D.P. Berry]
- 'Revisiting AFLP fingerprinting for an unbiased assessment of genetic structure and differentiation of taurine and zebu cattle', *BMC Genetics*, 15 (2014), 47 [Y.T. Utsunomiya, L. Bomba, G. Lucente, L. Colli, R. Negrini, J.A. Lenstra, G. Erhardt, J.F. Garcia and P. Ajmone-Marsan]
- 'Storytelling and story testing in domestication', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 17 (2014), 6159-6164 [P. Gerbault *et al.*]
- Campbell, Matthew, 'Interleukin-18 bioactivity and dose: data interpretation at a crossroads', *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 55, 12 (2014), 8349 [S.L. Doyle, P. Adamson, F.J. López, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- 'Inflammation in age-related macular degeneration', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 229-235 [E. Ozaki, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M. Humphries, S.L. Doyle and P. Humphries]
- 'An overview of the involvement of interleukin-18 in degenerative retinopathies', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 409-415 [M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, P.F. Kenna, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'Current therapeutic strategies for P23H RHO-linked RP', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 471-476 [A.T. Nguyen, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'IL-18: A new player in immunotherapy for age-related macular degeneration?', *Expert Review of Clinical Immunology*, 10, 10 (2014), 1273-1275 [M. Campbell, S. Doyle and P. Humphries]
- 'Antioxidant therapy for retinal disease', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 783-789 [A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries, M. Campbell and P. Humphries]
- 'MDMA 'Ecstasy' increases cerebral cortical perfusion determined by bolus-tracking arterial spin labelling (btASL) MRI', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 169, 5 (2013), 974-987 [J. Rouine, O.L. Gobbo, M. Campbell, V. Gigliucci, I. Ogden, K.M. Smith, P. Duffy, B. Behan, D. Byrne, M.E. Kelly, C.W. Blau, C.M. Kerskens and A. Harkin]
- 'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6 (2014), 230 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan, M.M. Humphries, K. Mulfaul, J. Keaney, P.F. Kenna, A. Maminishkis, A.S. Kiang, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, E.C. Lavelle, C. Gardiner, P.G. Fallon, P. Adamson, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- 'Endogenous oils derived from human adipocytes are potent adjuvants that promote IL-1 alpha-dependent inflammation', *Diabetes*, 63, 3 (2014), 2037-2050 [G.A. Tynan, C.H. Hearnden, E. Oleszycka, C.L. Lyons, G. Coutts, J. O'Connell, M.A. Corrigan, L. Lynch, M. Campbell, J.J. Callanan, K.H. Mok, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly, S.M. Allan, H.M. Roche, D.B. O'Shea and E.C. Lavelle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Cunningham, Patrick, 'Policy: set research priorities in a time of recession', *Nature*, 502, 7472 (2013), 433-434 [P. Cunningham]
- De Arce, Miguel, 'Patriotism, pedagogy and profit: Galbraith and Haughton's mathematical series (1851-91)', *History Ireland*, 23, 2 (2015), 26-29 [M. De Arce, P.N. Wyse Jackson and N.D. McMillan]
- Devine, Kevin, 'PhoR autokinase activity is controlled by an intermediate in wall teichoic acid metabolism that is sensed by the intracellular PAS domain during the PhoPR-mediated phosphate limitation response of *Bacillus subtilis*', *Molecular Microbiology*, 94, 6 (2014), 1242-1259 [E. Botella, S.K. Devine, S. Hubner, L.I. Salzberg, R.T. Gale, E.D. Brown, H. Link, U. Sauer, J.D. Codée, D. Noone and K.M. Devine]
- 'A highly unstable transcript makes Cw/O D, L-endopeptidase expression responsive to growth conditions in *Bacillus subtilis*', *Journal of Bacteriology*, 196, 2 (2014), 237-247 [D. Noone, L.I. Salzberg, E. Botella, K. Basell, D. Becher, H. Antelmann and K.M. Devine]
- Dolan, Jackie, 'Mutation of Elnf1 in mice causes seizures and hyperactivity', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 11 (2013), e80491 [J. Dolan and K.J. Mitchell]
- Fares, Mario, 'Molecular coevolution: methods and applications', *Natural Selection: Methods and Applications*, ed. Mario A. Fares, CRC Press (2014), 211-237 [M.A. Fares and J.P. Labrador]
- 'The evolution of protein moonlighting: adaptive traps and promiscuity in the chaperonins', *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 42 (2014), 1709-1714 [M.A. Fares]
- 'ChloroMitoSSRDB: open source repository of perfect and imperfect repeats in organelle genomes for evolutionary genomics', *DNA Research*, 20, 2 (2013), 127-33 [G. Sablok, S.B. Mudunuri, S. Patnana, M. Popova, M.A. Fares and N.L. Porta]
- 'Coevolution analyses illuminate the dependencies between amino acid sites in the chaperonin system GroES-L', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 13 (2013), 156 [M.X. Ruiz-González and M.A. Fares]
- 'Molecular evolutionary mechanisms driving functional diversification of the HSP90A family of heat shock proteins in eukaryotes', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 30, 9 (2013), 2035-2043 [L. Carretero-Paulet, V.A. Albert and M.A. Fares]
- 'Group 1 LEA proteins, an ancestral plant protein group, are also present in other eukaryotes, and in the archaea and bacteria domains', *Molecular Genetics and Genomics*, 288, 10 (2013), 503-517 [F. Campos, C. Cuevas-Velazquez, M.A. Fares, J.L. Reyes and A.A. Covarrubias]
- 'Molecular evolution of viral multifunctional proteins: the case of potyvirus HC-Pro', *Journal of Molecular Evolution*, 78, 1 (2014), 75-86 [B. Hasiow-Jaroszewska, M.A. Fares and S.F. Elena]
- Farrar, Gwyneth, 'Gene therapies for inherited retinal disorders', *Visual Neuroscience*, 31, (4-5) (2014), 289-307 [G.J. Farrar, S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, F.C. Mansergh and A. Palfi]
- 'Gene expression changes during retinal development and rod specification', *Molecular Vision*, 21 (2015), 61-87 [F.C. Mansergh, M. Carrigan, K. Hokamp and G.J. Farrar]
- 'CHD5 is required for neurogenesis and has a dual role in facilitating gene expression and polycomb gene repression', *Developmental Cell*, 26, 3 (2013), 223-36 [C.M. Egan, U. Nyman, J. Skotte, G. Streubel, S. Turner, D.J. O'Connell, V. Rrakli, M.J. Dolan, N. Chadderton, K. Hansen, G.J. Farrar, K. Helin, J. Holmberg and A.P. Bracken]
- 'Intravitreal delivery of AAV-NDI1 provides functional benefit in a murine model of Leber hereditary optic neuropathy', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 21, 1 (2013), 62-8 [N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, S. Millington-Ward, O. Gobbo, N. Overlack, M. Carrigan, M. O'Reilly, M. Campbell, E. Ehrhardt, U. Wolftrum, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna and G.J. Farrar]
- Hokamp, Karsten, 'Key hub and bottleneck genes differentiate the macrophage response to virulent and attenuated *Mycobacterium bovis*', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 5 (2014), 422 [K.E. Killick, D.A. Magee, S.D. Park, M. Taraktsoglou, J.A. Browne, K.M. Conlon, N.C. Nalpas, E. Gormley, S.V. Gordon, D.E. MacHugh and K. Hokamp]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A model system for studying the transcriptomic and physiological changes associated with mammalian host-adaptation by *Leptospira interrogans* serovar Copenhageni', *PLoS Pathogens*, 10, 3 (2014), e1004004 [M.J. Caimano, S.K. Sivasankaran, A. Allard, D. Hurley, K. Hokamp, A.A. Grassmann, J.C. Hinton and J.E. Nally]
- 'RNA-seq transcriptional profiling of peripheral blood leukocytes from cattle infected with *Mycobacterium bovis*', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 5 (2014), 396 [K.E. McLoughlin, N.C. Nalpas, K. Rue-Albrecht, J.A. Browne, D.A. Magee, K.E. Killick, S.D. Park, K. Hokamp, K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly, E. Gormley, S.V. Gordon and D.E. MacHugh]
- 'An infection-relevant transcriptomic compendium for *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Cell Host and Microbe*, 14, 6 (2013), 683-95 [C. Kröger, A. Colgan, S. Srikumar, K. Händler, S.K. Sivasankaran, D.L. Hammarlöf, R. Canals, J.E. Grissom, T. Conway, K. Hokamp and J.C. Hinton]
- 'Telomeric ORFs (TLOs) in *Candida* spp. encode mediator subunits that regulate distinct virulence traits', *PLoS Genetics*, 10, 10 (2014), e1004658 [J. Haran, H. Boyle, K. Hokamp, T. Yeomans, Z. Liu, M. Church, A.B. Fleming, M.Z. Anderson, J. Berman, L.C. Myers, D.J. Sullivan and G.P. Moran]
- 'Whole-transcriptome, high-throughput RNA sequence analysis of the bovine macrophage response to infection in vitro', *BMC Genomics*, 14, 1 (2013), 230 [N.C. Nalpas, S.D.E. Park, D.A. Magee, M. Taraktsoglou, J.A. Browne, K.M. Conlon, K. Rue-Albrecht, K.E. Killick, K. Hokamp and A.J. Lohan]
- 'CHD5 is required for neurogenesis and has a dual role in facilitating gene expression and polycomb gene repression', *Developmental Cell*, 26, 3 (2013), 223-236 [C.M. Egan, U. Nyman, J. Skotte, G. Streubel, S.A. Turner, D.J. O'Connell, V. Rrakli, M.J. Dolan, N.S. Chadderton, K.H. Hansen, G.J. Farrar, K. Helin, J.T. Holmberg and A.P. Bracken]
- 'A transcription factor network coordinates attraction, repulsion, and adhesion combinatorially to control motor axon pathway selection', *Neuron*, 81, 6 (2014), 1297-311 [A.A. Zarin, J. Asadzadeh, K. Hokamp, D. McCartney, L. Yang, G.J. Bashaw and J.P. Labrador]
- Humphries, Marian*, 'Inflammation in age-related macular degeneration', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 229-235 [E. Ozaki, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M. Humphries, S.L. Doyle and P. Humphries]
- 'An overview of the involvement of interleukin-18 in degenerative retinopathies', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 409-415 [M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, P.F. Kenna, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'Current therapeutic strategies for P23H RHO-linked RP', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 471-476 [A.T. Nguyen, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'Antioxidant therapy for retinal disease', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 783-789 [A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries, M. Campbell and P. Humphries]
- 'Application of next-generation sequencing to identify genes and mutations causing autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa (adRP)', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 123-129 [S.P. Daiger, S.J. Bowne, L.S. Sullivan, S.H. Blanton, G.M. Weinstock, D.C. Koboldt, R.S. Fulton, D. Larsen, P. Humphries, M.M. Humphries, E.A. Pierce, R. Chen and Y. Li]
- 'Antioxidant therapy for retinal disease', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 783-789 [A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries, M. Campbell and P. Humphries]
- Humphries, Peter*, 'Interleukin-18 bioactivity and dose: Data interpretation at a crossroads', *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 55, 12 (2014), 8349 [S.L. Doyle, P. Adamson, F.J. López, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Inflammation in age-related macular degeneration', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 229-235 [E. Ozaki, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M. Humphries, S.L. Doyle and P. Humphries]
- 'An overview of the involvement of interleukin-18 in degenerative retinopathies', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 409-415 [M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, P.F. Kenna, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'Current therapeutic strategies for P23H RHO-linked RP', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 471-476 [A.T. Nguyen, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'IL-18: A new player in immunotherapy for age-related macular degeneration?', *Expert Review of Clinical Immunology*, 10, 10 (2014), 1273-1275 [M. Campbell, S. Doyle and P. Humphries]
- 'Antioxidant therapy for retinal disease', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 783-789 [A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries, M. Campbell and P. Humphries]
- 'Application of next-generation sequencing to identify genes and mutations causing autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa (adRP)', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 123-129 [S.P. Daiger, S.J. Bowne, L.S. Sullivan, S.H. Blanton, G.M. Weinstock, D.C. Koboldt, R.S. Fulton, D. Larsen, P. Humphries, M.M. Humphries, E.A. Pierce, R. Chen and Y. Li]
- 'Auditory event-related signals in mouse ERG recordings', *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, 128, 1 (2014), 25-32 [N. Tanimoto, V. Sothilingam, G. Gloeckner, E.C. Bryda, P. Humphries, M. Biel and M.W. Seeliger]
- 'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6 (2014), 230 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan, M.M. Humphries, K. Mulfaul, J. Kearney, P.F. Kenna, A. Maminishkis, A.S. Kiang, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, E.C. Lavelle, C. Gardiner, P.G. Fallon, P. Adamson, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- Kiang, Anna-Sophia, 'Inflammation in age-related macular degeneration', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 229-235 [E. Ozaki, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M. Humphries, S.L. Doyle and P. Humphries]
- 'An overview of the involvement of interleukin-18 in degenerative retinopathies', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 409-415 [M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, P.F. Kenna, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'Current therapeutic strategies for P23H RHO-linked RP', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 471-476 [A.T. Nguyen, M. Campbell, A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'Antioxidant therapy for retinal disease', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 783-789 [A.S. Kiang, M.M. Humphries, M. Campbell and P. Humphries]
- Labrador, Juan, 'Molecular coevolution: methods and applications', *Natural selection: methods and applications*, ed. Mario A. Fares, CRC Press (2014), 211-237 [M.A. Fares and J.P. Labrador]
- 'The homeodomain transcription factor Hb9 controls axon guidance in *Drosophila* through the regulation of robo receptors', *Cell Reports*, 7, 1 (2014), 153-65 [C. Santiago, J.P. Labrador and G.J. Bashaw]
- Mansergh, Fiona, 'Cell therapy using retinal progenitor cells shows therapeutic effect in a chemically-induced rotenone mouse model of Leber hereditary optic neuropathy', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 22, 11 (2014), 1314-20 [F.C. Mansergh, N. Chadderton, P.F. Kenna, O.L. Gobbo and G.J. Farrar]
- 'Gene therapies for inherited retinal disorders', *Visual Neuroscience*, 31, 4-5 (2014), 289-307 [G.J. Farrar, S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, F.C. Mansergh and A. Palfi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Gene expression changes during retinal development and rod specification', *Molecular Vision*, 21 (2015), 61-87 [F.C. Mansergh, M. Carrigan, K. Hokamp and G.J. Farrar]
- Martin, Seamus*, 'Necroptosis suppresses inflammation via termination of TNF- or LPS-induced cytokine and chemokine production', *Cell Death and Differentiation* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/cdd.2014.222> [C.J. Kearney, S.P. Cullen, G.A. Tynan, C.M. Henry, D. Clancy, E.C. Lavelle and S.J. Martin]
- 'Distinguishing between apoptosis, necrosis, necroptosis and other cell death modalities', *Methods*, 61, 2 (2013), 87-89 [S.J. Martin and C.M. Henry]
- 'Measuring apoptosis by microscopy and flow cytometry', *Methods*, 61, 2 (2013), 90-97 [C.M. Henry, E. Hollville and S.J. Martin]
- 'Competition for growth factors: a lot more death with a little less Aktion', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 20, 10 (2013), 1291-1292 [C.J. Kearney and S.J. Martin]
- 'The FEBS Journal: passing the editorial baton', *FEBS Journal*, 281, 1 (2014), 1-2 [S.J. Martin]
- 'Autosis: a new addition to the cell death Tower of Babel', *Cell Death and Disease*, 5, 7 (2014), e1319 [C. Muñoz-Pinedo and S.J. Martin]
- 'Bcl-2 family proteins participate in mitochondrial quality control by regulating parkin/PINK1-dependent mitophagy', *Molecular Cell*, 55, 3 (2014), 451-466 [E. Hollville, R.G. Carroll, S.P. Cullen and S.J. Martin]
- 'Essential versus accessory aspects of cell death: recommendations of the NCCD 2015', *Cell Death and Differentiation* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73238> [L. Galluzzi *et al.*]
- 'RIPK1 can function as an inhibitor rather than an initiator of RIPK3-dependent necroptosis', *FEBS Journal*, 281, 21 (2014), 4921-4934 [C.J. Kearney, S.P. Cullen, D. Clancy and S.J. Martin]
- 'Parkin sensitizes toward apoptosis induced by mitochondrial depolarization through promoting degradation of Mcl-1', *Cell Reports*, 9, 4 (2014), 1538-1553 [R.G. Carroll, E. Hollville and S.J. Martin]
- Millington-Ward, Sophia*, 'A mutation-independent therapeutic strategy for dominant dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 133 (2013), 2793-2796 [C.P. Morgan, D.S. Allen, S. Millington-Ward, G.E. O'Dwyer, A. Palfi and G.J. Farrar]
- Mitchell, Kevin*, 'Combined structural and functional imaging reveals cortical deactivations in grapheme-color synaesthesia', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 4 (2013), 755 [E. O'Hanlon, F.N. Newell and K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Mutation of Elfn1 in mice causes seizures and hyperactivity', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 11 (2013), e80491 [J. Dolan and K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Ohnologs are overrepresented in pathogenic copy number mutations', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 1 (2014), 361-366 [A. McLysaght, T. Makino, H.M. Grayton, M. Tropeano, K.J. Mitchell, E. Vassos and D.A. Collier]
- Ramaswami, Mani*, 'Gene dosage in the dysbindin schizophrenia susceptibility network differentially affect synaptic function and plasticity', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 1 (2015), 325-338 [A.P. Mullin, M.K. Sadanandappa, W. Ma, D.K. Dickman, K. VijayRaghavan, M. Ramaswami, S. Sanyal and V. Faundez]
- 'Altered ribostasis: RNA-protein granules in degenerative disorders', *Cell*, 154, 4 (2013), 727-736 [M. Ramaswami, J.P. Taylor and R. Parker]
- 'Identification and structural characterization of interneurons of the *Drosophila* brain by monoclonal antibodies of the Wurzburg hybridoma library', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 9 (2013), e75420 [B.B. Redondo, M. Bunz, P. Halder, M.K. Sadanandappa, B. Muhlbauer, F. Erwin, A. Hofbauer, V. Rodrigues, K. VijayRaghavan, M. Ramaswami, D. Rieger, C. Wegener, C. Forster and E. Buchner]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Synapsin function in GABA-ergic interneurons is required for short-term olfactory habituation', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 33, 42 (2013), 16576-16585 [M.K. Sadanandappa, B.B. Redondo, B. Michels, V. Rodrigues, B. Gerber, K. VijayRaghavan, E. Buchner and M. Ramaswami]
- 'Fly model causes neurological rethink', *ELIFE*, 2 (2013), e01820 [M.K. Sadanandappa and M. Ramaswami]
- 'Olfactory habituation in *Drosophila*-odor encoding and its plasticity in the antennal lobe', *Progress in Brain Research*, 208 (2014), 3-38 [I. Twick, J.A. Lee and M. Ramaswami]
- 'FMRP and ataxin-2 function together in long-term olfactory habituation and neuronal translational control', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 1 (2014), E99-E108 [I.P. Sudhakaran, J. Hillebrand, A. Dervan, S. Das, E.E. Holohan, J. Hulsmeier, M. Sarov, R. Parker, K. VijayRaghavan and M. Ramaswami]
- 'Network plasticity in adaptive filtering and behavioral habituation', *Neuron*, 82, 6 (2014), 1216-1229 [M. Ramaswami]
- Streubel, Gundula, 'CHD5 is required for neurogenesis and has a dual role in facilitating gene expression and polycomb gene repression', *Developmental Cell*, 26, 3 (2013), 223-236 [C.M. Egan, U. Nyman, J. Skotte, G. Streubel, S.A. Turner, D.J. O'Connell, V. Rrakli, M.J. Dolan, N.S. Chadderton, K.H. Hansen, G.J. Farrar, K. Helin, J.T. Holmberg and A.P. Bracken]
- 'PRMT4 is a novel coactivator of c-Myb-dependent transcription in haematopoietic cell lines', *PLoS Genetics*, 9, 3 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72418> [G. Streubel, C.S. Bouchard, H. Berberich, M.S. Zeller, S. Teichmann, J. Adamkiewicz, R.J. Müller, K.H. Klemnauer and U.M. Bauer]
- Wellmer, Frank, *Flower development: methods and protocols*, eds Jose Luis Riechmann and Frank Wellmer New York, Springer (2014), 1-469 [J.L. Riechmann and F. Wellmer]
- 'Genetic control of *Arabidopsis* flower development', *Advances in Botanical Research*, 72 (2014), 159-190 [D.S. O'Maoileidigh, E. Graciet and F. Wellmer]
- 'Specification of floral organs in *Arabidopsis*', *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 65, 1 (2014), 1-9 [F. Wellmer, E. Graciet and J.L. Riechmann]
- 'Dynamics of chromatin accessibility and gene regulation by MADS-domain transcription factors in flower development', *Genome Biology*, 15 (2014), R41 [A. Pajoro, P. Madrigal, J.M. Muino, T. Matus, J. Jin, M.A. Mecchia, J.M. Debernardi, J.F. Palatnik, S. Balazadeh, M. Arif, D.S. O'Maoileidigh, F. Wellmer, P. Krajewski, J.L. Riechmann, G.C. Angenent and K. Kaufmann]

MICROBIOLOGY

- Bell, Angus, 'Simply red: a novel spectrophotometric erythroid proliferation assay as a tool for erythropoiesis and erythrototoxicity studies', *Biotechnology Reports*, 4 (2014), 34-41 [D. Boehm and A. Bell]
- Boehm, Daniela, 'Simply red: a novel spectrophotometric erythroid proliferation assay as a tool for erythropoiesis and erythrototoxicity studies', *Biotechnology Reports*, 4 (2014), 34-41 [D. Boehm and A. Bell]
- Bond, Ursula, 'Loss of lager specific genes and subtelomeric regions define two different *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* lineages for *Saccharomyces pastorianus* group I and II strains', *FEMS Yeast Research*, 15 (2015), 1-11 [C. Monerawela, T.C. James, K. Wolfe and U. Bond]
- 'Metabolic engineering of yeasts by heterologous enzyme production for degradation of cellulose and hemicellulose from biomass: a perspective', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 5 (2014), 174 [W. Kricka, J. Fitzpatrick and U. Bond]
- 'Generation of new genotypic and phenotypic features in artificial and natural yeast hybrids', *Food Technology and Biotechnology*, 52, 1 (2014), 46-57 [W.P. Pfliegler, L. Atanasova, E. Karanyicz, M. Sipiczki, U. Bond, I.S. Druzhinina, K. Sterflinger and K. Lopandic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Expression of three *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase genes in *Saccharomyces pastorianus* for the development of a two-step process of hydrolysis and fermentation of cellulose', *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, epub 03/14(2014), 96–108 [J. Fitzpatrick, W. Kricka, T.C. James and U. Bond]
- 'In situ production of human β defensin-3 in lager yeasts provides bactericidal activity against beer-spoiling bacteria under fermentation conditions', *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 116, 2 (2014), 368-379 [T.C. James, L. Gallagher, J. Titze, P. Bourke, J. Kavanagh, E. Arendt and U. Bond]
- Dorman, Charles, 'Integrating small molecule signalling and H-NS antagonism in *Vibrio cholerae*, a bacterium with two chromosomes', *Molecular Microbiology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13063> [C.J. Dorman]
- 'Function of nucleoid-associated proteins in chromosome structuring and transcriptional regulation', *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 24, 6 (2015), 316-331 [C.J. Dorman]
- 'H-NS-like proteins, mobile genetic elements and horizontal gene transfer in bacteria', *Plasmid*, 75, 9 (2014), 1-11 [C.J. Dorman]
- Fleming, Alastair, 'The yeast Cyc8-Tup1 complex cooperates with Hda1p and Rpd3p histone deacetylases to robustly repress transcription of the subtelomeric FLO1 gene', *Biochim Biophys Acta - Gene Regulatory Mechanisms*, 1839, 11 (2014), 1242-1255 [A.B. Fleming, S. Beggs, M. Church, Y. Tsukihashi and S. Pennings]
- 'Telomeric ORFs (TLOs) in *Candida* spp. encode mediator subunits that regulate distinct virulence traits', *PLoS Genetics*, 10, 10 (2014), e1004658 [J. Haran, H. Boyle, K. Hokamp, T. Yeomans, Z. Liu, M. Church, A.B. Fleming, M.Z. Anderson, J. Berman, L.C. Myers, D.J. Sullivan and G.P. Moran]
- Foster, Timothy, 'The binding force of the staphylococcal adhesin SdrG is remarkably strong', *Molecular Microbiology*, 93, 2 (2014), 356-368 [P. Herman, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, A. Beaussart, J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster and Y.F. Dufrene]
- 'Role for the A domain of unprocessed accumulation-associated protein (Aap) in the attachment phase of the *Staphylococcus epidermidis* biofilm phenotype', *Journal of Bacteriology*, 196, 24 (2014), 4268-4275 [B.P. Conlon, J.A. Geoghegan, E.M. Waters, H. McCarthy, S.E. Rowe, J.R. Davies, C.R. Schaeffer, T.J. Foster, P.D. Fey and J.P. O'Gara]
- 'SdrC induces staphylococcal biofilm formation through a homophilic interaction', *Molecular Microbiology*, 94, 1 (2014), 172-185 [E.M. Barbu, C. Mackenzie, T.J. Foster and M. Höök]
- 'Protein-based biofilm matrices in staphylococci', *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, 4 (2014), 171 [P. Speziale, G. Pietrocola, T.J. Foster and J.A. Geoghegan]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A binding to osteoblast tumour necrosis factor receptor 1 results in activation of nuclear factor kappa B and release of interleukin-6 in bone infection', *Microbiology*, 159, 1 (2013), 147-54 [T. Claro, A. Widaa, C. McDonnell, T.J. Foster, F.J. O'Brien and S.W. Kerrigan]
- 'Molecular characterization of the multiple interactions of SpsD, a surface protein from *Staphylococcus pseudintermedius*, with host extracellular matrix proteins', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 6 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72684> [G. Pietrocola, J.A. Geoghegan, S. Rindi, A. Di Poto, A. Missineo, V. Consalvi, T.J. Foster and P. Speziale]
- 'Sortase A promotes virulence in experimental *Staphylococcus lugdunensis* endocarditis', *Microbiology-SGM*, 159 (2013), 2141-2152 [S. Heilbronner, F. Hanses, I.R. Monk, P. Speziale and T.J. Foster]
- 'Forces driving the attachment of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* to fibrinogen-coated surfaces', *Langmuir*, 29, 42 (2013), 13018-13022 [P. Herman, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, A. Beaussart, J.A. Geoghegan, T. Vanzieleghem, T.J. Foster, P. Hols, J. Mahillon and Y.F. Dufrene]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The phage integrase vector pPI03 allows RecA-independent, site-specific labelling of *Staphylococcus lugdunensis* strains', *Plasmid*, 70, 3 (2013), 377-384 [S. Heilbronner, I.R. Monk and T.J. Foster]
- 'IsdC from *Staphylococcus lugdunensis* induces biofilm formation under low-iron growth conditions', *Infection and Immunity*, 82, 6 (2014), 2448-59 [A. Missineo, A. Di Poto, J.A. Geoghegan, S. Rindi, S. Heilbronner, V. Gianotti, C.R. Arciola, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale and G. Pietrocola]
- 'Adhesion, invasion and evasion: the many functions of the surface proteins of *Staphylococcus aureus*', *Nature Reviews. Microbiology*, 12, 1 (2014), 49-62 [T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, V.K. Ganesh and M. Höök]
- 'Targeted nasal vaccination provides antibody independent protection against *Staphylococcus aureus*', *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 209, 9 (2014), 1479-1484 [K. Misstear, E.A. McNeela, A.G. Murphy, J.A. Geoghegan, K.M. O'Keefe, J. Fox, K. Chan, S. Heuking, N. Collin, T.J. Foster, R.M. McLoughlin and E.C. Lavelle]
- Geoghegan, Joan, 'Biofilm formation by staphylococci and streptococci: structural, functional, and regulatory aspects and implications for pathogenesis', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 5 (2015), 31 [P. Speziale and J.A. Geoghegan]
- 'Protein A Is released into the *Staphylococcus aureus* culture supernatant with an unprocessed sorting signal', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 4 (2015), 1598-609 [D.P. O'Halloran, K. Wynne and J.A. Geoghegan]
- 'Protein-based biofilm matrices in staphylococci', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 4 (2014), 171 [P. Speziale, G. Pietrocola, T.J. Foster and J.A. Geoghegan]
- 'The binding force of the staphylococcal adhesin SdrG is remarkably strong', *Molecular Microbiology*, 93, 2 (2014), 356-368 [P. Herman, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, A. Beaussart, J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster and Y.F. Dufrene]
- 'IsdC from *Staphylococcus lugdunensis* induces biofilm formation under low-iron growth conditions', *Infection and Immunity*, 82, 6 (2014), 2448-59 [A. Missineo, A. Di Poto, J.A. Geoghegan, S. Rindi, S. Heilbronner, V. Gianotti, C.R. Arciola, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale and G. Pietrocola]
- 'Fibronectin binding proteins are required for biofilm formation by community-associated methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* strain LAC', *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 353, 2 (2014), 157-164 [J. McCourt, D.P. O'Halloran, H. McCarthy, J.P. O'Gara and J.A. Geoghegan]
- 'Emergence of the epidemic methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* strain USA300 coincides with horizontal transfer of the arginine catabolic mobile element and speG-mediated adaptations for survival on skin', *mBio*, 4, 6 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72490> [P.J. Planet, S.J. Larussa, A. Dana, H. Smith, A. Xu, C. Ryan, A.C. Uhlemann, S. Boundy, J. Goldberg, A. Narechania, R. Kulkarni, A.J. Ratner, J.A. Geoghegan, S.O. Kolokotronis and A. Prince]
- James, Tharappel, 'Expression of three *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase genes in *Saccharomyces pastorianus* for the development of a two-step process of hydrolysis and fermentation of cellulose', *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, epub 03/14(2014), 96-108 [J. Fitzpatrick, W. Kricka, T.C. James and U. Bond]
- 'In situ production of human β defensin-3 in lager yeasts provides bactericidal activity against beer-spoiling bacteria under fermentation conditions', *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 116, 2 (2014), 368-379 [T.C. James, L. Gallagher, J. Titze, P. Bourke, J. Kavanagh, E. Arendt and U. Bond]
- Roberts, Kim, 'Glycomic characterization of respiratory tract tissues of ferrets: implications for its use in influenza virus infection studies', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 41 (2014), 28489-28504 [N. Jia, W.S. Barclay, K. Roberts, H.L. Yen, R.W.Y. Chan, A.K.Y. Lam, G. Air, J.S.M. Peiris, A. Dell, J.M. Nicholls and S.M. Haslam]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School of Mathematics

- Britto, Ruth, 'From multiple unitarity cuts to the coproduct of Feynman integrals', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2014, 10 (2014), 125 [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr and E. Gardi]
- Bulava, John, 'The b-quark mass from non-perturbative $N_f = 2$ heavy quark effective theory at $O(1/m_b)$ ', *Phys.Lett. B* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69175> [F. Bernardoni, B. Blossier, J. Bulava, M. Della Morte, P. Fritzscht, N. Garron, A. Gerardin, J. Heitger, G. von Hippel, H. Simma and R. Sommer.]
- Dotsenko, Vladimir, 'De Rham cohomology and homotopy Frobenius manifolds', *Journal of European Mathematical Society*, 17, 3 (2015), 535-547 [V. Dotsenko, S. Shadrin and B. Vallette]
- 'Cacti and filtered distributive laws', *Algebraic and Geometric Topology*, 14, 6 (2015), 3185-3225 [V.Dotsenko and J.Griffin]
- Frolov, Sergey, 'S-matrix for strings on η -deformed $AdS_5 \times S^5$ ', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 4 (2014), 002 [G. Arutyunov, R. Borsato and S. Frolov]
- 'Static gauge and energy spectrum of single-mode strings in $AdS_5 \times S^5$ ', *Journal of Physics A-Mathematical and Theoretical*, 47, 8 (2014), 085401 [S. Frolov, M. Heinze, G. Jorjadze and J. Plefka]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Setting the context: developments in the Republic of Ireland prior to schools IT 2000', *Shaping the future: how technology can lead to educational transformation*, eds Deirdre Butler, Kevin Marshall and Margaret Leahy, Dublin, The Liffey Press (2015), 19-45 [E. Oldham]
- 'Using ePortfolios in a college of education - an interim report', *Society for information technology and teacher education International conference 2015*, Las Vegas, (2015), 1617-1623 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon and E. Oldham]
- 'Professional use of technology on school placement - an Irish study', *Society for information technology and teacher education International conference 2015*, Las Vegas, (2015), 2040-2047 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston and E. Oldham]
- 'Realistic mathematics education, mobile technology and the Bridge21 model for 21st century learning - a perfect storm', *Mobile Learning and Mathematics: Foundations, Design, and Case Studies*, eds H. Crompton and J. Traxler, Abingdon, Routledge (2015), 96-105 [B. Tangney, A. Bray and E. Oldham]
- 'Investigating representations of ratio among prospective mathematics teachers: a study of student-teachers and students of mathematics in an Irish university', *Association for teacher education in Europe 38th annual conference*, ed. Eystein Arntzen, Østfold, Norway, (2014), 298-321 [E. Oldham and A. Ni Shuilleabhain]
- 'Developing an instrument to explore mathematical identity: a study of students from several third level institutions in Ireland', *Association for teacher education in Europe 38th annual conference*, ed. Eystein Arntzen, Østfold, Norway, (2014), 280-296 [P. Eaton, C. Horn, M. Liston, E. Oldham and M. O'Reilly]
- Peardon, Michael, 'Spectroscopy of triply-charmed baryons from lattice QCD', *Physical Review D*, 90 (2014), 074504 [M. Padmanath, R.G. Edwards, N. Mathur and M. Peardon]
- 'Force-gradient nested multirate methods for Hamiltonian systems', *Computer Physics Communications*, 187 (2015), 91-97 [D. Shcherbakov, M. Ehrhardt, M. Günther and M. Peardon]
- 'Excited-state spectroscopy of singly, doubly and triply-charmed baryons from lattice QCD', *The 6th International workshop on charm physics (CHARM)*, Manchester (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72888> [M. Padmanath, Robert G. Edwards, Nilmani Mathur and Michael Peardon]
- Ryan, Sinead, 'Bottomonium in the plasma: lattice results', *7th International workshop on quantum chromodynamics - Theory and Experiment*, Bari, Italy (2014), 00029 [G. Aarts, C. Allton, W. Evans, P. Giudice, T. Harris, A. Kelly, S. Kim, M.P. Lombardo, S. Ryan and J.I. Skullerud]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Quark-gluon plasma phenomenology from the lattice', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 509, 1 (2014), 012015 [C. Allton, G. Aarts, A. Amato, W. Evans, P. Giudice, S. Hands, A. Kelly, S. Kim, M.P. Lombardo, S. Ryan, J.I. Skullerud and T. Harris]
- 'The bottomonium spectrum at finite temperature from $N_f = 2 + 1$ lattice QCD', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2014, 7 (2014), 97 [G. Aarts, C. Allton, T. Harris, S. Kim, M.P. Lombardo, S.M. Ryan and J.I. Skullerud]
- 'Quark-gluon plasma: from lattice simulations to experimental results', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 527, 1 (2014), 012013 [G. Aarts, C. Allton, A. Kelly, J.I. Skullerud, S. Kim, T. Harris, S.M. Ryan and M.P. Lombardo]
- 'Lattice methods for hadron spectroscopy', *Lecture Notes in Physics*, 889 (2015), 35-67 [S.M. Ryan]
- 'Bottomonium from lattice QCD as a probe of the quark-gluon plasma', *10th extreme QCD 2012, xQCD 2012*, Washington, DC (2012), 012014 [G. Aarts, C. Allton, A. Kelly, J.I. Skullerud, S. Kim, T. Harris, S.M. Ryan, M.P. Lombardo, M.B. Oktay and D.K. Sinclair]
- 'Melting of P wave bottomonium states in the quark-gluon plasma from lattice NRQCD', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 12 (2013), 64 [G. Aarts, C. Allton, S. Kim, M.P. Lombardo, S.M. Ryan and J.I. Skullerud]
- Shatashvili, Samson, 'Darboux coordinates, Yang-Yang functional, and gauge theory', *Theoretical and Mathematical Physics (Russian Federation)*, 181, 1 (2014), 1206-1234 [N.A. Nekrasov, A.A. Rosly and S.L. Shatashvili]
- 'Bethe/gauge correspondence on curved spaces', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2015, 1 (2015), 1-17 [N. Nekrasov and S. Shatashvili]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Chern-Moser operators and polynomial models in CR geometry', *Advances in Mathematics*, 263 (2014), 321-356 [M. Kolar, F. Meylan and D. Zaitsev]
- 'Factoring formal maps into reversible or involutive factors', *Journal of Algebra*, 399 (2014), 657-674 [A.G. O'Farrell and D. Zaitsev]
- 'Formally reversible maps of C^2 ', *Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa - Classe di Scienze*, 13, 2 (2014), 371-397 [A.G. O'Farrell and D. Zaitsev]
- 'Non-embeddable real algebraic hypersurfaces', *Mathematische Zeitschrift*, 275, 3-4 (2013), 657-671 [X.J. Huang and D. Zaitsev]
- 'Reduction of five-dimensional uniformly Levi degenerate CR structures to absolute parallelisms', *Journal of Geometric Analysis*, 23, 3 (2013), 1571-1605 [A. Isaev and D. Zaitsev]
- 'Rigidity of CR maps between Shilov boundaries of bounded symmetric domains', *Inventiones Mathematicae*, 193, 2 (2013), 409-437 [S.Y. Kim and D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

- González del Campo, Ainhoa, 'Current practice in biodiversity impact assessment and prospects for developing an integrated process', *Impact Assessment and Project Appraisal*, 32, 1 (2014), 31-42 [A. González, D. Keneghan, J. Fry and T. Hochstrasser]

BOTANY

- Abdalla, Mohamed, 'Conservation tillage systems: a review of its consequences for greenhouse gas emissions', *Soil Use and Management*, 29, 2 (2013), 199-209 [M. Abdalla, B. Osborne, G. Lanigan, D. Forristal, M. Williams, P. Smith and M.B. Jones]
- 'Simulating the impacts of land use in Northwest Europe on net ecosystem exchange (NEE): the role of arable ecosystems, grasslands and forest plantations in climate change mitigation', *Science of the Total Environment*, 465, 1 (2013), 325-336 [M. Abdalla, M. Saunders, A. Hastings, M. Williams, P. Smith, B. Osborne, G. Lanigan and M.B. Jones]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Gray, Nicholas, 'Chapter 17. Capillary suction time (CST)', *Filtration and separation*, ed. Steve Tarleton, Oxford, Academic Press (2015), 659-670 [N.F. Gray]

'Evaluation of full scale vertical peat biofilters for treatment of septic tank effluents', *International Journal of Environmental Studies*, 72, 1 (2015), 154-165 [N.F. Gray and J. Coady]

Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Native fungal microorganisms enhance important agronomic traits in barley', *TCD Journal of Postgraduate Research*, 14 (2015), 20 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Genetic diversity and floral width variation in introduced and native populations of a long-lived woody perennial', *AoB Plants*, 7, plu087 (2015), 1-11 [J.C. Stout, K.J. Duffy, P.A. Egan, M. Harbourne and T.R. Hodkinson]

'A taxonomic revision of the genus *Dimeria* (Poaceae: Panicoideae) in Thailand', *Phytotaxa*, 186, 3 (2014), 137-147 [A. Teerawatananon, V. Boontia, B. Chantarasuwan, T.R. Hodkinson and S. Sungkaew]

'Fungal root endophytes of a wild barley species increase yield in a nutrient-stressed barley cultivar', *Symbiosis* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13199-015-0314-6> [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Timing and tempo of evolutionary diversification in a biodiversity hotspot: *Primulaceae* on Indian Ocean islands', *Journal of Biogeography*, 41 (2014), 810-822 [J.S. Strijk, R.E. Bone, C. Thébaud, S. Buerki, P.W. Fritsch, T.R. Hodkinson and D. Strasberg]

'Allopolyploidy, diversification, and the Miocene grassland expansion', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 42, 11 (2014), 15149-15154 [M. Estep, M.R. McKain, D.V. Diaz, J. Zhong, J.G. Hodge, T.R. Hodkinson, D. Layton, S. Malcomber, R. Pasqueth and E.A. Kellogg]

'*Miscanthus*: a case study for the utilization of natural genetic variation', *Plant Genetic Resources: Characterization and Utilization* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S147926211400094> [T.R. Hodkinson, M. Klaas, M.B. Jones, R. Prickett and S. Barth]

'New records of *Peperomia* (Piperaceae) in Thailand', *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)*, 42 (2014), 61-67 [C. Suwanphakdee, T.R. Hodkinson and P. Chantaranonthai]

'High levels of gene flow and genetic diversity in Irish populations of *Salix caprea* L. inferred from chloroplast and nuclear SSR markers', *BMC Plant Biology*, 14 (2014), 202 [A.C. Perdereau, C.T. Kelleher, G.C. Douglas and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Morphological and physiological traits for higher biomass production in perennial rhizomatous grasses grown on marginal land', *GCB Bioenergy*, 7 (2014), 375-385 [M.B. Jones, J. Finnan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'*Digitaria isanensis* sp. nov. and a reinstated taxon of *Digitaria* (Poaceae) from Thailand', *Nordic Journal of Botany*, 32 (2014), 811-814 [B. Boonsuk, P. Chantaranonthai and T.R. Hodkinson]

Jones, Michael, 'The BRIDGE impact assessment network', *Understanding urban metabolism. A tool for urban planning*, eds N. Chrysoulakis, E. Castro and E. Moors, New York, Routledge (2014), 163-174 [A. Gonzalez, A. Donnelly and M. Jones]

'*Miscanthus*: a case study for the utilization of natural genetic variation', *Plant Genetic Resources: Characterization and Utilization* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S147926211400094> [T.R. Hodkinson, M. Klaas, M.B. Jones, R. Prickett and S. Barth]

'Growth and development of *Cyperus papyrus* in a tropical wetland', *Open Journal of Ecology*, 4 (2014), 113-123 [A. Opioe, M.B. Jones, F. Kansime and T. Otiti]

'Determining short term responses of Irish dairy farms under climate change', *German Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 63, 3 (2014), 143-155 [S. Shrestha, T. Hennessy, M. Abdalla, D. Forristal and M.B. Jones]

'Morphological and physiological traits for higher biomass production in perennial rhizomatous grasses grown on marginal land', *GCB Bioenergy*, 7 (2014), 375-385 [M.B. Jones, J. Finnan and T.R. Hodkinson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Kelly, Daniel, 'Tree damage and microclimate of forest canopies along a hurricane-impact gradient in Cusuco National Park, Honduras', *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 30, 5 (2014), 457-467 [S.P. Batke and D.L. Kelly]
- 'The value of plantation forests for plant, invertebrate and bird diversity and the potential for cross-taxon surrogacy', *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 23, 3 (2014), 697-714 [S. Irwin, S.M. Pedley, L. Coote, A.C. Dietzsch, M.W. Wilson, A. Oxbrough, O. Sweeney, K.M. Moore, R. Martin, D.L. Kelly, F.J.G. Mitchell, T.C. Kelly and J. O'Halloran]
- '*Salix x pontederiana* Willdenow (*S. cinerea* Linnaeus x *S. purpurea* Linnaeus): a hybrid willow confirmed for Ireland', *Irish Naturalists' Journal*, 33, 1 (2013), 59-60 [D.L. Kelly, K.M. Moore and L. Coote]
- 'Microclimate moderates plant responses to macroclimate warming', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110 (2013), 18561-18565 [P. De Frenne *et al.*]
- 'Modelling hurricane exposure and wind speed on a mesoclimate scale: a study from Cusuco NP, Honduras', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), 11 [S.P. Batke, M. Jocque and D.L. Kelly]
- 'Old age sex: a parentage study of different age cohorts in a native veteran pedunculate oak (*Quercus robur* L.) woodland using microsatellite markers', *Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy*, 113B, 2 (2013), 1-13 [E. Gallagher, C.G. Douglas, D.L. Kelly, S. Barth, C.T. Kelleher and T.R. Hodkinson]
- Mitchell, Fraser, 'Pollen-based quantitative reconstructions of Holocene regional vegetation cover (plant-functional types and land-cover types) in Europe suitable for climate modelling', *Global Change Biology*, 21 (2015), 676-697 [A.K. Trondman *et al.*]
- 'Establishing chronologies for woodland small hollow and mor humus deposits using tephrochronology and radiocarbon dating', *The Holocene*, 25, 2 (2015), 241-252 [E. Reilly and F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Reply to Harwood *et al.*: Thermophilization estimation is robust to the scale of species distribution data', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111 (2014), E1166 [P. De Frenne, F. Rodríguez-Sánchez, M. Bernhardt-Römermann, C.D. Brown, O. Eriksson, M. Hermy, F.J.G. Mitchell, P. Petřík, H. Van Calster, M. Vellend and K. Verheyen]
- Parnell, John, '*Cyphostemma auriculatum* (Roxb.) P. Singh and B. V. Shetty (Vitaceae): typification and a new generic record confirmed for Thailand', *Kew Bulletin* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/S12225-015-9572-Y> [A. Trias-Blasi, K. Chayamarit and J. Parnell]
- Thai Forest Bulletin*, general editors T. Santisuk, T. Utteridge, R. Pooma, D. Simpson, J.A.N. Parnell, D. Middleton, P. Wilkin, P. van Welzen, H.J. Esser and R. Saunders, 42 (2014), 1-152
- Thai Forest Bulletin*, general editors T. Santisuk, T. Utteridge, R. Pooma, D. Simpson, J.A.N. Parnell, D. Middleton, P. Wilkin, P. van Welzen, H.J. Esser and R. Saunders, 41 (2013), 1-156
- 'New records expand the ranges of *Christisonia siamensis* and *Christisonia scortechinii*, the latter species being new to Thailand', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 42 (2014), 16-23 [J.A.N. Parnell, J.S. Strijk, C. Maknoi, H.T. Luu, R. Pooma, S. Sirimongkol, S. Rueangrua, W. Tichai and N. Ritphet]
- '*Buxus sirindhorniana* sp. nov. (Buxaceae), a bicarpellate species from Thailand', *Nordic Journal of Botany*, 32 (2014), 452-458 [W.K. Soh, M. von Sternberg, T.R. Hodkinson and J.A.N. Parnell]
- Stout, Jane, 'Bees prefer foods containing neonicotinoid pesticides', *Nature*, 521, 7550 (2015), 74-76 [S.C. Kessler, E.J. Tiedeken, K.L. Simcock, S. Derveau, J. Mitchell, S. Softley, J.C. Stout and G.A. Wright]
- 'Insect-flower interaction network structure is resilient to a temporary pulse of floral resources from invasive *Rhododendron ponticum*', *PLoS ONE*, 10 (2015), e0119733 [E.J. Tiedeken and J.C. Stout]
- 'Genetic diversity and floral width variation in introduced and native populations of a long-lived woody perennial', *AoB Plants*, 19 (2014), 7 [J.C. Stout, K.J. Duffy, P.A. Egan, M. Harbourne and T.R. Hodkinson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'The potential for indirect effects between co-flowering plants via shared pollinators depends on resource abundance, accessibility and relatedness', *Ecology Letters*, 17 (2014), 1389-1399 [L. Carvalheiro *et al.*]

'Spring foraging resources and the behaviour of pollinating insects in fixed dune ecosystems', *Journal of Pollination Ecology*, 13 (2014), 161-173 [A.T. O'Rourke, U. Fitzpatrick and J.C. Stout]

'Response of farmland biodiversity to the introduction of bioenergy crops: effects of local factors and surrounding landscape context', *Global Change Biology Bioenergy*, 6 (2014), 275-289 [D. Bourke, D. Stanley, E. O'Rourke, R. Thompson, T. Carnus, J. Dauber, M. Emmerson, P. Whelan, F. Hecq, E. Fynn, L. Dolan and J.C. Stout]

'The bumblebee *Bombus terrestris* has poor acuity for the detection of toxins in nectar', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 217 (2014), 1620-1625 [E.J. Tiedeken, J.C. Stout, P.C. Stevenson and G.A. Wright]

Research student

Batke, Sven, 'First record of *Serpocaulon lasiopus* (Polypodiaceae) from Mesoamerica', *American Fern Journal*, 103, 3 (2013), 182-184 [S.P. Batke and N. Hill]

GEOGRAPHY

Bourke, Mary, 'Origins of barchan dune asymmetry: insights from numerical simulation', *Aeolian Research*, 12 (2014), 121-133 [E.J.R. Parteli, O. Duran, M.C. Bourke, H. Tsoar, T. Poschel and H.J. Herrmann]

Carmody, Pádraig, 'Industrial transformation or business as usual? Information-communication technologies and Africa's place in the global information economy', *Review of African Political Economy*, 41, 140 (2014), 264-283 [J.T. Murphy, P. Carmody and B. Surborg]

Coxon, Peter, 'Ice sheet extension to the Celtic Sea shelf edge at the Last Glacial Maximum', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 111 (2015), 107-112 [D. Praeg, S. McCarron, D. Dove, C. ÓCofaigh, G. Scott, X. Monteys, L. Facchin, R. Romeo and P. Coxon]

'Glacial sediments on Scattery Island and their deformation', *Limerick and Shannon estuary region*, eds C. Dalton and E. O'Carroll, Dublin, Irish Association for Quaternary Studies (IQUA) (2014), 53-62 [M. Philcox and P. Coxon]

Davies, Anna, 'Transforming household consumption: from backcasting to HomeLabs experiments', *The Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 105, 2 (2015), 425-436 [A.R. Davies and R. Doyle]

'Situating sustainable consumption in a policy context', *Challenging consumption: pathways to a more sustainable future*, eds Anna R. Davies, Frances Fahy and Henrike Rau, London, Routledge (2014), 19-35 [F. Fahy, R. Doyle, H. Rau, A.R. Davies and J. Pape]

'Sustainable eating: visions, practices and the role of technology', *Challenging consumption: pathways to a more sustainable future*, eds Anna R. Davies, Frances Fahy and Henrike Rau, London, Routledge (2014), 158-181 [A.R. Davies, L. Devaney and J. Pape]

'Introduction: challenging consumption', *Challenging consumption: pathways to a more sustainable future*, eds Anna R. Davies, Frances Fahy and Henrike Rau, London, Routledge (2014), 3-18 [A.R. Davies, F. Fahy and H. Rau]

'Co-creating sustainable eating futures: technology, ICT and citizen-consumer ambivalence', *Futures: the journal of policy, planning and futures studies*, 62, B (2014), 181-193 [A.R. Davies]

Challenging consumption: pathways to a more sustainable future, London, Routledge (2014), 1-211 [A.R. Davies, F. Fahy and H. Rau]

'Conclusion: moving on: promising pathways to more sustainable futures', *Challenging consumption: pathways to a more sustainable future*, eds Anna R. Davies, Frances Fahy and Henrike Rau, London, Routledge (2014), 187-205 [H. Rau, A.R. Davies and F. Fahy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Edwards, Robin, 'Life below the waves: palaeolandscapes preserved within the sub-tidal Bristol Channel', *Archaeology in the Severn Estuary*, 22 (2014), 41-66 [F. Sturt, J.K. Dix, M.J. Grant, S. Steadman, R. Scaife, R.J. Edwards, S. Griffiths, N. Cameron, C. Thompson, S. Bray and J. Jones]
- 'Foraminifera', *Handbook of sea level research*, eds I. Shennan, A.J. Long and B.P. Horton, Chichester, UK, John Wiley and Sons (2015), 191-217 [R.J. Edwards and A.J. Wright]
- Gillmor, Desmond, 'Where a photograph led: Gillmors from northwestern Ireland in 1850's Iowa, USA', *Irish Family History*, 29 (2013), 7-26 [D.A. Gillmor]
- 'Children as genealogists: exploring possibilities for primary classroom practice', *Geographical Viewpoint*, 41 (2013), 25-39 [A. Barry and D. Gillmor]
- McGlynn, Gayle, 'Use of ancient sedimentary DNA as a novel conservation tool for high-altitude tropical biodiversity', *Conservation Biology*, 28, 2 (2014), 446-455 [S. Boessenkool, G. McGlynn, L.S. Epp, D. Taylor, M. Pimentel, A. Gizaw, S. Nemomissa, C. Brochmann and M. Popp]
- 'Palaeoecological evidence for Holocene environmental change from the Virunga volcanoes in the Albertine Rift, central Africa', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 61 (2013), 32-46 [G. McGlynn, S. Mooney and D. Taylor]
- Murphy, Susan, 'The dynamics of poverty and the sequencing of global social protection', *Sustainable Development Practice: advancing evidence-based solutions for the post-2015 agenda*, eds Rodrigo Medeiros and Larry Swatuk, Columbia University, New York (2014), 96-107 [S. Murphy and P.P. Walsh]
- 'Social protection beyond the bottom billion', *The Economic and Social Review*, 45, 2 (2014), 261-284 [S. Murphy and P.P. Walsh]
- 'The challenges and opportunities presented by trade partnerships between Africa and Ireland', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 24 (2013), 1-21 [S. Murphy and P.P. Walsh]
- Rocha, Carlos, 'Macroalgae mitigation potential for fish aquaculture effluents: an approach coupling nitrogen uptake and metabolic pathways using *Ulva rigida* and *Enteromorpha clathrata*', *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11356-013-2427-x> [J. Anibal, H. Madeira, L.F. Carvalho, E. Esteves, C. Veiga-Pires and C. Rocha]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'The challenges and opportunities presented by trade partnerships between Africa and Ireland', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 24 (2013), 1-21 [S. Murphy and P.P. Walsh]

GEOLOGY

- Chew, David, 'The ocean-continent transition zones along the Appalachian-Caledonian margin of Laurentia: examples of large-scale hyperextension during the opening of the Iapetus Ocean', *Geoscience Canada*, 41 (2014), 165-184 [D.M. Chew and C.R. van Staal]
- 'LA-ICP-MS U-Pb apatite dating of lower cretaceous rocks from teschenite-picrite association in the silesian unit (southern Poland)', *Geologica Carpathica*, 65, 4 (2014), 273-284 [K. Szopa, R. W-odyka and D. Chew]
- 'The thermal history of the western Irish onshore', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 171, 6 (2014), 779-792 [N. Cogné, D. Chew and F.M. Stuart]
- 'LIMA U-Pb ages link lithospheric mantle metasomatism to Karoo magmatism beneath the Kimberley region, South Africa', *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 401 (2014), 132-147 [A. Giuliani, D. Phillips, R. Maas, J.D. Woodhead, M.A. Kendrick, A. Greig, R.A. Armstrong, D. Chew, V.S. Kamenetsky and M.L. Fiorentini]
- 'The Laurentian Caledonides of Scotland and Ireland', *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 390 (2014), 45-91 [D.M. Chew and R.A. Strachan]
- 'Sr and Nd isotopic compositions of apatite reference materials used in U-Th-Pb geochronology', *Chemical Geology*, 385 (2014), 35-55 [Y.H. Yang, F.Y. Wu, J.H. Yang, D.M. Chew, L.W. Xie, Z.Y. Chu, Y.B. Zhang and C. Huang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'LA-ICP-MS U-Pb dating and REE patterns of apatite from the Tatra Mountains, Poland as a monitor of the regional tectonomagmatic activity', *Geochronometria*, 41, 4 (2014), 306-314 [A. Gaw-da, K. Szopa and D. Chew]
- 'High-precision U-Pb zircon CA-ID-TIMS dates from western European late Viséan bentonites', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 171, 5 (2014), 649-658 [M.A. Pointon, D.M. Chew, M. Ovtcharova, G.D. Sevastopulo and B. Delcambre]
- 'New Perspectives on the Caledonides of Scandinavia and Related Areas: Introduction', *New Perspectives on the Caledonides of Scandinavia and related areas*, eds F. Corfu, D. Gasser and D.M. Chew, *Geological Society of London special publication*, 390 (2014), 1-8 [F. Corfu, D. Gasser and D.M. Chew]
- 'The Laurentian Caledonides of Scotland and Ireland', *New perspectives on the Caledonides of Scandinavia and related areas*, eds F. Corfu, D. Gasser and D.M. Chew, *Geological Society of London special publication* 390 (2014), 45-91 [D.M. Chew and R.A. Strachan]
- 'Apatite chlorine concentration measurements by LA-ICP-MS', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 38 (2014), 23-35 [D.M. Chew, R.A. Donelick, M.B. Donelick, B.S. Kamber and M.J. Stock]
- Coxon, Catherine, 'Pesticide occurrence in groundwater and the physical characteristics in association with these detections in Ireland', *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 186 (2014), 7819-7836 [S.L. McManus, K.G. Richards, J. Grant, A. Mannix and C.E. Coxon]
- 'Determination and occurrence of phenoxyacetic acid herbicides and their transformation products in groundwater using ultra high performance liquid chromatography coupled to tandem mass spectrometry', *Molecules*, 19 (2014), 20627-20649 [S.L. McManus, M. Moloney, K.G. Richards, C.E. Coxon and M. Danaher]
- 'Effects of over-winter green cover on soil solution nitrate concentrations beneath tillage land', *Science of the Total Environment*, 470-471 (2014), 967-974 [A. Premrov, C.E. Coxon, R. Hackett, L. Kirwan and K.G. Richards]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'U-Pb zircon constraints on tectonic development of the Unst ophiolite: an oceanic core complex in the Scottish Caledonides?', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 172 (2015), 279-282 [Q.G. Crowley and R.A. Strachan]
- 'Forum reply: oxygenation of the Archean atmosphere: new paleosol constraints from eastern India, *Geology*', *Geology* (2015), e367 [Q.G. Crowley, J. Mukhopadhyay, S. Ghosh, G. Ghosh, K. Chakrabarti, B. Misra, K. Heron and S. Bose]
- 'Potential seasonal calibration for palaeoenvironmental reconstruction using skeletal microstructures and strontium measurements from the cold-water coral *Lophelia pertusa*', *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 29, 8 (2014), 803-814 [V. Mouchi, Q.G. Crowley, A.L. Jackson, F. McDermott, X. Monteys, M. de Rafélias, J. Luis Rueda and F. Lartaud]
- 'Temperature–time evolution of the Assynt terrane of the Lewisian gneiss complex of northwest Scotland from zircon U-Pb dating and Ti thermometry', *Precambrian Research*, 260 (2015), 55-75 [J.M. MacDonald, K.M. Goodenough, J. Wheeler, Q. Crowley, S.L. Harley, E. Mariani and D. Tatham]
- 'U-Pb zircon ages for Yarlung Tsangpo suture zone ophiolites, southwestern Tibet and their tectonic implications', *Gondwana Research*, 27, 2 (2015), 719-732 [Gavin Heung Ngai Chan, Jonathan C. Aitchison, Quentin G. Crowley, Matthew S.A. Horstwood, Michael P. Searle, Randall R. Parrish and Jacky Sik-Lap Chan]
- 'Oxygenation of the Archean atmosphere: new paleosol constraints from eastern India', *Geology* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70578> [J. Mukhopadhyay, Q.G. Crowley, S. Ghosh, G. Ghosh, K. Chakrabarti, B. Misra, K. Heron and S. Bose]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Chemical abrasion applied to LA-ICP-MS U-Pb zircon geochronology', *Minerals*, 4 (2014), 503-518 [Q.G. Crowley, K.Y. Keron, N. Riggs, B. Kamber, D. Chew, B. McConnell and K. Benn]
- 'High-precision U-Pb dating of complex zircon from the Lewisian gneiss complex of Scotland using an incremental CA-ID-TIMS approach', *Gondwana Research*, 27 (2015), 1381-1391 [Q.G. Crowley, R. Key and S.R. Noble]
- 'Ganderia-Laurentia collision in the Caledonides of Great Britain and Ireland', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 171 (2014), 555-569 [J. Waldron, D. Schofield, S.A. DuFrane, J. Floyd, Q. Crowley, A. Simonetti, R. Dokken and H. Pothier]
- Kamber, Balz*, 'The rare earth element signal in Archaean microbial carbonate: information on ocean redox and biogenicity', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 171, 6 (2014), 745-763 [B.S. Kamber, G.E. Webb and M. Gallagher]
- 'On the track of the elusive Sudbury impact: geochemical evidence for a chondrite or comet bolide', *Terra Nova*, 27, 1 (2015), 9-20 [J.A. Petrus, D.E. Ames and B.S. Kamber]
- 'A combined Y/Ho, high field strength element (HFSE) and Nd isotope perspective on basalt weathering, Deccan Traps, India', *Chemical Geology*, 396 (2015), 25-41 [M.G. Babechuk, M. Widdowson, M. Murphy and B.S. Kamber]
- 'Apatite chlorine concentration measurements by LA-ICP-MS', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 38 (2014), 23-35 [D.M. Chew, R.A. Donelick, M.B. Donelick, B.S. Kamber and M.J. Stock]
- McClenaghan, Sean*, 'Application of in situ LA-ICP-MS systematics for quantitative volatile trace-element measurement in sulfide minerals: case study of massive sulfide deposits of the Bathurst Mining Camp, Canada', *14th Quadrennial International Association on the Genesis of Ore Deposits Symposium*, Kunming, China, (2014), 3 [A.S. Dehnavi, C.R.M. McFarlane, D.R. Lentz and S.H. McClenaghan]
- Sevastopulo, George*, 'Micromorph brachiopods from the late Aabian (Mississippian, Viséan) from northwest Ireland (Gleniff, County Sligo)', *Bulletin of Geosciences*, 90, 2 (2015), 307-330 [B. Mottequin, G. Sevastopulo and E. Simon]
- 'Katian conodonts from the Portrane Limestone: the first Ordovician conodont fauna described from Ireland', *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana*, 53, 2 (2014), 105-119 [A. Ferretti, S.M. Bergström and G.D. Sevastopulo]
- 'High-precision U-Pb zircon CA-ID-TIMS dates from western European late Viséan bentonites', *Journal of the Geological Society, London*, 171, 5 (2014), 649-658 [M.A. Pointon, D.M. Chew, M. Ovtcharova, G.D. Sevastopulo and B. Delcambre]
- 'Carboniferous geology of northern Donegal Bay', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 32 (2014), 29-54 [J.R. Graham, C. Ni Bhroin and G.D. Sevastopulo]
- 'Correlation of the base of the Serpukhovian stage (Mississippian) in NW Europe', *Geological Magazine*, 151, 02 (2014), 244-253 [George D. Sevastopulo and Milo Barham]
- Tedd, Katie*, 'An integrated pressure and pathway approach to the spatial analysis of groundwater nitrate: a case study from the southeast of Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 476-477 (2014), 460-476 [K.M. Tedd, C. Coxon, B.D.R. Misstear, D. Daly, M. Craig, A. Mannix and N. Hunter Williams]
- Tomlinson, Emma*, 'Age and geochemistry of tephra layers from Ischia, Italy: constraints from proximal-distal correlations with Lago Grande di Monticchio', *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research*, 287 (2014), 22-39 [E.L. Tomlinson, P.G. Albert, S. Wulf, R.J. Brown, V.C. Smith, J. Keller, G. Orsi, A.J. Bourne and M.A. Menzies]
- 'Assembly, evolution and disruption of a magmatic plumbing system before and after a cataclysmic caldera-collapse eruption at Ischia volcano (Italy)', *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology*, 168, 3 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00410-014-1035-1> [R.J. Brown, L. Civetta, I. Arienzo, M. D'Antonio, R. Moretti, G. Orsi, E.L. Tomlinson, P.G. Albert and M.A. Menzies]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Revisiting the Y-3 tephrostratigraphic marker: a new diagnostic glass geochemistry, age estimate, and details on its climatostratigraphical context', *Quaternary Science Reviews* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/71495> [P.G. Albert, M. Hardiman, J. Keller, E.L. Tomlinson, V.C. Smith, A.J. Bourne, S.Wulf, G. Zanchetta, R. Sulpizio, U.C. Müller, J. Pross, L. Ottolini, I.P. Matthews, S.P.E. Blockley and M.A. Menzies]
- Ubide Garralda, Teresa, 'Antecrysts and their effect on rock compositions: the Cretaceous lamprophyre suite in the Catalanian coastal ranges (NE Spain)', *Lithos*, 206-207 (2014), 214-233 [T. Ubide, C. Galé, P. Larrea, E. Arranz and M. Lago]
- 'Magmatic evolution of Graciosa island (Azores, Portugal)', *Journal of Petrology*, 55, 11 (2014), 2125-2154 [P. Larrea, C. Galé, T. Ubide, E. Widom, M. Lago and Z. França]
- 'The relevance of crystal transfer to magma mixing: a case study in composite dykes from the central Pyrenees', *Journal of Petrology*, 55, 8 (2014), 1535-1559 [T. Ubide, C. Galé, E. Arranz, M. Lago, P. Larrea and P. Tierz]
- 'Age of the Cretaceous alkaline magmatism in northeast Iberia: implications for the alpine cycle in the Pyrenees', *Tectonics*, 33, 7 (2014), 1444-1460 [T. Ubide, J.R. Wijbrans, C. Galé, E. Arranz, M. Lago and P. Larrea]
- Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Patriotism, pedagogy and profit: Galbraith and Houghton's mathematical series (1851-91)', *History Ireland*, 23, 2 (2015), 26-29 [M. DeArce, P.N. Wyse Jackson and N. D. McMillan]
- 'Part G, revised, volume 2, chapter 3: preparation, imaging, and conservation of Paleozoic bryozoans for study', *Treatise Online*, 63 (2015), 1-15 [P.N. Wyse Jackson and C.J. Buttler]
- 'Part G, revised, volume 2, chapter 8H: names of indeterminate, unrecognizable, or excluded genera previously assigned to Fenestrata', *Treatise Online*, 64 (2015), 1-5 [F.K. McKinney and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Irish 'rock stars': Raymond Keary (1937–2003)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 16 (2014), 10 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'James Edwin Duerden 1865–1937: zoological polymath', *Annals of bryozoology 4: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2014), 231-265 [P.N. Wyse Jackson and P.D.F. Maderson]
- 'Bryozoans of the Krusenstern expedition (1803-1806)', *Annals of bryozoology 4: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2014), 183-194 [A.M. Smith, M.E. Spencer Jones and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Albert Russell Nichols (1859-1933) and bryozoan research in Ireland during the late 19th and early 20th centuries', *Annals of bryozoology 4: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2014), 93-106 [A. Kelso and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- Annals of Bryozoology 4: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2014), viii+265 [P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones]
- 'Stone types and production', *Art and architecture in Ireland. Volume 4: architecture 1600-2000*, eds R. Loeber, H. Campbell, L. Hurley, J. Montague and E. Rowley, New Haven, Yale University Press (2014), 57-59 [T. Hand and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Palaeobiogeography and diversification of Tournaisian-Viséan bryozoans (lower-middle Mississippian, Carboniferous) from Eurasia', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 414 (2014), 200-211 [Z. Tolokonnikova, A. Ernst and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Use of fossil bryozoans in sourcing lithic artifacts', *Geoarchaeology*, 29 (2014), 397-409 [M.M. Key, Jr., P.N. Wyse Jackson, L.W. Falvey and B.J. Roth]
- 'Epizoic bryozoans on cephalopods through the Phanerozoic: a review', *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali*, 94 (2014), 283-291 [P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.M. Key, Jr.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'First record of a Palaeozoic fenestrate with a secondary zooid-bearing meshwork', *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali*, 94 (2014), 241-247 [J.L. Suárez Andrés, P.N. Wyse Jackson and C. Sendino]

'Bryozoans as provenance indicators of building stones', *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali*, 94 (2014), 131-138 [M.M. Key, Jr. and P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Irish 'rock stars': Alexander Nimmo (1783-1832)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 15 (2014), 14 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Epizoozoan trepostome bryozoans on nautiloids from the Upper Ordovician (Katian) of the Cincinnati Arch Region, U.S.A.: an assessment of growth, form and water flow dynamics', *Journal of Paleontology*, 88, 3 (2014), 475-487 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.M. Key, Jr. and S.P. Coakley]

ZOOLOGY

Allott, Norman, 'Drivers of long-term trends and seasonal changes in total phosphorus loads to a mesotrophic lake in the west of Ireland', *Marine and Freshwater Research*, 64, 5 (2013), 413-422 [E. Jennings, N. Allott and D. Lenihan]

Buckley, Yvonne, 'Managing the side effects of invasion control', *Science*, 344 (2014), 975-976 [Y.M. Buckley and Y. Han]

'Herbivores and nutrients control grassland plant diversity via light limitation', *Nature*, 508 (2014), 517-520 [E.T. Borer *et al.*]

'Dispersal capacity predicts both population genetic structure and species richness in reef fishes', *The American Naturalist*, 184, 1 (2014), 52-64 [C. Riginos, Y.M. Buckley, S.P. Blomberg and E.A. Trembl]

'Eutrophication weakens stabilizing effects of diversity in natural grasslands', *Nature*, 508 (2014), 521-545 [Y. Hautier *et al.*]

Cooper, Natalie, 'Molecular and phenotypic data support the recognition of the Wakatobi flowerpecker (*Dicaeum kuehni*) from the unique and understudied Sulawesi region', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e98694 [S.B.A. Kelly, D.J. Kelly, N. Cooper, A. Bahrun, K. Analuddin and N.M. Marples]

'Ecology and mode-of-life explain lifespan variation in birds and mammals', *Proceedings of the Royal Society Series B*, 281, 1784 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.0298> [K. Healy, S. Finlay, T. Guillaume, A. Kane, S.B.A. Kelly, D. McClean, D.J. Kelly, I. Donohue, A.L. Jackson and N. Cooper]

Donohue, Ian, 'Elevated temperatures interact with habitat quality to undermine survival of ectotherms in climatic refugia', *Diversity and Distributions*, 21 (2015), 200-210 [M. Penk, I. Donohue, V. Récoules and K. Irvine]

'Quantifying ecological responses to amplified water level fluctuations in standing waters: an experimental approach', *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 51 (2014), 1282-1291 [V.V. Evtimova and I. Donohue]

'Ecology and mode-of-life explain lifespan variation in birds and mammals', *Proceedings of the Royal Society Series B*, 281, 1784 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.0298> [K. Healy, S. Finlay, T. Guillaume, A. Kane, S.B.A. Kelly, D. McClean, D.J. Kelly, I. Donohue, A.L. Jackson and N. Cooper]

Holland, Celia, 'Impact of malaria and parasitic infection on human nutrition', *Nutrition-infection interactions and impacts on human health*, eds M. Pammi, J.G. Vallejo and S.A. Abrams, Boca Raton, Florida, CRC Press (2014), 221-245 [A.R. Arunachalan, V.S. Dariya and C. Holland]

'Toxocarasis', *Helminth infections and their impact on global public health*, ed. F. Bruschi, Vienna, Springer (2014), 425-460 [C.M. Hamilton, A. Yoshida, E. Pinelli and C.V. Holland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Plasma cytokines, chemokines and cellular immune responses in preschool Nigerian children infected with *Plasmodium falciparum*', *Malaria Journal*, 12, 5 (2013), 5 [C. Noone, M. Parkinson, D.J. Dowling, A. Aldridge, P. Kirwan, S.F. Molloy, S.O. Asaolu, C.V. Holland and S. O'Neill]
- Jackson, Andrew, 'Potential seasonal calibration for palaeoenvironmental reconstruction using skeletal microstructures and strontium measurements from the cold-water coral *Lophelia pertusa*', *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 29, 8 (2014), 803-814 [V. Mouchi, Q.G. Crowley, A.L. Jackson, F. McDermott, X. Monteys, M. de Rafélis, J. Luis Rueda and F. Lartaud]
- 'Ignoring discards biases the assessment of fisheries and apoes; ecological fingerprint', *Biology Letters*, 9, 6 (2013), 20130812 [M. Viana, L. McNally, N. Graham, D.G. Reid and A.L. Jackson]
- 'Best practices for use of stable isotope mixing models in food web studies', *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 92, 10 (2014), 823-835 [D.L. Phillips, R. Inger, S. Bearhop, A.L. Jackson, J. Moore, A.C. Parnell, B.X. Semmens and E.J. Ward]
- 'Vultures acquire information on carcass location from scavenging eagles', *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B*, 281, 1793 (2014), 20141072 [A. Kane, A.L. Jackson, D.L. Ogada, A. Monadjem and L. McNally]
- 'Discard data is a more accurate estimate of fishing impact than landing data', *Biology Letters*, 9, 6 (2013), 20130812 [M. Viana, L. McNally, N. Graham, D. Reid and A.L. Jackson]
- 'Ecology and mode-of-life explain lifespan variation in birds and mammals', *Proceedings of the Royal Society Series B*, 281, 1784 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.0298> [K. Healy, S. Finlay, T. Guillerme, A. Kane, S.B.A. Kelly, D. McClean, D.J. Kelly, I. Donohue, A.L. Jackson and N. Cooper]
- Kelly, David, 'Molecular and phenotypic data support the recognition of the Wakatobi flowerpecker (*Dicaeum kuehni*) from the unique and understudied Sulawesi region', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e986694 [S.B.A. Kelly, D.J. Kelly, N. Cooper, A. Bahrun, K. Analuddin and N.M. Marples]
- 'Ecology and mode-of-life explain lifespan variation in birds and mammals', *Proceedings of the Royal Society Series B*, 281, 1784 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.0298> [K. Healy, S. Finlay, T. Guillerme, A. Kane, S.B.A. Kelly, D. McClean, D.J. Kelly, I. Donohue, A.L. Jackson and N. Cooper]
- Marples, Nicola, 'Satellite tracking study of badgers *Meles meles* to establish normal ranging behaviour prior to a road realignment', *Irish Naturalists Journal*, 32 (2013), 99-105 [T. MacWhite, E.M. Mullen, P. Maher, D.J. Kelly, M. Good and N.M. Marples]
- 'Variation in the expression of dietary conservatism within and between fish species', *Animal Behaviour*, 88 (2014), 49-56 [E.L. Richards, L.G. Alexander, D. Snellgrove, R.J. Thomas, N.M. Marples and J. Cable]
- 'Dietary wariness influences the response of foraging birds to competitors', *Animal Behaviour*, 89 (2014), 63-69 [K. McMahan, A. Conboy, E. O'Byrne-White, R.J. Thomas and N.M. Marples]
- 'Molecular and phenotypic data support the recognition of the Wakatobi flowerpecker (*Dicaeum kuehni*) from the unique and understudied Sulawesi region', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e986694 [S.B.A. Kelly, D.J. Kelly, N. Cooper, A. Bahrun, K. Analuddin and N.M. Marples]
- Murphy, Paula, 'Transcriptome analysis of the mouse E14.5 (TS23) developing humerus and differential expression in muscle-less mutant embryos lacking mechanical stimulation', *Genomics Data*, 2 (2014), 32-36 [R.A. Rolfe, E.M. Kenny, P. Cormican and P. Murphy]
- Wride, Michael, 'I found that I've been free all along: knowledge, meaning, creativity and holistic science at Schumacher College', *Holistic Science Journal*, 2, 4 (2015), 53-57 [M.A. Wride]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Physics**

- Arca, Elisabetta, 'Study of Cu thin films properties for application as anode buffer layer in organic solar cells', *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Physics*, 51, 8 (2013), 569-582 [M. Makha, L. Cattin, S. Dabos-Seignon, E. Arca, J.H. Vélez, N. Stephant, M. Morsli, M. Addou and J.C. Bernède]
- Ballantine, Kyle, 'Conical diffraction and the dispersion surface of hyperbolic metamaterials', *Physical Review A*, 90, 1 (2014), 013803 [K.E. Ballantine, J.F. Donegan and P.R. Eastham]
- 'Hybrid plasmonic nanostructures with unconventional nonlinear optical properties', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2 (2014), 331 [Y. Zhang, J.J. Wang, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and W.J. Blau]
- Barwich, Sebastian, 'Boron nitride nanosheets as barrier enhancing fillers in melt processed composites', *Nanoscale*, 7, 10 (2015), 4443-4450 [S. Xie, O.M. Istrate, P. May, S. Barwich, A.P. Bell, U. Khan and J.N. Coleman]
- Bergin, Shane, 'Mapping functional groups on oxidised multi-walled carbon nanotubes at the nanometre scale', *Chemical Communications*, 50, 51 (2014), 6744-6747 [A.E. Goode, N.D.M. Hine, S. Chen, S.D. Bergin, M.S.P. Shaffer, M.P. Ryan, P.D. Hayes, A.E. Porter and D.W. McComb]
- 'Electron microscopic characterization of functionalized multi-walled carbon nanotubes and their interactions with the blood brain barrier', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 20, S3 (2014), 1744-1745 [A.E. Goode, N.D.M. Hine, S. Chen, S.D. Bergin, M. Motskin, D.A. Gonzalez Carter, D.T. Dexter, M.S.P. Shaffer, M.P. Ryan, P.D. Hayes, A.E. Porter and D.W. McComb]
- 'The drop heard round the world', *Physics World*, 27, 5 (2014), 26-29 [S.D. Bergin, S. Hutzler and D. Weaire]
- Blau, Werner, 'Nonlinear properties of graphene dispersions and thin films at a wavelength of 1.2 μm ', *Journal of Nanoelectronics and Optoelectronics*, 8, 1 (2013), 23-27 [A. A. Murray and W.J. Blau]
- 'Controllable broadband nonlinear optical response of graphene dispersions by tuning vacuum pressure', *Optics Express*, 21, 14 (2013), 16486-16493 [X. Cheng, N. Dong, B. Li, X. Zhang, S. Zhang, J. Jiao, W.J. Blau, L. Zhang and J. Wang]
- 'Nonlinear optical propagation in a tandem structure comprising nonlinear absorption and scattering materials', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 2 (2014), 021110 [K. Wang, Y. Ju, J. He, L. Zhang, Y. Chen, W.J. Blau and J. Wang]
- 'Tunable effective nonlinear refractive index of graphene dispersions during the distortion of spatial self-phase modulation', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 14 (2014), 141909 [G. Wang, S. Zhang, F.A. Umrán, X. Cheng, N. Dong, D. Coghlan, Y. Cheng, L. Zhang, W.J. Blau and J. Wang]
- 'A general strategy for hybrid thin film fabrication and transfer onto arbitrary substrates', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2014), 4822 [Y. Zhang, J.J. Magan and W.J. Blau]
- 'Facile fabrication of wafer-scale MoS_2 neat films with enhanced third-order nonlinear optical performance', *Nanoscale*, 7, 7 (2015), 2978-2986 [X. Zhang, S. Zhang, C. Chang, Y. Feng, Y. Li, N. Dong, K. Wang, L. Zhang, W.J. Blau and J. Wang]
- 'Nonlinear optics: dipoles align inside a nanotube', *Nature Nanotechnology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nnano.2015.9> [Y. Zhang and W.J. Blau]
- 'Wash-free highly sensitive detection of C-reactive protein using gold derivatised triangular silver nanoplates', *RSC Advances*, 4, 55 (2014), 29022-29031 [Y. Zhang, D.E. Charles, D.M. Ledwith, D. Aherne, S.E. Cunningham, M.M. Voisin, W.J. Blau, Y.K. Gun'Ko, J.M. Kelly and M.E. Brennan-Fournet]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Hybrid plasmonic nanostructures with unconventional nonlinear optical properties', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2 (2014), 331 [Y. Zhang, J.J. Wang, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and W.J. Blau]
- Borisiv, Kiril, 'Giant spontaneous Hall effect in zero-moment Mn_2Ru_xGa ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106 (2015), 122402 [N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, D. Betto, K. Borisov, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov and K. Rode]
- Bradley, Louise, 'Plasmon-assisted energy transfer near coated metal cylinders', *5th International conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)* (2013), 1-10 [V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico and A.L. Bradley]
- 'Method to improve the noise figure and saturation power in multi-contact semiconductor optical amplifiers: simulation and experiment', *Optics Express*, 21, 6 (2013), 7180-7195 [K. Carney, R. Lennox, R. Maldonado-Basilio, S. Philippe, F. Surre, L. Bradley and P. Landais]
- 'Förster resonant energy transfer in *CdTe nanocrystal quantum dot structures*', *Cadmium telluride quantum dots advances and applications*, eds John Donegan and Yury Rakovich, Abingdon, Taylor and Francis (2013), 87-120 [M. Lunz and A.L. Bradley]
- 'Spontaneous emission and energy transfer rates near a coated metallic cylinder', *Physical Review A*, 89 (2014), 063817 [V. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico and A.L. Bradley]
- 'Temperature dependent photoluminescence of nanocrystalline γ -CuCl hybrid films', *Thin Solid Films*, 564 (2014), 104-109 [M.M. Alam, F.O. Lucas, D. Danieluk, A.L. Bradley, S. Daniels and P.J. McNally]
- 'Experimental and theoretical investigation of the distance dependence of localized surface plasmon coupled Förster resonance energy transfer', *ACS NANO*, 8, 2 (2014), 1273-1283 [X. Zhang, C.A. Marocico, M. Lunz, V.A. Gerard, Y.K. Gun'ko, V. Lesnyak, N. Gaponik, A.S. Susha, A.L. Rogach and A.L. Bradley]
- Caffrey, David, 'Displacement assay detection by a dimeric lanthanide luminescent ternary Tb(iii)-cyclen complex: high selectivity for phosphate and nitrate anions', *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 48 (2014), 17964-17970 [D.F. Caffrey and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Canavan, Megan, 'Atomic scale dynamics of a solid state chemical reaction directly determined by annular dark-field electron microscopy', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2014), 7555 [T.J. Pennycook, L. Jones, H. Pettersson, J. Coelho, M. Canavan, B. Mendoza-Sanchez, V. Nicolosi and P.D. Nellist]
- Coey, J.M.D., 'Giant spontaneous Hall effect in zero-moment Mn_2Ru_xGa ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106 (2015), 122402 [N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, D. Betto, K. Borisov, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov and K. Rode]
- 'Site-specific magnetism of half-metallic Mn_2Ru_xGa thin films determined by x-ray absorption spectroscopy', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 91 (2015), 094410 [D. Betto, N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, C. Piamonteze, M. Arrio, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey and K. Rode]
- 'Room temperature magnetism in MB_6 ($M=Ca, Sr, Ba$) films grown by pulsed laser deposition', *European Physical Journal B*, 86, 3 (2013), 104 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'The role of polyaniline in the formation of iron-containing nanocomposites', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 15, 4 (2013), 1533 [L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, S. Mosivand, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'The zero-magnetization Heusler ferrimagnet', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 17 (2013), 17B101 [M. Hakim, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, K. Ackland and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Diameter-modulated ferromagnetic CoFe nanowires', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 17 (2013), 17A327 [A.S. Esmaily, M. Venkatesan, A.S. Razavian and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetism at the edge: new phenomena at oxide interfaces', *MRS Bulletin*, 38, 12 (2013), 1040-1047 [J.M.D. Coey, Ariando and W.E. Pickett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Perpendicular exchange bias effect in sputter-deposited CoFe/IrMn bilayers', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 15 (2014), 152405 [J.Y. Chen, N. Thiagarajah, H.J. Xu and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Simultaneous sensing of L-tyrosine and epinephrine using a glassy carbon electrode modified with nafion and CeO₂ nanoparticles', *Microchimica Acta*, 181, 15-16 (2014), 1947-1955 [A.S. Razavian, S.M. Ghoreishi, A.S. Esmaeily, M. Behpour, L.M.A. Monzon and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Conductance enhancement due to interface magnons in electron-beam evaporated MgO magnetic tunnel junctions with CoFeB free layer deposited at different pressure', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 116, 15 (2014), 153905 [P. Guo, D.L. Li, J.F. Feng, H. Kurt, G.Q. Yu, J.Y. Chen, H.X. Wei, J.M.D. Coey and X.F. Han]
- 'Structural and magnetic properties of sonoelectrocrystallized magnetite nanoparticles', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 47, 5 (2014), 055001 [S. Mosivand, L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, I. Kazeminezhad and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic fields in electrochemistry: the Kelvin force. A mini-review', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 42, 45 (2014), 42-45 [L.M.A. Monzon and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Erratum: magnetic, transport, and structural properties of SrRuO₃ thin films (J. Appl. Phys. (2014) 115 (17C735))', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 179901 [A.M. Majcher, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'High field magnetotransport and point contact Andreev reflection measurements on CuCr₂Se₄ and CuCr₂Se₃Br - degenerate magnetic semiconductor single crystals', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 17C717 [K. Borisov, J. Alaria, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'Vortex state in ferromagnetic nanoparticles', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 17D138 [D. Betto and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic, transport, and structural properties of SrRuO₃ thin films', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 17C735 [A.M. Majcher, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'Cooling-field dependence of exchange bias effect in La_{0.45}Sr_{0.55}MnO₃ nanoparticles', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 116, 4 (2014), 043913 [A. Rostamnejadi, M. Venkatesan, P. Kameli, H. Salamati and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Biaxial strain-induced transport property changes in atomically tailored SrTiO₃-based systems', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 90, 12 (2014), 125156 [Z. Huang, Z.Q. Liu, M. Yang, S.W. Zeng, A. Annadi, W.M. Lü, X.L. Tan, P.F. Chen, L. Sun, X. Renshaw Wang, Y.L. Zhao, C.J. Li, J. Zhou, K. Han, W.B. Wu, Y.P. Feng, J.M.D. Coey, T. Venkatesan and Ariando]
- 'Magnetic analysis of polar and nonpolar oxide substrates', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971312 [M. Venkatesan, P. Kavle, S.B. Porter, K. Ackland and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Characterization of the magnetism of *Lycopodium* spores', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971629 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Development of hysteresis in ball-milled LaCo_{5-x}Fe_x and La₂Co_{7-x}Fe_x', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971346 [P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetization switching and hall effect in Co/Pd-based pseudospin-valves with perpendicular magnetic anisotropy', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 4400604 [J.Y. Chen, N. Thiagarajah, K. Rode, T.V. Ashworth and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'High-field magnetization behavior of Mn-Al-C alloys', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971500 [A. Pasko, F. Mazaleyrat, L.K. Varga, P.S. Stamenov and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Bubble formation at a gas-evolving microelectrode', *Langmuir*, 30, 43 (2014), 13065-13074 [D. Fernández, P. Maurer, M. Martine, J.M.D. Coey and M.E. Möbius]
- 'Symmetry-dependent electron-electron interaction in coherent tunnel junctions resolved by measurements of zero-bias anomaly', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 90, 19 (2014), 195132 [L. Liu, J. Niu, L. Xiang, J. Wei, D.L. Li, J.F. Feng, X.F. Han, X.G. Zhang and J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Low frequency noise peak near magnon emission energy in magnetic tunnel junctions', *AIP Advances*, 4, 12 (2014), 127102 [L. Liu, L. Xiang, H. Guo, J. Wei, D.L. Li, Z.H. Yuan, J.F. Feng, X.F. Han and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Interaction of magnetic nanoparticles with phospholipid films adsorbed at a liquid/liquid interface', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 17, 1 (2015), 414-421 [C.I. Cámara, L.M.A. Monzón, J.M.D. Coey and L.M. Yudi]
- 'CoTaZr/Pd multilayer with perpendicular magnetic anisotropy', *APL Materials*, 1, 2 (2013), 022104 [Y.C. Lau, H. Kurt and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Controlling the demagnetizing field of an in-plane free layer by exchange coupling with a perpendicular multilayer', *European Physical Journal B*, 86, 3 (2013), 110 [Y.C. Lau, K. Oguz, K. Rode and J.M.D. Coey]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Yielding and flow of highly concentrated, few-layer graphene suspensions', *Soft Matter*, 11, 16 (2015), 3159-3164 [S. Barwich, J.N. Coleman and M.E. Möbius]
- 'Science and technology roadmap for graphene, related two-dimensional crystals, and hybrid systems', *Nanoscale*, 7, 11 (2015), 4598-4810 [A.C. Ferrari *et al.*]
- 'Large variations in both dark- and photoconductivity in nanosheet networks as nanomaterial is varied from MoS₂ to WTe₂', *Nanoscale*, 7, 1 (2015), 198-208 [G. Cunningham, D. Hanlon, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Transition metal dichalcogenide growth via close proximity precursor supply', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2015), 7374 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam, H.Y. Kim, N.C. Berner, D. Hanlon, K. Lee, J.N. Coleman and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Effect of percolation on the capacitance of supercapacitor electrodes prepared from composites of manganese dioxide nanoplatelets and carbon nanotubes', *ACS Nano*, 8, 9 (2014), 9567-9579 [T.M. Higgins, D. McAtteer, J.C.M. Coelho, B.M. Sanchez, Z. Gholamvand, G. Moriarty, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Large-scale production of size-controlled MoS₂ nanosheets by shear exfoliation', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 3 (2015), 1129-1139 [E. Varria, C. Backes, K.R. Paton, A. Harvey, Z. Gholamvand, J. McCauley and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Turbulence-assisted shear exfoliation of graphene using household detergent and a kitchen blender', *Nanoscale*, 6, 20 (2014), 11810-11819 [E. Varria, K.R. Paton, C. Backes, A. Harvey, R.J. Smith, J. McCauley and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Boron nitride nanosheets as barrier enhancing fillers in melt processed composites', *Nanoscale*, 7, 10 (2015), 4443-4450 [S. Xie, O.M. Istrate, P. May, S. Barwich, A.P. Bell, U. Khan and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Experimental and theoretical study of the influence of the state of dispersion of graphene on the percolation threshold of conductive graphene/polystyrene nanocomposites', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 6, 17 (2014), 15113-15121 [E. Tkalya, M. Ghislandi, R. Otten, M. Lotya, A. Alekseev, P. Van Der Schoot, J.N. Coleman, G. De With and C. Koning]
- 'Sensitive, high-strain, high-rate bodily motion sensors based on graphene-rubber composites', *ACS Nano*, 8, 9 (2014), 8819-8830 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, C. Backes, A. O'Neill, J. McCauley, S. Duane, R. Shanker, Y. Liu, I. Jurewicz, A.B. Dalton and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Scalable production of large quantities of defect-free few-layer graphene by shear exfoliation in liquids', *Nature Materials*, 13, 6 (2014), 624-30 [K.R. Paton *et al.*]
- 'Functionalization of liquid-exfoliated two-dimensional 2H-MoS₂', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 54 (2015), 2638-2642 [C. Backes, N.C. Berner, X. Chen, P. Lafargue, P. LaPlace, M. Freeley, G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman and A.R. McDonald]
- 'Reinforcement in melt-processed polymer-graphene composites at extremely low graphene loading level', *Carbon*, 78 (2014), 243-249 [O.M. Istrate, K.R. Paton, U. Khan, A. O'Neill, A.P. Bell and J.N. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Broadband ultrafast nonlinear absorption and nonlinear refraction of layered molybdenum dichalcogenide semiconductors', *Nanoscale*, 6, 18 (2014), 10530-10535 [K. Wang, Y. Feng, C. Chang, J. Zhan, C. Wang, Q. Zhao, J.N. Coleman, L. Zhang, W.F. Blau and J. Wang]
- 'Insulator-conductor type transitions in graphene-modified silver nanowire networks: a route to inexpensive transparent conductors', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 24, 48 (2014), 7580-7587 [I. Jurewicz, A. Fahimi, P.E. Lyons, R.J. Smith, M. Cann, M.L. Large, M. Tian, J.N. Coleman and A.B. Dalton]
- 'Dibromocarbene functionalization of boron nitride nanosheets: toward band gap manipulation and nanocomposite applications', *Chemistry of Materials*, 26, 24 (2014), 7039-7050 [T. Sainsbury, A. O'Neill, M.K. Passarelli, M. Seraffon, D.D. Gohil, S.J.P. Gnaniyah, S.J. Spencer, A. Rae and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Edge and confinement effects allow in situ measurement of size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4576 [C. Backes, R.J. Smith, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, D. McCloskey, H.C. Nerl, A. O'Neill, P.J. King, T. Higgins, D. Hanlon, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, L. Houben, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Relationship between material properties and transparent heater performance for both bulk-like and percolative nanostructured networks', *ACS Nano*, 8, 5 (2014), 4805-4814 [S. Sorel, D. Bellet and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Production of molybdenum trioxide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application in high-performance supercapacitors', *Chemistry of Materials*, 26, 4 (2014), 1751-1763 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, T.M. Higgins, M. Hughes, A. O'Neill, P. King, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, B.M. Sanchez, H. Pettersson, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Enhancing the mechanical properties of BN nanosheet-polymer composites by uniaxial drawing', *Nanoscale*, 6, 9 (2014), 4889-4895 [R. Jan, P. May, A.P. Bell, A. Habib, U. Khan and J.N. Coleman]
- Cross, Graham, 'Interfacial characteristics and determination of cohesive and adhesive strength of plasma-coated hydroxyapatite via nanoindentation and microscratch techniques', *Langmuir*, 30, 38 (2014), 11412-11420 [C. McManamon, J.P. De Silva, J. Power, S. Ramirez-Garcia, M.A. Morris and G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Optics InfoBase conference papers, CLEO: Science and Innovations*, San Jose, CA; United States, OSA (2014), 106736 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 3 (2014), 031109 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Mechanical properties of self-assembled chitin nanofiber networks', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 2, 17 (2014), 2461-2466 [P. Hassanzadeh, W. Sun, J.P. de Silva, J.H. Jin, K. Makhneija, G.L.W. Cross and M. Rolandi]
- Donegan, John, 'The Cartesian oval as a planar elliptical solid immersion lens', *International conference on transparent optical networks* (2014), 6876329 [D. McCloskey and J.F. Donegan]
- 'FDTD linewidth characterization for a partially slotted, high-order laser', *IEEE photonics conference (IPC)*, San Diego, United States (2014), 455-456 [F. Bello, A. Abdullaev, M. Nawrocka, Q.Y. Lu and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Widely tunable six-section semiconductor laser based on etched slots', *Optics Express*, 22, 16 (2014), 18949-18957 [M. Nawrocka, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, A. Abdullaev, F. Bello, J. O'Callaghan, T. Cathcart and J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Linewidth characterization of integrable slotted single-mode lasers', *Photonics Technology Letters*, 26, 22 (2014), 2225-2228 [A. Abdullaev, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, M. Nawrocka, F. Bello, J. O'Callaghan and J.F. Donegan]

'Multi-band-stop filter for single-photon transport based on a one-dimensional waveguide side coupled with optical cavities', *Plasmonics*, 9, 5 (2014), 1085-1089 [G. Dong, Y. Zhang, J.F. Donegan, B. Zou and Y. Song]

'Controllable growth of metallic nano-helices at room temperature conditions', *Applied Physics Letters*, 105, 23 (2014), 233114 [J.M. Caridad, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan and V. Krstić]

'Optical properties of hollow polymer microspheres loaded with semiconductor quantum dots', *International conference on transparent optical networks*, Graz, Austria (2014), 6876653 [D. Savateeva, D. Melnikau, J.E. McCarthy, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Gérard, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan, Y.K. Gun'ko, S. Chugunov, K.I. Rusakov and Y.P. Rakovich]

'Observation of a new interference phenomena in internal conical diffraction', *Optics Express*, 23 (2015), 11290 [R.T. Darcy, J.G. Lunney and J.F. Donegan]

'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Optics InfoBase conference papers, CLEO: science and innovations*, San Jose, CA, United States, OSA (2014), 106736 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]

'Edge and confinement effects allow in situ measurement of size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4576 [C. Backes, R.J. Smith, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, D. McCloskey, H.C. Nerl, A. O'Neill, P.J. King, T. Higgins, D. Hanlon, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, L. Houben, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]

'Preparation and investigation of quantum-dot-loaded hollow polymer microspheres', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 117, 46 (2013), 24527-24536 [C.A. Hanley, J.E. McCarthy, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Gérard, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan, Y.P. Rakovich and Y.K. Gun'ko]

'Eight-channel slotted single-mode laser array', *Optics InfoBase conference papers, the European conference on lasers and electro-optics (CLEO)*, Munich (2013) [Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, M. Nawrocka, A. Abdullaev, J. O'Callaghan and J.F. Donegan]

'Widely-tunable five-section slotted lasers', *Optics InfoBase conference papers, the European conference on lasers and electro-optics (CLEO)*, Munich (2013) [M. Nawrocka, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, A. Abdullaev, F. Bello, J. O'Callaghan and J.F. Donegan]

'Improved performance of slotted single-mode lasers', *Optics InfoBase conference papers, the European conference on lasers and electro-optics, (CLEO)*, Munich (2013) [A. Abdullaev, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, M.J. Wallace, M. Nawrocka, F. Bello, A. Benson, J. O'Callaghan and J.F. Donegan]

'Ten-channel wavelength tunable single-mode laser array based on slots', *39th European conference and exhibition on optical communication, (ECOC)*, London; United Kingdom, IET (2013), 684-686 [Q. Lu, W. Guo, A. Abdullaev, M. Nawrocka, J. O'Callaghan and J.F. Donegan]

'Linewidth and threshold calculations for a slotted, Fabry-Perot semiconductor laser', *13th International conference on numerical simulation of optoelectronic devices (NUSOD)*, Vancouver, BC, Canada (2013), 93-94 [F. Bello, Q. Lu, A. Abdullaev, M. Nawrocka and J.F. Donegan]

'Conical diffraction intensity profiles generated using a top-hat input beam', *Optics Express*, 22, 9 (2014), 11290-11300 [R.T. Darcy, D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, J.G. Lunney, P.R. Eastham and J.F. Donegan]

'Linear and nonlinear optical effects induced by energy transfer from semiconductor nanoparticles to photosynthetic biological systems', *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology C: Photochemistry Reviews*, 20, 1 (2014), 17-32 [A. Rakovich, J.F. Donegan, V. Oleinikov, M. Molinari, A. Sukhanova, I. Nabiev and Y.P. Rakovich]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Accurate relative position indicator for tracking-based position estimation system', *IEICE Electronics Express*, 11, 4 (2014), 20130939 [K.J. Kim, B.H. Son, B. Burgess, S.W. Bang, J.W. Lee, H.H. Park, J.H. Park, Y.B. Kwon, J.F. Donegan and Y.W. Choi]
- 'Systematic analysis of whispering-gallery modes in planar silicon nitride microdisks', *Optics Communications*, 322 (2014), 188-197 [T.K. Lee, H.S. Kim, G.Y. Oh, B.H. Lee, D.G. Kim, T.K. Chung, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan and Y.W. Choi]
- 'Conical diffraction and the dispersion surface of hyperbolic metamaterials', *Physical Review A*, 90, 1 (2014), 013803 [K.E. Ballantine, J.F. Donegan and P.R. Eastham]
- 'Förster resonant energy transfer in CdTe nanocrystal quantum dot structures', *Cadmium telluride quantum dots advances and applications*, eds John Donegan and Yury Rakovich, Abingdon, Taylor and Francis (2013), 87-120 [M. Lunz and A.L. Bradley]
- Eastham, Paul, 'Parametric relaxation in whispering gallery mode exciton-polariton condensates', *Physical Review B*, 91 (2015), 041202(R) [C.P. Dietrich, R. Johne, T. Michalsky, C. Sturm, P. Eastham, H. Franke, M. Lange, M. Grundmann and R. Schmidt-Grund]
- 'Quantum theory of multimode polariton condensation', *Physical Review B*, 90(2014), 085308 [D. Racine and P.R. Eastham]
- 'Conical diffraction and the dispersion surface of hyperbolic metamaterials', *Physical Review A*, 90, 1 (2014), 013803 [K.E. Ballantine, J.F. Donegan, and P.R. Eastham]
- 'Conical diffraction intensity profiles generated using a top-hat input beam', *Optics Express*, 22, 9 (2014), 11290 [R.T. Darcy, D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, J.G. Lunney, P.R. Eastham and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Hybrid plasmonic nanostructures with unconventional nonlinear optical properties', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2 (2014), 331 [Y. Zhang, J.J. Wang, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and W.J. Blau]
- Espey, Brian, 'Initial Irish light pollution measurements and a new sky quality meter-based data logger', *Lighting Research and Technology*, 46, 1 (2014), 67-77 [B. Espey and J. McCauley]
- Farrell, Leo, 'Conducting mechanism in the epitaxial p-type transparent conducting oxide Cr₂O₃:Mg', *Physical Review B*, 91 (2015), 005200-1 - 005200-10 [L. Farrell, K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, D. Mullarkey, E. Norton, I.V. Shvetsorton and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of magnetite (110) surfaces', *Physical Review B*, 89 (2014), 195118 [K. Fleischer, R. Verre, O. Mauit, R.G.S. Sofin, L. Farrell, C. Byrne, C.M. Smith, J.F. McGilp and I.V. Shvets]
- Ferreira, Mauro, 'Green functions of graphene: an analytic approach', *Physica B*, 463 (2015), 48-53 [J.A. Lawlor and M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Effective electrode length enhances electrical activation of nanowire networks: experiment and simulation', *ACS Nano*, 8 (2014), 9542 [J.A. Fairfield, C. Ritter, A.T. Bellew, M.S. Ferreira and J.J. Boland]
- 'RKKY interaction between extended magnetic defect lines in graphene', *Physical Review B*, 90 (2014), 125411 [P.D. Gorman, J.M. Duffy, S.R. Power and M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Sublattice asymmetry in doped graphene: a review', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 5 (2014), 1210 [J.A. Lawlor and M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Sublattice asymmetry of substitutionally doped impurities in graphene', *Carbon*, 77 (2014), 645 [J.A. Lawlor, P.D. Gorman, S.R. Power, C. Bezerra and M.S. Ferreira]
- Finch, Eric, 'An outdoor radon survey and minimizing the uncertainties in low level measurements using CR-39 detectors', *Journal of Radiological Protection*, 34, 2 (2014), 457-467 [G.A. Gunning, D.A. Pollard and E.C. Finch]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Fleischer, Karsten, 'Conducting mechanism in the epitaxial p-type transparent conducting oxide Cr₂O₃:Mg', *Physical Review B*, 91 (2015), 005200-1 - 005200-10 [L. Farrell, K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, D. Mullarkey, E. Norton, I.V. Shvetsorton and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Stability and capping of magnetite ultra-thin films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 19 (2014), 192401 [K. Fleischer, O. Mauit and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of magnetite (110) surfaces', *Physical Review B*, 89 (2014), 195118 [K. Fleischer, R. Verre, O. Mauit, R.G.S. Sofin, L. Farrell, C. Byrne, C.M. Smith, J.F. McGilp and I.V. Shvets]
- Gallagher, Peter, 'Quasiperiodic acceleration of electrons by a plasmoid-driven shock in the solar atmosphere', *Nature Physics*, 9, 12 (2013), 811-816 [E.P. Carley, D.M. Long, J.P. Byrne, P. Zucca, D.S. Bloomfield, J. McCauley and P.T. Gallagher]
- 'The compatibility of flare temperatures observed with AIA, GOES, and RHESSI', *Solar Physics*, 289, 7 (2014), 2547-2563 [D.F. Ryan, A.M. O'Flannagain, M.J. Aschwanden and P.T. Gallagher]
- 'LOFAR tied-array imaging of type III solar radio bursts', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 568 (2014), A67 [D.E. Morosan, P.T. Gallagher and P. Zucca]
- 'CorPITA: an automated algorithm for the identification and analysis of coronal "EIT Waves"', *Solar Physics*, 289, 9 (2014), 3279-3295 [D.M. Long, D.S. Bloomfield, P.T. Gallagher and D. Pérez-Suárez]
- 'The formation heights of coronal shocks from 2D density and Alfvén speed maps', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 564 (2014), A47 [P. Zucca, E.P. Carley, D. Shaun Bloomfield and P.T. Gallagher]
- 'Understanding coronal mass ejections and associated shocks in the solar corona by merging multiwavelength observations', *Astrophysical Journal*, 795, 1 (2014), 68 [P. Zucca, M. Pick, P. Démoulin, A. Kerdran, A. Lecacheux and P.T. Gallagher]
- Gunning, Gillian, 'An outdoor radon survey and minimizing the uncertainties in low level measurements using CR-39 detectors', *Journal of Radiological Protection*, 34, 2 (2014), 457-467 [G.A. Gunning, D.A. Pollard and E.C. Finch]
- Guo, Wei-Hua 'Widely tunable six-section semiconductor laser based on etched slots', *Optics Express*, 22, 16 (2014), 18949-18957 [M. Nawrocka, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, A. Abdullaev, F. Bello, J. O'Callaghan, T. Cathcart, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Linewidth characterization of integrable slotted single-mode lasers', *Photonics Technology Letters*, 26, 22 (2014), 2225-2228 [A. Abdullaev, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, M. Nawrocka, F. Bello, J. O'Callaghan, J.F. Donegan]
- Harper, Graham, 'ALMA reveals VYCMa's sub-mm maser and dust distribution', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 572 (2014), 9-15 [A.M.S. Richards *et al.*]
- 'The secret lives of Cepheids: evolutionary changes and pulsation-induced shock heating in the prototype classical Cepheid δCep', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 794, 1 (2014), 80-94 [S.G. Engle, E.F. Guinan, G.M. Harper, H.R. Neilson and N.R. Evans]
- 'An HST COS snapshot spectrum of the K-supergiant lambda Velorum (K4 Ib-II)', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 794 (2014), 41-55 [K.G. Carpenter, T.R. Ayres, G.M. Harper, G. Kober, K.E. Nielsen and G.M. Wahlgren]
- 'Fluorine in the solar neighbourhood-is it all produced in AGB-stars?', *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 789, 2 (2014), 41-46 [H. Jonsson, N. Ryde, G.M. Harper, M.J. Richter and K.H. Hinkle]
- 'The chemical evolution of fluorine in the bulge - high resolution K-band spectra of giants in three fields', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 564 (2014), 122-133 [H. Jonsson, N. Ryde, G.M. Harper, K. Cunha, M. Schultheis, K. Eriksson, C. Kobayashi, V.V. Smith and M. Zoccali]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Hegner, Martin, 'Device for filamentous fungi growth monitoring using the multimodal frequency response of cantilevers', *The Review of Scientific Instruments*, 85, 1 (2014), 015003 [N. Maloney, G. Lukacs, S.L. Ball and M. Hegner]
- 'Effect of non-specific species competition from total RNA on the static mode hybridization response of nanomechanical assays of oligonucleotides', *Nanotechnology*, 25, 22 (2014), 225501 [Rohit Mishra and Martin Hegner]
- 'Nanomechanical sensors for single microbial cell growth monitoring', *Nanoscale*, 6, 14 (2014), 8242-8249 [N. Maloney, G. Lukacs, J. Jensen and M. Hegner]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'An experimental study of columnar crystals using monodisperse microbubbles', *Colloids and Surfaces: Physicochem. Eng. Aspects*, 473 (2015), 55-59 [A.J. Meagher, F. Garcia-Moreno, J. Banhart, A. Mughal and S. Hutzler]
- 'Foams and analogous cellular systems', *The Oxford handbook of soft condensed matter*, ed. E. Terentiev, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2015), 147-166 [D. Weaire and S. Hutzler]
- 'The drop heard round the world', *Physics World*, 27, 5 (2014), 26-29 [S.D. Bergin, S. Hutzler and D. Weaire]
- 'Applications and extensions of the Z-cone model for the energy of a foam', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 473 (2015), 115-122 [D.S. Whyte, R.P. Murtagh, D.L. Weaire and S. Hutzler]
- 'Analysis of liquid metal foams through X-ray radiography and microgravity experiments', *Soft Matter*, 10 (2014), 6955-6962 [F. Garcia-Moreno, S.T. Tobin, M. Mukherjee, C. Jimenez, E. Solorzano, G.S. Vinod Kumar, S. Hutzler and J. Banhart]
- 'Z-Cone model for the energy of an ordered foam', *Soft Matter*, 10 (2014), 7103-7108 [S. Hutzler, R.P. Murtagh, D. Whyte, S.T. Tobin and D. Weaire]
- Khan, Umar, 'Boron nitride nanosheets as barrier enhancing fillers in melt processed composites', *Nanoscale*, 7, 10 (2015), 4443-4450 [S. Xie, O.M. Istrate, P. May, S. Barwich, A.P. Bell, U. Khan and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Sensitive, high-strain, high-rate bodily motion sensors based on graphene-rubber composites', *ACS Nano*, 8, 9 (2014), 8819-8830 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, C. Backes, A. O'Neill, J. McCauley, S. Duane, R. Shanker, Y. Liu, I. Jurewicz, A.B. Dalton and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Scalable production of large quantities of defect-free few-layer graphene by shear exfoliation in liquids', *Nature Materials*, 13, 6 (2014), 624-30 [K.R. Paton *et al.*]
- 'Reinforcement in melt-processed polymer-graphene composites at extremely low graphene loading level', *Carbon*, 78 (2014), 243-249 [O.M. Istrate, K.R. Paton, U. Khan, A. O'Neill, A.P. Bell and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Enhancing the mechanical properties of BN nanosheet-polymer composites by uniaxial drawing', *Nanoscale*, 6, 9 (2014), 4889-4895 [R. Jan, P. May, A.P. Bell, A. Habib, U. Khan and J.N. Coleman]
- Krstić, Vojislav, 'Controllable growth of metallic nano-helices at room temperature conditions', *Applied Physics Letters*, 105, 23 (2014), 233114 [J.M. Caridad, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan and V. Krstić]
- 'Impact of surface and twin-boundary scattering on the electrical transport properties of Ag nanowires', *Solid State Communications*, 202 (2014), 48-51 [M.M. Kolečnik-Gray, S. Hansel, M. Boese and V. Krstić]
- 'Contact resistivity and suppression of Fermi level pinning in side-contacted germanium nanowires', *Applied Physics Letters*, 103, 15 (2013), 153101 [M.M. Kolečnik-Gray, T. Lutz, G. Collins, S. Biswas, J.D. Holmes and V. Krstić]
- Lau, Yong-Chang, 'Giant spontaneous Hall effect in zero-moment Mn_2Ru_xGa ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106 (2015), 122402 [N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, D. Betto, K. Borisov, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov and K. Rode]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Site-specific magnetism of half-metallic Mn_2Ru_xGa thin films determined by x-ray absorption spectroscopy', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 91 (2015), 094410 [D. Betto, N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, C. Piamonteze, M. Arrio, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey and K. Rode]
- Lunney, James, 'Observation of a new interference phenomena in internal conical diffraction', *Optics Express*, 23 (2015), 11290 [R.T. Darcy, J.G. Lunney and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Nanoparticle plume dynamics in femtosecond laser ablation of gold', *Applied Physics A: Materials Science and Processing*, 117, 1 (2014), 289-293 [G. O'Connell, T. Donnelly and J.G. Lunney]
- 'Langmuir probe measurements and mass spectrometry of plasma plumes generated by laser ablation of $La_{0.4}Ca_{0.6}MnO_3$ ', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 116, 7 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4893479> [J. Chen, J.G. Lunney, T.K.M. Lippert, A. Ojeda-G-P, D. Stender, C.W. Schneider and A. Wokaun]
- 'Comparison of nanosecond and femtosecond pulsed laser deposition of silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 25, 26 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/25/26/265301> [I. Mirza, G. O'Connell, J.J. Wang and J.G. Lunney]
- 'Investigation of the optical properties of MoS_2 thin films using spectroscopic ellipsometry', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 10 (2014), 103114 [C.Y. Yim, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, S. Winters, I. Mirza, J.G. Lunney and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Conical diffraction intensity profiles generated using a top-hat input beam', *Optics Express*, 22, 9 (2014), 11290-11300 [R.T. Darcy, D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, J.G. Lunney, P.R. Eastham and J.F. Donegan]
- McCabe, Eithne, 'Bridging the gap between SERS enhancement and reproducibility by salt aggregated silver nanoparticles', *Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology*, 5, 5 (2015), DOI:10.5772/60125 [S. Mehigan, C.A. Smyth and E.M. McCabe]
- 'SERS optimisation using silver colloids', *Biomedical Spectroscopy and Imaging*, 3, 3 (2014), 225-229 [S. Mehigan, C. Smyth and E. McCabe]
- McCloskey, David, 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Optics InfoBase conference papers, CLEO: science and innovations*, San Jose United States, OSA (2014), 106736 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Edge and confinement effects allow in situ measurement of size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4576 [C. Backes, R.J. Smith, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, D. McCloskey, H.C. Nerl, A. O'Neill, P.J. King, T. Higgins, D. Hanlon, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, L. Houben, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 3 (2014), 031109 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]
- McGilp, John, 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of magnetite (1 1 0) surfaces', *Physical Review B*, 89 (2014), 195118 [K. Fleischer, R. Verre, O. Mauit, R.G.S. Sofin, L. Farrell, C. Byrne, C.M. Smith, J.F. McGilp and I.V. Shvets]
- McGovern, Ignatius, 'Transport and optical gaps and energy band alignment at organic-inorganic interfaces', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 114, 12 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72448> [D.A. Evans, A.R. Vearey-Roberts, O.R. Roberts, G.T. Williams, S.P. Cooil, D.P. Langstaff, G. Cabailh, I.T. McGovern and J.P.G. Goss]
- McGuinness, Cormac, 'The benefit of the European user community from transnational access to national radiation facilities', *Journal of Synchrotron Radiation*, 21, 3 (2014), 638-639 [E. Barrier et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Möbius, Matthias, 'Bubble formation at a gas-evolving microelectrode', *Langmuir* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/la500234r> [D. Fernández, P. Maurer, M. Martine, J.M.D. Coey and M.E. Möbius]
- 'Scalable production of large quantities of defect-free few-layer graphene by shear exfoliation in liquids', *Nature Materials*, 13, 6 (2014), 624-30 [K.R. Paton *et al.*]
- Patterson, Charles, 'Reflectance anisotropy of the anatase TiO₂(0 0 1)-(4 x 1) surface', *J. Phys. Condens. Matter*, 26, 44 (2014), 445006 1-6 [P. Kumar and C.H. Patterson]
- 'Hybrid DFT calculation of ⁵⁷Fe NMR resonances and orbital order in magnetite', *Physical Review B*, 90, 7 (2014), 075134, 1-11 [C.H. Patterson]
- 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of clean and Sb covered Ge(0 0 1) surfaces and comparison with clean Si(0 0 1) surfaces', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 252, 1 (2015), 78-86 [S. Banerjee, J.F. McGillp and C.H. Patterson]
- Rakovich, Yury 'Enhanced chiroptical properties of a hybrid material consisting of J-aggregates and silver nanoparticles', *International conference on transparent optical networks*, Graz, Austria (2014), 6876652 [D. Melnikau, D. Savateeva, Y.K. Gun'ko, Y.P. Rakovich]
- 'Optical properties of hollow polymer microspheres loaded with semiconductor quantum dots', *International conference on transparent optical networks*, Graz; Austria (2014), 6876653 [D. Savateeva, D. Melnikau, J.E. McCarthy, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Gerard, D. McCloskey, J. Donegan, Y.K. Gun'ko, S. Chugunov, K.I. Rusakov, Y.P. Rakovich]
- 'Linear and nonlinear optical effects induced by energy transfer from semiconductor nanoparticles to photosynthetic biological systems', *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology C: Photochemistry Reviews*, 20, 1 (2014), 17-32 [A. Rakovich, J.F. Donegan, V. Oleinikov, (...), I. Nabiev, Y.P. Rakovich]
- 'Förster resonant energy transfer', *CdTe Nanocrystal Quantum Dot Structures*, M. Lunz and A.L. Bradley, Cadmium Telluride Quantum Dots Advances and Applications, eds John Donegan and Yury Rakovich, Taylor and Francis (2013), 1-248 [A.L. Bradley]
- Rode, Karsten, 'Giant spontaneous Hall effect in zero-moment Mn₂Ru_xGa', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106 (2015), 122402 [N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, D. Betto, K. Borisov, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov and K. Rode]
- 'Site-specific magnetism of half-metallic Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films determined by X-ray absorption spectroscopy', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 91 (2015), 094410 [D. Betto, N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, C. Piamonteze, M. Arrio, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey and K. Rode]
- 'Concentric 360° domain wall nesting in magnetic tunnel junction films: a Lorentz TEM study', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 48, 5 (2015), 055001 [K.J. O'Shea, K. Rode, H. Kurt, D. McGrouther and D.A. Maclaren]
- 'The zero-magnetization Heusler ferrimagnet', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 17 (2013), 17B101 [M. Hakimi, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, K. Ackland and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Erratum: magnetic, transport, and structural properties of SrRuO₃ thin films (J. Appl. Phys. (2014) 115 (17C735))', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 179901 [A.M. Majcher, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'Magnetic, transport, and structural properties of SrRuO₃ thin films', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 17C735 [A.M. Majcher, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'Magnetization switching and hall effect in co/pd-based pseudospin-valves with perpendicular magnetic anisotropy', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 4400604 [J.Y. Chen, N. Thiyagarajah, K. Rode, T.V. Ashworth and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Controlling the demagnetizing field of an in-plane free layer by exchange coupling with a perpendicular multilayer', *European Physical Journal B*, 86, 3 (2013), 110 [Y.C. Lau, K. Oguz, K. Rode and J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Ultrafast non-local spin dynamics in metallic bilayers by linear and non-linear magneto-optics', *Ultrafast Magnetism I*, eds Jean-Yves Bigot, Wolfgang Hübner, Theo Rasing, Roy Chantrell, Springer (2015), 34-36 [A. Melnikov, A. Alekhin, D. Bürstel, D. Diesing, T. O. Wehling, I. Rungger, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito and U. Bovensiepen]
- 'Topological tuning in three-dimensional dirac semimetals', *Physical Review Letter*, 113 (2014), 256403 [A. Narayan, D. Di Sante, S. Picozzi and S. Sanvito]
- 'Charge transport properties of durene crystals from first-principles', *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 10 (2014), 4624 [C. Motta and S. Sanvito]
- 'Ab initio transport across bismuth selenide surface barriers', *Physical Review B*, 90 (2014), 205431 [A. Narayan, I. Rungger, A. Droghetti and S. Sanvito]
- 'Microscopic origin of the 1.3 G_0 conductance observed in oxygen-doped silver quantum point contacts', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 141 (2014), 194702 [X. Tu, M. Wang, S. Sanvito and S. Hou]
- 'Molecular dynamics investigation of carbon nanotube junctions in non-aqueous solutions', *Journal of Material Chemistry A*, 2 (2014), 16498 [K. Gkionis, J.T. Obodo, C. Cucinotta, S. Sanvito and U. Schwingenschlogl]
- 'Microscopic mechanism of electron transfer through the hydrogen bonds between carboxylated alkanethiol molecules connected to gold electrodes', *Journal Of Chemical Physics*, 141 (2014), 174702 [Y. Li, X. Tu, S. Sanvito and S. Hou]
- 'Stretching of BDT-goldmolecular junctions: thiol or thiolate termination?', *Nanoscale*, 6 (2014), 14495 [A. de Melo Souza, I. Rungger, R. Borges Pontes, A.R. Rocha, A.J. Roque Da Silva, U. Schwingenschlöegl and S. Sanvito]
- 'Proximity-induced topological state in graphene', *Physical Review B*, 90 (2014), 035418 [I. Popov, M. Mantega, A. Narayan and S. Sanvito]
- 'Transition voltages of vacuum-spaced and molecular junctions with Ag and Pt electrodes', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 141 (2014), 014707 [K. Wu, M. Bai, S. Sanvito and S. Hou]
- 'Efficient spin injection and giant magnetoresistance in Fe/MoS₂/Fe junctions', *Physical Review B*, 90 (2014), 041401 (R) [K. Dolui, A. Narayan, I. Rungger and S. Sanvito]
- 'Electronic structure of metal quinoline molecules from G_0W_0 calculations', *Physical Review B*, 89 (2014), 245137 [A. Droghetti, M. Cinchetti and S. Sanvito]
- 'Spin transport properties of triarylamine-based nanowires', *Chemical Communications*, 50 (2014), 6626 [S. Bhattacharya, A. Akande and S. Sanvito]
- 'Unusual stacking variations in liquid-phase exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides', *ACS Nano*, 8 (2014), 3960 [A. Shmeliov, M. Shannon, P. Wang, J.S. Kim, E. Okunishi, P.D. Nellist, K. Dolui, S. Sanvito and V. Nicolosi]
- 'First principles study of the structural, electronic, and transport properties of triarylamine-based nanowires', *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 140 (2014), 074301 [A. Akande, S. Bhattacharya, T. Cathcart and S. Sanvito]
- 'Multiprobe quantum spin Hall bars', *European Physical Journal B*, 87, 2 (2014), 43 [A. Narayan and S. Sanvito]
- 'Origin of the p-type character of AuCl₃ functionalized carbon nanotubes', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 118, 6 (2014), 3319-3323 [A. Murat, I. Rungger, C.J. Jin, S. Sanvito and U. Schwingenschlogl]
- 'Electronic and magnetic properties of the interface between metal-quinoline molecules and cobalt', *Physical Review B*, 89, 9 (2014), 094412 [A. Droghetti, S. Steil, N. Grossmann, N. Haag, H.T. Zhang, M. Willis, W.P. Gillin, A.J. Drew, M. Aeschlimann, S. Sanvito and M. Cinchetti]
- Shvets, Igor, 'Conducting mechanism in the epitaxial p-type transparent conducting oxide Cr₂O₃ : Mg', *Physical Review B*, 91 (2015), 005200-1 - 005200-10 [L. Farrell, K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, D. Mullarkey, E. Norton, I.V. Shvetsortson and I.V. Shvets]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Disclinations in C_{60} molecular layers on $WO_2/W(110)$ surfaces', *Physical Review B*, 90, 21 (2014), 214106 [S.I. Bozhko, V. Taupin, M. Lebyodkin, C. Fressengeas, E.A. Levchenko, K. Radikan, O. Lübben, V.N. Semenov and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Spin states and glassy magnetism in $LaCo_{1-x}Ni_xO_3$ ($0 \leq x \leq 0.5$)', *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 147, 3 (2014), 617-622 [V. Kumar, R. Kumar, D.K. Shukla, S.K. Arora, I.V. Shvets, K. Singh and R. Kumar]
- 'Homolytic cleavage of molecular oxygen by manganese porphyrins supported on $Ag(111)$ ', *ACS Nano*, 8, 5 (2014), 5190-5198 [B.E. Murphy, S.A. Krasnikov, N.N. Sergeeva, A.A. Cafolla, A.B. Preobrajenski, A.N. Chaika, O. Lübben and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Magnetic and transport properties of epitaxial stepped $Fe_3O_4(100)$ thin films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 105, 13 (2014), 132408 [H.C. Wu, A. Syrlybekov, O. Mauit, A. Mouti, C. O Coileáin, M. Abid, M. Abid and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Magnetic and resonance properties of Fe nanowire arrays on oxidised step-bunched silicon templates', *Physica E: Low-dimensional Systems and Nanostructures*, 67 (2015), 192-196 [D.M. Polishchuk, A.I. Tovstolytkin, S.K. Arora, B.J. O'Dowd and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Unidirectional anisotropy in planar arrays of iron nanowires: ferromagnetic resonance study', *Fizika Nizkikh Temperatur*, 40, 2 (2014), 211-218 [D.M. Polishchuk, A.I. Tovstolytkin, S.K. Arora, B.J. O'Dowd and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Evidence for spin glass state of $NdCo_{1-x}Ni_xO_3$ ($x = 0.3-0.5$)', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 116, 7 (2014), 073903 [V. Kumar, R. Kumar, K. Singh, S.K. Arora, I.V. Shvets and R. Kumar]
- 'Thermodynamics of CeO_2 thermochemical fuel production', *Energy and Fuels*, 29, 2 (2015), 1001-1009 [B. Bulfin, F. Call, M. Lange, O. Lübben, C. Sattler, R. Pitz-Paal and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Stability and capping of magnetite ultra-thin films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 19 (2014), 192401 [K. Fleischer, O. Mauit and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of magnetite (110) surfaces', *Physical Review B*, 89 (2014), 195118 [K. Fleischer, R. Verre, O. Mauit, R.G.S. Sofin, L. Farrell, C. Byrne, C.M. Smith, J.F. McGilp and I.V. Shvets]
- Smith, Christopher, 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of magnetite (110) surfaces', *Physical Review B*, 89 (2014), 195118 [K. Fleischer, R. Verre, O. Mauit, R.G.S. Sofin, L. Farrell, C. Byrne, C.M. Smith, J.F. McGilp and I.V. Shvets]
- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Giant spontaneous Hall effect in zero-moment Mn_2Ru_xGa ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106 (2015), 122402 [N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, D. Betto, K. Borisov, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov and K. Rode]
- 'Site-specific magnetism of half-metallic Mn_2Ru_xGa thin films determined by X-ray absorption spectroscopy', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 91 (2015), 094410 [D. Betto, N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, C. Piamonteze, M. Arrio, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey and K. Rode]
- 'Erratum: magnetic, transport, and structural properties of $SrRuO_3$ thin films (J. Appl. Phys. (2014) 115 (17C735))', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 179901 [A.M. Majcher, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'High field magnetotransport and point contact Andreev reflection measurements on $CuCr_2Se_4$ and $CuCr_2Se_3Br$ - degenerate magnetic semiconductor single crystals', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 17C717 [K. Borisov, J. Alaria, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'Magnetic, transport, and structural properties of $SrRuO_3$ thin films', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 115, 17 (2014), 17C735 [A.M. Majcher, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]
- 'High-field magnetization behavior of Mn-Al-C alloys', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971500 [A. Pasko, F. Mazaleyrat, L.K. Varga, P.S. Stamenov and J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'A facile "bottom-up" approach to prepare free-standing nano-films based on manganese coordination clusters', *Chemical Communications*, 49, 67 (2013), 7400-7402 [L. Zhang, C.I. Onet, R. Clérac, M. Rouzières, B. Marzec, M. Boese, M. Venkatesan and W. Schmitt]
- 'Exploring the coordination chemistry of bifunctional organoarsenate ligands: syntheses and characterisation of coordination polymers that contain 4-(1,2,4-triazol-4-yl)phenylarsonic acid', *CrystEngComm*, 16, 34 (2014), 7894-7905 [J.D. Lin, R. Clérac, M. Rouzières, M. Venkatesan, T.O. Chimamkpan and W. Schmitt]
- 'Room temperature magnetism in MB₆ (M=Ca,Sr,Ba) films grown by pulsed laser deposition', *European Physical Journal B*, 86, 3 (2013), 104 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'The role of polyaniline in the formation of iron-containing nanocomposites', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 15, 4 (2013), 1533 [L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, S. Mosivand, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'The zero-magnetization Heusler ferrimagnet', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 17 (2013), 17B101 [M. Hakimi, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, K. Ackland and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Diameter-modulated ferromagnetic CoFe nanowires', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 17 (2013), 17A327 [A.S. Esmaily, M. Venkatesan, A.S. Razavian and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Cooling-field dependence of exchange bias effect in La_{0.45}Sr_{0.55}MnO₃ nanoparticles', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 116, 4 (2014), 043913 [A. Rostamnejadi, M. Venkatesan, P. Kameli, H. Salamati and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Biaxial strain-induced transport property changes in atomically tailored SrTiO₃-based systems', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 90, 12 (2014), 125156 [Z. Huang, Z.Q. Liu, M. Yang, S.W. Zeng, A. Annadi, W.M. Lü, X.L. Tan, P.F. Chen, L. Sun, X. Renshaw Wang, Y.L. Zhao, C.J. Li, J. Zhou, K. Han, W.B. Wu, Y.P. Feng, J.M.D. Coey, T. Venkatesan and Ariando]
- 'Magnetic analysis of polar and nonpolar oxide substrates', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971312 [M. Venkatesan, P. Kavle, S.B. Porter, K. Ackland and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Characterization of the magnetism of lycopodium spores', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971629 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Development of hysteresis in ball-milled LaCo_{5-x}Fe_x and La₂Co_{7-x}Fe_x', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971346 [P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- Weaire, Denis, 'Foams and analogous cellular systems', *The Oxford handbook of soft condensed matter*, ed. E. Terentiev, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2015), 147-166 [D. Weaire and S. Hutzler]
- 'The drop heard round the world', *Physics World*, 27, 5 (2014), 26-29 [S.D. Bergin, S. Hutzler and D. Weaire]
- 'Applications and extensions of the Z-cone model for the energy of a foam', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 473 (2015), 115-122 [D.S. Whyte, R.P. Murtagh, D.L. Weaire and S. Hutzler]
- 'Z-Cone model for the energy of an ordered foam', *Soft Matter*, 10 (2014), 7103-7108 [S. Hutzler, R.P. Murtagh, D. Whyte, S.T. Tobin and D. Weaire]
- 'Theory of cylindrical dense packings of disks', *Physical Review E*, 89 (2014), 042307 [A. Mughal and D. Weaire]
- Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Unveiling the dynamic capacitive storage mechanism of Co₃O₄ @NiCo₂O₄ hybrid nanoelectrodes for supercapacitor applications', *Electrochimica Acta*, 145 (2014), 177 - 184 [Y. Li, Y. Zhang, Y. Li, Z. Wang, H. Fu, X. Zhang, Y. Chen, H. Zhang and X. Li]
- 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Optics InfoBase conference papers, CLEO: science and innovations*, San Jose, United States, OSA (2014), 106736 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 3 (2014), 031109 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

- Coleman, David*, 'A longitudinal study of *Staphylococcus aureus* colonization in pigs in Ireland', *Veterinary Microbiology*, 174, 3-4 (2014), 504-513 [A. Burns, A.S. Shore, G.I. Brennan, D.C. Coleman, J. Egan, S. Fanning, M.C. Galligan, J.F. Gibbons, M. Gutierrez, S. Malhotra-Kumar, B.K. Markey, J.S. Sabirova, J. Wang and F.C. Leonard]
- Fleming, Garry*, 'Bulk fill restoratives: to cap or not to cap - that is the question?', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 3 (2015), 309-315 [I.M. Tomaszewska, J.O. Kearns, N. Ilie and G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Laminated ceramics with elastic interfaces: a mechanical advantage?', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 3 (2015), 335-341 [A.K. Costa, R.D. Kelly, G.J.P. Fleming, A.L. Borges and O. Addison]
- 'A discriminatory performance indicator for hand-mixed glass-ionomer restoratives', *Dental Materials*, 31, 3 (2015), 273-283 [M.S. Baig, A.H. Dowling, X. Cao and G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'The adhesive potential of dentine bonding systems using cuspal deflection measurements combined with cervical microleakage scores', *Dental Materials*, 30, 10 (2014), 1154-1160 [A. Sultan, A. Moorthy and G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'The strength of sintered and adhesively bonded zirconia/veneer-ceramic bilayers', *Journal of Dentistry*, 42, 10 (2014), 1269-1276 [A.K. Costa, A.L. Borges, G.J.P. Fleming and O. Addison]
- 'The reliability of Little's irregularity index for the upper dental arch using three dimensional (3D) digital models', *Journal of Dentistry*, 42, 10 (2014), 1320-1326 [A. Burns, A.H. Dowling, T.M. Garvey and G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Cuspal deflection and cervical microleakage scores to determine the adhesive potential of universal bonding systems', *Journal of Dentistry*, 42, 8 (2014), 970-976 [J.O. Kearns, J.B. Barry and G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Biaxial flexure strength determination of endodontically accessed ceramic restorations', *Dental Materials*, 30, 7 (2014), 902-909 [R.D. Kelly, G.J.P. Fleming, P. Hooi, W.M. Palin and O. Addison]
- 'Advances in dental materials', *Primary Dental Journal*, 3, 2 (2014), 54-61 [G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Effect of heat treatment of wood on the morphology, surface roughness and penetration of simulated and human blood', *Bio-Medical Materials and Engineering*, 24, 3 (2014), 1595-1607 [J. Reholá, L.V.J. Lassila, S. Nganga, A. Ylä-Soininmaki, G.J.P. Fleming, R. Grenman, A.J. Aho and P.K. Vallittu]
- 'Reduced polymerization stress of MAPO-containing resin composites with increased curing speed, degree of conversion and mechanical properties', *Dental Materials*, 30, 5 (2014), 507-516 [W.M. Palin, M.A. Hadis, J.G. Leprince, G. Leloup, L. Boland, G.J.P. Fleming, G. Krastl and D.C. Watts]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Haran, John, 'Telomeric ORFs (TLOs) in *Candida* spp. encode mediator subunits that regulate distinct virulence traits', *PLoS Genetics*, 10, 10 (2014), e1004658 [J. Haran, H. Boyle, K. Hokamp, T. Yeomans, Z. Liu, M. Church, A.B. Fleming, M.Z. Anderson, J. Berman, L.C. Myers, D.J. Sullivan and G.P. Moran]

Moran, Gary, 'Telomeric ORFs in *Candida albicans*: does mediator tail wag the yeast?', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 2 (2015), e1004614 [D.J. Sullivan, J. Berman, L.C. Myers and G.P. Moran]

'Telomeric ORFs (TLOs) in *Candida* spp. encode mediator subunits that regulate distinct virulence traits', *PLoS Genetics*, 10, 10 (2014), e1004658 [J. Haran, H. Boyle, K. Hokamp, T. Yeomans, Z. Liu, M. Church, A.B. Fleming, M.Z. Anderson, J. Berman, L.C. Myers, D.J. Sullivan and G.P. Moran]

Human pathogenic fungi: molecular biology and pathogenic mechanisms, Norfolk, UK, Caister Academic Press (2014), 1-339 [D.J. Sullivan and G.P. Moran]

Shore, Anna, 'A longitudinal study of *Staphylococcus aureus* colonization in pigs in Ireland', *Veterinary Microbiology*, 174 (2014), 504-513 [A. Burns, A.C. Shore, G.I. Brennan, D.C. Coleman, J. Egan, S. Fanning, M.C. Galligan, J.F. Gibbons, M. Gutierrez, S. Malhotra-Kumar, B.K. Markey, J.S. Sabirova, J. Wang and F.C. Leonard]

Sullivan, Derek, 'Telomeric ORFs in *Candida albicans*: does mediator tail wag the yeast?', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 2 (2015), e1004614 [D.J. Sullivan, J. Berman, L.C. Myers and G.P. Moran]

'Identification and characterization of nine atypical *Candida dubliniensis* clinical isolates', *Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 64 (2015), 147-156 [O. Albaina, I.H. Sahand, M.I. Brusca, D.J. Sullivan, I. Fernandez de Larrinoa, M.D. Moragues]

'Telomeric ORFs (TLOs) in *Candida* spp. encode mediator subunits that regulate distinct virulence traits', *PLoS Genetics*, 10, 10 (2014), e1004658 [J. Haran, H. Boyle, K. Hokamp, T. Yeomans, Z. Liu, M. Church, A.B. Fleming, M.Z. Anderson, J. Berman, L.C. Myers, D.J. Sullivan and G.P. Moran]

Human pathogenic fungi: molecular biology and pathogenic mechanisms, Norfolk, UK, Caister Academic Press (2014), 1-339 [D.J. Sullivan and G.P. Moran]

'Air and surface contamination patterns of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* on eight acute hospital wards', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 86 (2014), 201-208 [E. Creamer, A.C. Shore, E.C. Deasy, S. Galvin, A. Dolan, N. Walley, S. McHugh, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes, D.J. Sullivan, R. Cunney, D.C. Coleman and H. Humphreys]

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Clarke, Mary, 'Fractured root tips during dental extractions and retained root fragments. A clinical dilemma?', *British Dental Journal*, 218 (2015), 285-290 [J. Nayyar, M. Clarke, M. O'Sullivan and L.F.A. Stassen]

British Dental Journal, general editor J. Nayyar, 147 (2015), 285-290

'Midazolam and drug-drug interactions in dental conscious sedation', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 60, 1 (2014), 38-43 [D. Broderick, M. Clarke and L. Stassen]

Galvin, Shelia, 'Oral hairy leukoplakia in healthy, immunocompetent individuals', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 6 (2014), 179-80 [S. Galvin and C.M. Healy]

Healy, Claire, 'Estimating and explaining the effect of education and income on head and neck cancer risk: INHANCE consortium pooled analysis of 31 case-control studies from 27 countries', *International Journal of Cancer*, 136, 5 (2015), 1125-39 [D.I. Conway *et al.*]

'Oral hairy leukoplakia in healthy, immunocompetent individuals', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 6 (2014), 179-80 [S. Galvin and C.M. Healy]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

- MacGiolla Phadraig, Caoimhin*, 'Should we educate care staff to improve the oral health and oral hygiene of people with intellectual disability in residential care? Real world lessons from a randomized controlled trial', *Special Care in Dentistry* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12102> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, S. Guerin and J. Nunn]
- 'Reported difficulty tooth and denture cleaning among an ageing population with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, 15, 2 (2014), 48-53 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, R. el Helaali, J. Nunn, E. Burke, P. Mccallion, E. McGlinchey and M. McCarron]
- 'Dental attendance among older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 34, 6 (2014), 265-72, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12067> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, E. Burke, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, J. Nunn and M. McCarron]
- 'What should dental services for people with disabilities be like? Results of an Irish delphi panel survey', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 11 (2014), e113393 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, A. Dougall, E. O'Neill, J. McLoughlin and S. Guerin]
- Nunn, June*, 'Should we educate care staff to improve the oral health and oral hygiene of people with intellectual disability in residential care? Real world lessons from a randomized controlled trial', *Special Care in Dentistry* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12102> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, S. Guerin and J. Nunn]
- 'Reported difficulty tooth and denture cleaning among an ageing population with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, 15, 2 (2014), 48-53 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, R. el Helaali, J. Nunn, E. Burke, P. Mccallion, E. McGlinchey and M. McCarron]
- 'Dental attendance among older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 34, 6 (2014), 265-72, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12067> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, E. Burke, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, J. Nunn and M. McCarron]
- 'What should dental services for people with disabilities be like? Results of an Irish delphi panel survey', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 11 (2014), e113393 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, A. Dougall, E. O'Neill, J. McLoughlin and S. Guerin]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

- Leith, Rona*, 'A foreign body in disguise', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry* 14, 5 (2013), 359-62 [R. Leith and A.C. O'Connell]
- MacCarthy, Denise*, 'Mouth, head and neck cancer awareness campaign in Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 1 (2015), 25-26 [D. MacCarthy, C. McAlister and E. O'Sullivan]
- 'Mouth, head and neck cancer awareness campaign in Ireland', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 60, 4 (2014), 164-164 [D. MacCarthy, C. McAlister and E. O'Sullivan]
- O'Connell, Brian*, 'A sleep bruxism detection system based on sensors in a splint', *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation*, 42, 1 (2015), 34-39 [P. McAuliffe, J.H. Kim, D. Diamond, K.T. Lau and B.C. O'Connell]
- 'Assessment of occlusion after placement of stainless steel crowns in children - a pilot study', *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation*, 41, 10 (2014), 730-736 [S. Gallagher, B.C. O'Connell and A.C. O'Connell]
- Omer, Osama*, 'Assessment of undergraduate students' tooth preparation for full veneer cast restorations', *Open Journal of Stomatology*, 4, 2 (2014), 43-48 [N. El-Mubarak, N. Abu-Bakr, O. Omer and Y. Ibrahim]
- Polyzois, Ioannis*, 'Clinical approaches to treat peri-implant mucositis and peri-implantitis', *Periodontology 2000*, 68, 1 (2015), 369-404 [S. Renvert and I. Polyzois]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Primary prevention of peri-implantitis: managing peri-implant mucositis', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 42, (Suppl.16) (2015), S153-S158 [S. Jepsen T. Berglundh, N.U. Zitzmann, A. Marete Aas, K. Demirel, J. Derks, E. Figuero, R. Genco, J.L. Giovannoli, M. Goldstein, F. Lambert, A. Ortiz-Vigon, I. Polyzois, G. Salvi, F. Schwarz, G. Serino and C. Tomasi]

'History of the oral systemic relationship', *Periodontal disease and overall health*, eds Robert Genco and Ray Williams, USA, Professional Audience Communications Inc. (2014), 49-62 [N. Claffey, I. Polyzois and R. Williams]

'Risk indicators for peri-implant mucositis. A systematic literature review', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, (2015), DOI:10.1111/jcpe.12346 [S. Renvert and I. Polyzois]

'An in vivo comparison of internal bacterial colonization in two dental implant systems: identification of a pathogenic reservoir', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, (2015), DOI:10.3109/00016357.2014.978365 [J. Mawhinney, E. Connolly, N. Claffey, G. Moran and I. Polyzois]

'The management of osteoradionecrosis of the jaws - a review', *Surgeon*, Apr 13, 2 (2015), 101-109 [N. Rice, I. Polyzois, K. Ekanayake, O. Omer and L.F. Stassen]

'Biologic principles and biomechanical considerations of implants, miniplates and miniscrew implants', *Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of class II malocclusion*, ed. M.A. Papadopoulos, Edinburgh, Elsevier, Mosby (2014), 29-33 [I. Polyzois, G. Leonard and P. Synodinos]

School of Medicine

Barr, Martin, 'The emerging role of microRNAs in resistance to lung cancer treatments', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 41, 2 (2015), 160-169 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, S.P. Finn, S.D. Cuffe, K.J. O'Byrne and M.P. Barr]

'Molecular mechanisms of cisplatin resistance in lung cancer', *Lung cancer: a comprehensive overview*, ed. K.A. Gately, New York, Nova Science Publishers (2013), 171-190 [Martin P. Barr]

'Epigenetic therapy for cisplatin resistance in non-small cell lung cancer: the way forward?', *Lung Cancer Management*, 2, 1 (2013), 1-4 [Y. Gao, A.M. Baird, M.P. Barr, K. Gately, K.J. O'Byrne and S.G. Gray]

'Markers of response to platinum-based chemotherapy in lung cancer', *Lung Cancer Management*, 2, 3 (2013), 1-13 [M.P. Barr, L. MacDonagh and K.J. O'Byrne]

'Strategic targeting of the PI3K-NFkB axis in cisplatin resistant NSCLC', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 15, 10 (2014), 1367-1377 [S. Heavey, P. Godwin, A.M. Baird, M.P. Barr, K. Umeczawa, S. Cuffe, S. Finn, K. O'Byrne and K. Gately]

'The role of DNA repair pathways in cisplatin resistant lung cancer', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 40, 10 (2014), 1161-1170 [S. O'Grady, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, D.J. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne and M.P. Barr]

'Targeting nuclear factor-kappa B to overcome resistance to chemotherapy', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 3 (2013), 120 [P. Godwin, A.M. Baird, S. Heavey, M.P. Barr, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]

'The establishment of an ISO compliant cancer biobank for Jordan and its neighboring countries through knowledge transfer and training', *Biopreservation and Biobanking*, 12, 1 (2014), 3-12 [M. Barr, L. Souan, P. MacGabhann, J. Muller, M. Al-Ashhab, M. Jasser, K. Hamza, S. Al-Hassoon, U. Kuhn, D. Infante, D. Lawlor, K. Kately, E. Amireh, K. O'Byrne and M.A. Sughayer]

'Generation and characterisation of cisplatin-resistant non-small cell lung cancer cell lines displaying a stem-like signature', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 1 (2013), e54193 [M.P. Barr, S.G. Gray, A.C. Hoffmann, R.A. Hilger, J. Thomale, J.D. O'Flaherty, D.A. Fennell, D. Richard, J.J. O'Leary and K.J. O'Byrne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Cunnane, Gaye, 'Benefits of pre-referral preparation for rheumatology clinics', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 9 (2013), 275-7 [C.L. Murphy, B. Sheane, I. Durcan, F.D. O'Shea, M. Doran and G. Cunnane]
- Feighery, Conleth, 'Immunological indicators of coeliac disease activity are not altered by long-term oats challenge', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 171, 3 (2013), 313-318 [S.E.J. Cooper, N.P. Kennedy, B.M. Mohamed, M. Abuzakouk, J. Dunne, G. Byrne, G.S.A. McDonald, A.M. Davies, C. Edwards, J.D. Kelly and C.F. Feighery]
- Gegenbauer, Kristina, 'Cyclic nucleotide dependent dephosphorylation of regulator of G-protein signaling 18 in human platelets', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 11 (2013), e80251 [K. Gegenbauer, Z. Nagy and A. Smolenski]
- McHugh, Joanna, 'The meaning of mealtimes: social and nutritional needs identified among older adults attending day services and by healthcare professionals', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 30, 3 (2015), 325-9 [J. McHugh, O. Lee, B. Lawlor and S. Brennan]
- Morris, Marie, 'An alternative certification examination "ACE": can post graduate methods be used to assess clinical skills in medical undergraduates?', *British Journal of Medicine and Medical Research*, 3, 4 (2013), 1806-1817 [M. Morris, M. Bennett, M. Hennessy, K.C. Conlon and P.F. Ridgway]
- 'The fall and rise of medical students attitudes to communication skills learning in Ireland: a longitudinal study', *British Journal of Education, Society and Behavioural Sciences*, 3, 4 (2013), 467-477 [M. Morris, G. Donohoe and M. Hennessy]
- 'Medical student's communication ability during the medical interview perceptions of self, patients and faculty', *British Journal of Education, Society and Behavioural Science*, 4, 3 (2014), 362-374 [M. Morris, C.O. Ciardha, G. Donohoe and M. Hennessy]
- 'Communication skills assessment in the final postgraduate years to established practice: a systematic review', *Postgraduate Medical Journal*, 91, 1071 (2015), 13-21 [A.E. Gillis, M.C. Morris and P.F. Ridgway]
- 'An alternative certification examination ("ACE") in surgery', *Journal of Surgical Education* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsurg.2014.05.011> [M.C. Morris, A.E. Gillis, C.O. Smoothery, M. Hennessy, K.C. Conlon and P.F. Ridgway]
- Murphy, Sinéad, 'DNA testing in hereditary neuropathies', *Handbook of Clinical Neurology* (2013) DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-444-52902-2.00012-6 [S.M. Murphy, M. Laurá and M.M. Reilly]
- 'A pilot study of proximal strength training in Charcot Marie Tooth disease', *Journal of the Peripheral Nervous System* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111> [G.M. Ramdharry, A. Pollard, C. Anderson, M. Laurá, S.M. Murphy, M. Dudzic, E.L. Dewar, E. Hutton, R. Grant and M.M. Reilly]
- 'Novel HSAN1 mutation in serine-palmitoyltransferase resides at a putative phosphorylation site that is involved in regulating substrate specificity', *Neuromolecular Medicine* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12017-014-8339-1> [D. Ernst, S.M. Murphy, K. Sathiyandan, Y. Wei, A. Othman, M. Laurá, Y. Liu, A. Penno, J. Blake, M. Donaghy, H. Houlden, M.M. Reilly and T. Hornemann]
- 'Phenotypic and molecular insights into spinal muscular atrophy due to mutations in BICD2', *Brain*, 138, 2 (2015), 293-310 [A.M. Rossor, E.C. Oates, H.K. Salter, Y. Liu, S.M. Murphy, R. Schule, M.A. Gonzales, M. Scoto, R. Phadke, C.A. Sewry, H. Houlden, A. Jordanova, I. Tournev, T. Chamova, I. Litvinenko, S. Zuchner, D.N. Herrmann, J. Blake, J.E. Sowden, G. Acsadi, M.L. Rodriguez, M.P. Menezes, N.F. Clarke, M. Auer Grumbach, S.L. Bullock, F. Muntoni, M.M. Reilly and K.N. North]
- 'A novel MYH7 Leu1453pro mutation resulting in Laing distal myopathy in an Irish family', *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 25, 2 (2015), 155-160 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman, R.L. McLaughlin, S.M. Murphy, M. Farrell and A.M. Ryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Psychometrics evaluation of Charcot-Marie-Tooth neuropathy score (CMTNSv2) second version, using Rasch analysis', *Journal of the Peripheral Nervous System*, 19, 3 (2014), 192-196 [R. Sadjadi, M.M. Reilly, M.E. Shy, D. Pareyson, M. Laurà, S. Murphy, S.M.E. Feely, T. Grider, C. Bacon, G. Piscoquito, D. Calabrese and T.M. Burns]
- 'The spectrum of axonopathies: from CMT2 to HSP', *Neurology*, 83, 7 (2014), 580-581 [V. Fridman and S.M. Murphy]
- 'A novel locus for episodic ataxia UBR4 the likely candidate', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 22, 4 (2014), 505-510 [J. Conroy, P. McGettigan, R. Murphy, D. Webb, S.M. Murphy, B. McCoy, C. Alibertyn, D. McCreary, C. McDonagh, O. Walsh, S. Lynch and S. Ennis]
- 'Hereditary sensory and autonomic neuropathy type 1 (HSAN1) caused by a novel mutation in SPTLC2', *Neurology*, 80 (2013), 1-6 [S.M. Murphy, D. Ernst, Y. Wei, M. Laurà, Y.T. Liu, J. Polke, J. Blake, J. Winer, H. Houlden, T. Hornemann and M.M. Reilly]
- 'Asymmetric sensory ganglionopathy: a case series', *Muscle and Nerve*, 48, 1 (2013), 145-150 [C. Marquez-Infante, S.M. Murphy, L. Mathew, A. Alsanousi, M.P. Lunn, S. Brandner, T. Yousry, J. Blake and M.M. Reilly]
- 'The ARSACS phenotype can include supranuclear gaze palsy and skin lipofuscin deposits', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 84, 1 (2013), 114-116 [J.C. Stevens, S.M. Murphy, I. Davagnanam, R. Phadke, G. Anderson, S. Nethisinghe, F. Bremner, P. Giunti and M.M. Reilly]
- O'Morain, Colm, 'Analysis of single nucleotide polymorphisms in the region of CLDN2-MORC4 in relation to inflammatory bowel disease', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 19, 30 (2013), 4935-43 [J. Söderman, E. Norén, M. Christiansson, H. Bragde, R. Thiébaud, J.P. Hugot, C. Tysk, C.A. O'Morain, M. Gassull, Y. Finkel, J.F. Colombel, M. Lémann and S. Almer]
- Teeling, Mary, 'An observational study examining the effect of comorbidity on the rates of persistence and adherence to newly initiated oral anti-hyperglycaemic agents', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 12 (2013), 1336-1344 [M.P. O'Shea, M. Teeling and K. Bennett]
- 'The prevalence and ingredient cost of chronic comorbidity in the Irish elderly population with medication treated type 2 diabetes: a retrospective cross-sectional study using a national pharmacy claims database', *BMC Health Services Research*, 13 (2013), 23 [M. O'Shea, M. Teeling and K. Bennett]

ANATOMY

- Barry, Denis, 'Axon guidance; the roles of radial glial cells and novel guidance cues in spinal cord formation', *Irish Journal of Medical Science, Frontiers In Neurology*, ed. Dr. Denis Barry, Trinity College Dublin, Springer Link (2015), 1-18 [A. Kelly, A. O'Malley, R. O'Sullivan, K. Mitchell and D. Barry]
- 'Adapting conventional fluorescence microscopy to monitor large scale cell migration in slice cultures', *Infocus*, 37 (2015), 8-15 [D. Barry]
- 'Towards an understanding of semaphorin signalling in the spinal cord', *Gene*, 553, 2 (2014), 69-74 [A.M. O'Malley, D.K. Shanley, A.T. Kelly and D. Barry]
- Mahony, Nicholas, 'A 3-month prospective study of injuries in amateur rugby and soccer', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 34 (2013), 103-112 [D. Farnan, N. Mahony, F. Wilson and C. Gissane]
- 'A comparison of electromyography and stroke kinematics during ergometer and on-water rowing', *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 32, 12 (2014), 1127-1138 [N. Fleming, B. Donne and N. Mahony]

CLINICAL MEDICINE

- Bede, Peter, 'Sexual dimorphism in ALS: exploring gender-specific neuroimaging signatures', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 15, 3-4 (2014), 235-43 [P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Byrne and O. Hardiman]
- 'Fecundity in ALS', *Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal degeneration*, 15, 3-4 (2014), 204-6 [S. Byrne, M. Heverin, P. Bede, M. Elamin and O. Hardiman]
- '23. Lessons of ALS imaging: pitfalls and future directions - a critical review', *Neuroimaging Clinical*, 4 (2014), 436-444 [P. Bede and O. Hardiman]
- 'A second-generation Irish genome-wide association study for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2014.08.030> [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Cronin, C.G. Donaghy, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Patterns of cerebral and cerebellar white matter degeneration in ALS', *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73210> [P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Byrne, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, A. Vajda, A. Fagan, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Revisiting the spectrum of lower motor neuron diseases with "snake-eyes" appearance in MRI', *European Journal of Neurology*, 21, 9 (2014), 1233-1241 [M.V. Leboutoux, J. Franques, R. Guillevin, E. Delmont, T. Lenglet, P. Bede, C. Desnuelle, J. Pouget, H. Pascal-Mousseletard and P.F. Pradat]
- 'Subcortical gray matter structures: a future biomarker for ALS?', *Future Neurology*, 9, 2 (2014), 109-111 [P. Bede and O. Hardiman]
- 'Aggregation of neurologic and neuropsychiatric disease in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis kindreds: a population-based case-control cohort study of familial and sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Annals of Neurology*, 74, 5 (2013), 699-708 [S. Byrne, M. Heverin, M. Elamin, P. Bede, C. Lynch, K. Kenna, R. MacLaughlin, C. Walsh, A. Al Chalabi and O. Hardiman]
- 'The role of magnetic resonance imaging in motor neuron disease', *Connect, Journal of the IMNDA*, October, 10 (2013), 9-10 [P. Bede]
- Boyle, Gerard, 'User-centered design and older people: introductory considerations for engaging users', *Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing*, 300 (2014), 221-231 [C.J. Soraghan, S. Hermann and G. Boyle]
- 'TILDA signal processing framework (SPF) for the analysis of BP responses to standing in epidemiological and clinical studies', *Proceedings of the International conference on biomedical and health informatics, BHI 2014*, Vienna (2014), 793-796 [C.J. Soraghan, C.W. Fan, T. Hayakawa, H. Cronon, T. Foran, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny and C. Finucane]
- 'Ocular microtremor measurement using laser-speckle metrology', *Journal of Biomedical Optics*, 18, 1 (2013), 016010 [E. Kenny, D. Coakley and G. Boyle]
- 'Simultaneous recordings of ocular microtremor and microsaccades with a piezoelectric sensor and a video-oculography system', *Peer J* (2013), e14 [M.B. McCamy, N. Collins, J. Otero-Millan, M. Al-Kalbani, S.L. Macknik, D. Coakley, X.G. Troncoso, G. Boyle, V. Narayanan, T.R. Wolf and S. Martinez-Conde]
- 'Biospeckle in the human sclera and impact on laser speckle correlation measurement of eye tremor', *Journal of Biomedical Optics*, 18, 9 (2013), 097009 [E. Kenny, D. Coakley and G. Boyle]
- 'Non-contact in vivo measurement of ocular microtremor using laser speckle correlation metrology', *Physiological Measurement*, 35 (2014), 1229-1243 [E. Kenny, D. Coakley and G. Boyle]
- 'Orthostatic hypotension is associated with lower cognitive performance in adults aged 50 plus with supine hypertension', *The Journals of Gerontology - Series A*, 69, 7 (2014), 878-85 [J. Frewen, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, G. Boyle and R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cognitive performance in orthostatic hypotension: findings from a nationally representative sample', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 62, 1 (2014), 117-122 [J. Frewen, G.M. Savva, G. Boyle, C. Finucane and R.A. Kenny]
- Coen, Robert, 'NILVAD protocol: a European multicentre double-blind placebo-controlled trial of nilvadipine in mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease', *BMJ Open*, 4, 10 (2014), e006364 [B. Lawlor *et al.*]
- Coughlan, Alice, 'Animal models of ANCA vasculitis', *Textbook of vasculitis*, ed. Aman Sharma, India, Jaypee publishers (2014), 35-40 [M. Little and A. Coughlan]
- Crowley, Vivion, 'Postprandial effect of dietary fat quantity and quality on arterial stiffness and wave reflection: a randomised controlled trial', *Nutrition Journal*, 12 (2013), 93 [F.E. Lithander, L.K. Herlihy, D.M. Walsh, E. Burke, V. Crowley and A. Mahmud]
- 'Habitual physical activity and cardiometabolic risk factors in adults with cerebral palsy', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 35, 9 (2014), 1995-2002 [J.M. Ryan, V.E. Crowley, O. Hensey, J.M. Broderick, A. McGahey and J. Gormley]
- Cunningham, Conal, 'The relationship between syncope, depression and anti-depressant use in older adults', *Age and Ageing*, 43, 4 (2014), 502-509 [J.S. Bhangu, B. King-Kallimanis, C. Cunningham and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Vitamin D deficiency is associated with inflammation in older Irish adults', *Journal of Clinical and Endocrinology Metabolism*, 99, 5 (2014), 1807-1815 [E. Laird, H. McNulty, M. Ward, L. Hoey, E. McCortley, J.M. Wallace, E. Carson, A.M. Molloy, M. Healy, M.C. Casey, C. Cunningham and J.J. Strain]
- Doyle, Sarah, 'Interleukin-18 bioactivity and dose: data interpretation at a crossroads', *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 55, 12 (2014), 8349-50 [S.L. Doyle, P. Adamson, F.J. Lopez, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- Fagan, Andrew, 'Sodium-23 agnetic resonance imaging has potential for improving penumbra detection but not for estimating stroke onset time', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism*, 35 (2015), 103-110 [F. Wetterling, L. Gallagher, J. Mullin, W.M. Holmes, C. McCabe, I.M. Macrae and A.J. Fagan]
- 'Assessment of surgical skills competence using fMRI: a feasibility study', *Journal of Surgical Education*, 72, 2 (2015) [M. Morris, T. Frodl, A. D'Souza, A.J. Fagan and P.F. Ridgway]
- 'The utility of deformable image registration for small artery visualisation in contrast-enhanced whole body MR angiography', *Physica Medica*, 30, 8 (2014), 898-908 [D. Foley, J.E. Browne, X. Zhuang, B. Sheane, D. O'Driscoll, D. Cannon, N. Sheehy, J.F. Meaney and A.J. Fagan]
- Fallon, Padraic, 'PD-L1(hi) B cells are critical regulators of humoral immunity', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 5997 [A.R. Khan, E. Hams, A. Floudas, T. Sparwasser, C.T. Weaver and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Regulation of IL-1 β -induced NF- κ B by hydroxylases links key hypoxic and inflammatory signaling pathways', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110, 46 (2013), 18490-5 [C.C. Scholz, M.A. Cavadas, M.M. Tambuwala, E. Hams, J. Rodríguez, A. von Kriegsheim, P. Cotter, U. Bruning, P.G. Fallon, A. Cheong, E.P. Cummins and C.T. Taylor]
- 'Intraperitoneal influx of neutrophils in response to IL-33 is mast cell-dependent', *Blood*, 121 (2013), 530-536 [M. Enoksson, C. Möller-Westerberg, G. Wicher, P.G. Fallon, K. Forsberg-Nilsson, C. Lunderius-Andersson and G. Nilsson]
- 'Helminth therapies: translating the unknown unknowns to known knowns', *Int. J. Para.* (2013), 293-299 [A.R. Khan and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Regulation of Foxp3⁺ inducible regulatory T cell stability by SOCS2', *J. Immunol.*, 190 (2013), 3235-3245 [C.A. Knosp, C. Schiering, S. Spence, H.P. Carroll, H.J. Nel, M. Osbourn, R. Jackson, O. Lyubomska, B. Malissen, R. Ingram, D.C. Fitzgerald, F. Powrie, P.G. Fallon, J.A. Johnston and A. Kissenpfennig]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Participation of MyD88 and interleukin-33 as innate drivers of Th2 immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*', *Infect Immun*, 81 (2013), 1354-1363 [L.K. Scafone, H.J. Nel, L.F. Gagliardo, J.L. Cameron, S. Al-Shokri, C.A. Leifer, P.G. Fallon and J.A. Appleton]
- 'Neutralisation of the interleukin-33/ST2 pathway ameliorates experimental colitis through enhancement of mucosal healing in mice', *Gut*, 62 (2013), 1714-1723 [M.A. Sedhom, M. Pichery, J.R. Murdoch, B. Foligné, N. Ortega, S. Normand, K. Mertz, D. Sanmugalingam, L. Brault, T. Grandjean, E. Lefrancais, P.G. Fallon, V. Quesniaux, L. Peyrin-Biroulet, G. Cathomas, T. Junt, M. Chamailard, J.P. Girard and B. Ryffel]
- 'A mineral extract from red algae ameliorates chronic spontaneous colitis in IL-10 deficient mice in a mouse strain dependent manner', *Phytother Res.*, 28 (2014), 300-304 [G. Aviello, S. Amu, S.P. Saunders and P.G. Fallon]
- 'The *Schistosoma granuloma*: friend or foe?', *Front Immunol*, 15 (2013), 48 [E. Hams, G. Aviello and P.G. Fallon]
- 'The toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism and disease progression in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis', *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*, 188 (2013), 1442-1450 [D.N. O'Dwyer, M.E. Armstrong, G. Trujillo, G. Cooke, M.P. Keane, P.G. Fallon, A.J. Simpson, A.B. Millar, E.E. McGrath, M.K. Whyte, N. Hirani, C.M. Hogaboam and S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Farnesoid X receptor agonists attenuate colonic epithelial secretory function and prevent experimental diarrhoea in vivo', *Gut*, 63 (2014), 808-817 [M.S. Mroz, N. Keating, J.B. Ward, R. Sarker, S. Amu, G. Aviello, M. Donowitz, P.G. Fallon and S.J. Keely]
- 'Cutting edge: IL-25 elicits innate lymphoid type 2 and type II NKT cells that regulate obesity in mice', *Journal of Immunology*, 191 (2013), 5349-5353 [E. Hams, R.M. Locksley, A.N. McKenzie and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Btk regulates macrophage polarization in response to lipopolysaccharide', *PLoS ONE*, 21 (2014), e85834 [J. Ni Gabhann, E. Hams, S. Smith, C. Wynne, J.C. Byrne, K. Brennan, S. Spence, A. Kissenpfennig, J.A. Johnston, P.G. Fallon and C.A. Jefferies]
- 'MyD88 adaptor-like (Mal) regulates intestinal homeostasis and colitis-associated colorectal cancer in mice', *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol.*, 306 (2014), G769-G778 [G. Aviello, S.C. Corr, D.G. Johnston, L.A. O'Neill and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Aging impairs peritoneal but not bone marrow-derived macrophage phagocytosis', *Aging Cell*, 14 (2014), 69-708 [E. Linehan, Y. Dombrowski, R. Snoddy, P.G. Fallon, A. Kissenpfennig and D.C. Fitzgerald]
- 'The alarmin IL-33 promotes regulatory T-cell function in the intestine', *Nature*, Jul 16 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13577> [C. Schiering, T. Krausgruber, A. Chomka, A. Fröhlich, K. Adelmann, E.A. Wohlfert, J. Pott, T. Griseri, J. Bollrath, A.N. Hegazy, O.J. Harrison, B.M. Owens, M. Löhning, Y. Belkaid, P.G. Fallon and F. Powrie]
- 'MHCII-mediated dialog between group 2 innate lymphoid cells and CD4(+) T cells potentiates type 2 immunity and promotes parasitic helminth expulsion', *Immunity*, 41 (2014), 283-295 [C.J. Olliphant, Y.Y. Hwang, J.A. Walker, M. Salimi, S.H. Wong, J.M. Brewer, A. Englezakis, J.L. Barlow, E. Hams, S.T. Scanlon, G.S. Ogg, P.G. Fallon and A.N. McKenzie]
- 'IL-25 and type 2 innate lymphoid cells induce pulmonary fibrosis', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 1 (2014), 367-72 [E. Hams, M.E. Armstrong, J.L. Barlow, S.P. Saunders, C. Schwartz, G. Cooke, R.J. Fahy, T.B. Crotty, N. Hirani, R.J. Flynn, D. Voehringer, A.N. McKenzie, S.C. Donnelly and P.G. Fallon]
- 'A role for IL-25 and IL-33-driven type-2 innate lymphoid cells in atopic dermatitis', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 210, 13 (2013), 2939-50 [M. Salimi, J.L. Barlow, S.P. Saunders, L. Xue, D. Gutowska-Owsiak, X. Wang, L.C. Huang, D. Johnson, S.T. Scanlon, A.N. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon and G.S. Ogg]
- 'The generation of regulatory B cells by helminth parasites', *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, 1190 (2014), 143-62 [A.R. Khan, S. Amu, S.P. Saunders and P.G. Fallon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6 (2014), 230 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan, M.M. Humphries, K. Mulfaul, J. Keane, P.F. Kenna, A. Maminishkis, A.S. Kiang, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, E.C. Lavelle, C. Gardiner, P.G. Fallon, P. Adamson, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- 'Tmem79/Matt is the matted mouse gene and is a predisposing gene for atopic dermatitis in human subjects', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 132, 5 (2013), 1121-1129 [S.P. Saunders *et al.*]
- 'Activated factor X signaling via protease-activated receptor 2 suppresses pro-inflammatory cytokine production from LPS-stimulated myeloid cells', *Haematologica*, 99, 1 (2014), 185-193 [E.M. Gleeson, J.S. O'Donnell, E. Hams, F. Ni Ainle, B.A. Kenny, P.G. Fallon and R.J. Preston]
- 'MyD88 adaptor-like (Mal) functions in the epithelial barrier and contributes to intestinal integrity via protein kinase C', *Mucosal Immunology*, 7, 1 (2014), 57-67 [S.C. Corr, E.M. Palsson-Mcdermott, I. Grishina, S.P. Barry, G. Aviello, N.J. Bernard, P.G. Casey, J.B.J. Ward, S.J. Keely, S. Dandekar, P.G. Fallon and L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Toll IL-1R8/single Ig IL-1-related receptor regulates psoriasiform inflammation through direct inhibition of innate IL-17A expression by $\gamma\delta$ T Cells', *Journal of Immunology*, 191, 6 (2013), 3337-3346 [S.E. Russell, A.M. Stefanska, M. Kubica, R.M. Horan, A. Mantovani, C. Garlanda, P.G. Fallon and P.T. Walsh]
- 'Pellino3 ubiquitinates RIP2 and mediates NOD2-induced signaling and protective effects in colitis', *Nature Immunology*, 14, 9 (2013), 927-936 [S. Yang, B. Wang, F. Humphries, R. Jackson, M. Healy, R. Bergin, G. Aviello, B. Hall, D. McNamara, P. Walsh, S. Russell, S. Hussey, M. O'Sullivan, T. Darby, A. Quinlan, F. Shanahan, S. Melgar, P.G. Fallon and P. Moynagh]
- 'Ursodeoxycholic acid attenuates colonic epithelial secretory function', *Journal of Physiology* (2013), 2307-2318 [O.B. Kelly, M.S. Mroz, J.B. Ward, C. Colliva, M. Scharl, R. Pellicciari, J.F. Gilmer, P.G. Fallon, A.F. Hofmann, A. Roda, F.E. Murray and S.J. Keely]
- Freely, Michael, 'Protein kinase C: a regulator of cytoskeleton remodelling and T-cell migration', *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 42, 6 (2014), 1490-1497 [A. Long and M. Freeley]
- 'Phosphorylation of Rab5a protein by protein kinase C ϵ is crucial for T-cell migration', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 298, 28 (2014), 19420-19434 [S.T. Ong, M. Freeley, J. Skubis-Zegadto, M.H. Fazil, D. Kelleher, F. Fresser, G. Baier, N.K. Verma and A. Long]
- 'The two hit hypothesis: an improved method for siRNA-mediated gene silencing in stimulated primary human T cells', *Journal of Immunological Methods* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73117> [M. Freeley and A. Long]
- Gately, Kathy, 'RanGTPase: a candidate for Myc-mediated cancer progression', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 105, 7 (2013), 475-88 [H.F. Yuen, V.K. Gunasekharan, K.K. Chan, S.D. Zhang, A. Platt-Higgins, K. Gately, K. O'Byrne, D.A. Fennell, P.G. Johnston, P.S. Rudland and M. El-Tanani]
- 'Prognostic and therapeutic relevance of FLIP and procaspase-8 overexpression in non-small cell lung cancer', *Cell Death and Disease*, 4 (2013), e951 [J.S. Riley, R. Hutchinson, D.G. McArt, N. Crawford, C. Holohan, I. Paul, S. Van Schaebroeck, M. Salto-Tellez, P.G. Johnston, D.A. Fennell, K. Gately, K. O'Byrne, R. Cummins, E. Kay, P. Hamilton, I. Stasik and D.B. Longley]
- 'Thromboxane synthase expression and correlation with VEGF and angiogenesis in non-small cell lung cancer', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1842, 5 (2014), 747-55 [M.C. Cathcart, K. Gately, R. Cummins, C. Drakeford, E.W. Kay, K.J. O'Byrne and G.P. Pidgeon]
- 'Strategic targeting of the PI3K-NF κ B axis in cisplatin-resistant NSCLC', *Cancer biology and therapy*, 15, 10 (2014), 1367-77 [S. Heavey, P. Godwin, A.M. Baird, M.P. Barr, K. Umezawa, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mutation testing, from bench to practice: a single institute experience', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 7 (2014), 201-4 [H. Shikhrakab, Y.Y. Elamin, C. O'Brien, K. Gately, S. Finn, K. O'Byrne and N. Osman]
- 'Lungscope: resected non-small-cell lung cancer outcome by clinical and pathological parameters', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 9, 11 (2014), 1675-84 [S. Peters, W. Weder, U. Dafni, K.M. Kerr, L. Bubendorf, P. Meldgaard, K.J. O'Byrne, A. Wrona, J. Vansteenkiste, E. Felip, A. Marchetti, S. Savic, S. Lu, E. Smit, A.M. Dingemans, F.H. Blackhall, P. Baas, C. Camps, R. Rosell and R.A. Stahel]
- 'Targeting nuclear factor-kappa B to overcome resistance to chemotherapy', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 3 (2013), 120 [P. Godwin, A.M. Baird, S. Heavey, M.P. Barr, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]
- 'High coexpression of both EGFR and IGF1R correlates with poor patient prognosis in resected non-small-cell lung cancer', *Clinical Lung Cancer*, 15, 1 (2014), 58-66 [K. Gately, L. Forde, S. Cuffe, R. Cummins, E.W. Kay, F. Feuerhake and K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Prognostic impact of vascular and lymphovascular invasion in early lung cancer', *Asian Cardiovascular and Thoracic Annals*, 22, 1 (2014), 55-64 [B.S. Al-Alao, K. Gately, S. Nicholson, E. McGovern, V.K. Young and K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'The establishment of an ISO compliant cancer biobank for Jordan and its neighboring countries through knowledge transfer and training', *Biopreservation and Biobanking*, 12, 1 (2014), 3-12 [M. Barr, L. Souan, P. MacGabhann, J. Muller, M. Al-Ashhab, M. Jasser, K. Hamza, S. Al-Hassoon, U. Kuhn, D. Infante, D. Lawlor, K. Kately, E. Amireh, K. O'Byrne and M.A. Sughayer]
- 'Strategies for co-targeting the PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway in NSCLC', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 40, 3 (2014), 445-56 [S. Heavey, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]
- 'Global analysis of serum microRNAs as potential biomarkers for lung adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 14, 12 (2013), 1104-12 [S. Rani, K. Gately, J. Crown, K. O'Byrne and L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Surgical resection for non-small cell lung cancer: clinical features and outcomes for a consecutive series at an Irish tertiary referral centre', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 182, 2 (2013), 217-25 [B.S. Al-Alao, D.S. O'Callaghan, K. Gately, S. Nicholson, L.E. Coate, F. O'Connell, E. McGovern, K.J. O'Byrne and V.K. Young]
- Gray, Steven 'Perspectives on epigenetic-based immune intervention for rheumatic diseases', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 15, 2 (2013), 207 [S.G. Gray]
- 'Epigenetic-based immune intervention for rheumatic diseases', *Epigenomics*, 6, 2 (2014), 253-271 [S.G. Gray]
- 'Long noncoding RNAs in liver cancer: What we know in 2014', *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets*, 18, 10 (2014), 1207-1218 [J. Zhao, C.M. Greene, S.G. Gray and M.W. Lawless]
- 'The emerging role of microRNAs in resistance to lung cancer treatments', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 41, 2 (2015), 160-169 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, S.P. Finn, S.D. Cuffe, K.J. O'Byrne and M.P. Barr]
- Hardiman, Orla, 'Blink rate in ALS', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 14, 4 (2013), 291-3 [S. Byrne, F. Pradhan, S. Ni Dhubhghaill, M. Treacy, L. Cassidy and O. Hardiman]
- 'Delineating the genetic heterogeneity of ALS using targeted high-throughput sequencing', *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 50, 11 (2013), 776-83 [K.P. Kenna, R.L. McLaughlin, S. Byrne, M. Elamin, M. Heverin, E.M. Kenny, P. Cormican, D.W. Morris, C.G. Donaghy, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Age at onset of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis is proportional to life expectancy', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 14, 7-8 (2013), 604-7 [S. Byrne, I. Jordan, M. Elamin and O. Hardiman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Basal ganglia involvement in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurology*, 81, 24 (2013), 2107-15 [P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Byrne, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, A. Vajda, N. Pender, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Sexual dimorphism in ALS: exploring gender-specific neuroimaging signatures', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 15, 3-4 (2014), 235-43 [P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Byrne and O. Hardiman]
- 'Fecundity in ALS', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 15, 3-4 (2014), 204-6 [S. Byrne, M. Heverin, P. Bede, M. Elamin and O. Hardiman]
- 'Analysis of the KIFAP3 gene in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a multicenter survival study', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 35, 10 (2014), 2420.e13-4 [P.T. van Doormaal *et al.*]
- 'Health and social care costs of managing amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS): an Irish perspective', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2014), 1-5 [S. Connolly, C. Heslin, I. Mays, B. Corr, C. Normand and O. Hardiman]
- 'Multiparametric MRI study of ALS stratified for the C9orf72 genotype', *Neurology*, 81, 4 (2013), 361-369 [P. Bede, A.L. Bokde, S. Byrne, M. Elamin, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, A.J. Fagan, N. Pender, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Andersen-Tawil syndrome with early fixed myopathy', *Journal of Clinical Neuromuscular Disease*, 16, 2 (2014), 79-82 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman, D. Costigan, B. Lynch, J. McConville, C.K. Hand and A.M. Ryan]
- 'A genome-wide association meta-analysis identifies a novel locus at 17q11.2 associated with sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 23, 8 (2014), 2220-2231 [I. Fogh *et al.*]
- 'Assessment of subjective and motor fatigue in polio survivors, attending a postpolio clinic, comparison with healthy controls and an exploration of clinical correlates', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 30, 4 (2014), 229-235 [D. Murray, O. Hardiman and D. Meldrum]
- 'Methodology and design of a national epidemiological study on adult neuromuscular disease', *Neuroepidemiology* (2014), 123-130 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman and A.M. Ryan]
- 'A novel MYH7 Leu1453pro mutation resulting in Laing distal myopathy in an Irish family', *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 25, 2 (2015), 155-160 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman, R.L. McLaughlin, S.M. Murphy, M. Farrell and A.M. Ryan]
- 'C9orf72 and UNC13A are shared risk loci for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal dementia: a genome-wide meta-analysis', *Annals of Neurology*, 76, 1 (2014), 120-123 [F.P. Diekstra *et al.*]
- 'Crowdsourced analysis of clinical trial data to predict amyotrophic lateral sclerosis progression', *Nat Biotechnol.*, 33, 1 (2015), 51-57 [R. Küffner, N. Zach, R. Norel, J. Hawe, D. Schoenfeld, L. Wang, G. Li, L. Fang, L. Mackey, O. Hardiman, M. Cudkowicz, A. Sherman, G. Ertaylan, M. Grosse-Wentrup, T. Hothorn, J. van Ligtenberg, J.H. Macke, T. Meyer, B. Schölkopf, L. Tran, R. Vaughan, G. Stolovitzky and M.L. Leitner]
- 'Exome-wide rare variant analysis identifies TUBA4A mutations associated with familial ALS', *Neuron*, 84, 2 (2014), 324-331 [B.N. Smith *et al.*]
- 'El Escorial criteria: strengths and weaknesses', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* 16 (1-2) (2015), 1-7 [F. Agosta, A. Al-Chalabi, M. Filippi, O. Hardiman, R. Kaji, V. Meininger, I. Nakano, P. Shaw, J. Shefner, L.H. van den Berg, A. Ludolph and WFN Research Group on ALS/MN]
- 'Ataxin-2 expands insight into the ALS clinical spectrum', *Neurology*, 84, 3 (2015), 224-225 [N.M. Bonini and O. Hardiman]
- 'Homozygosity mapping in an Irish ALS case-control cohort describes local demographic phenomena and points towards potential recessive risk loci', *Genomics* (2015), DOI: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2015.01.002 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, S. Byrne, C.G. Donaghy, S. Cronin, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A multidisciplinary clinic approach improves survival in ALS: a comparative study of ALS in Ireland and Northern Ireland', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jnnp-2014-309601> [J. Rooney, S. Byrne, M. Heverin, K. Tobin, A. Dick, C. Donaghy and O. Hardiman]
- 'Physical activity and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a European population-based case-control study', *Annals of Neurology*, 75, 5 (2014), 708-716 [E. Pupillo *et al.*]
- 'Analysis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis as a multistep process: a population-based modelling study', *The Lancet Neurology*, 13, 11 (2014), 1108-1113 [A. Al-Chalabi *et al.*]
- 'Survival analysis of Irish amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients diagnosed from 1995-2010', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 9 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73203> [J. Rooney, S. Byrne, M. Heverin, B. Corr, M. Elamin, A. Staines, B. Goldacre and O. Hardiman]
- 'First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models', *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2014), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly, N.T. Boyle, N. Cole, G.R. Slator, M.A. Colivicchi, C. Stefanini, O.L. Gobbo, G.A. Scalabrino, S.M. Ryan, M. Elamin, C. Walsh, A. Vajda, M.M. Goggin, M. Campbell, D.C. Mash, S.M. O'Mara, D.J. Brayden, J.J. Callanan, K.F. Tipton, L. Della Corte, J. Hunter, K.M. O'Boyle, C.H. Williams and O. Hardiman]
- 'A second-generation Irish genome-wide association study for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2014.08.030> [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Cronin, C.G. Donaghy, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Patterns of cerebral and cerebellar white matter degeneration in ALS', *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73210> [P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Byrne, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, A. Vajda, A. Fagan, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'An exploratory spatial analysis of ALS incidence in Ireland over 17.5 Years (1995 - July 2013)', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 5 (2014), e96556 [J. Rooney, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, A. Crampsie, K. Tobin, S. Byrne, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- 'UBQLN2 mutations are not a frequent cause of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in Ireland', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 35, 1 (2014), 267.e9-11 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, S. Byrne, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Aggregation of neurologic and neuropsychiatric disease in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis kindreds: a population-based case-control cohort study of familial and sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Annals of Neurology*, 74, 5 (2013), 699-708 [S. Byrne, M. Heverin, M. Elamin, P. Bede, C. Lynch, K. Kenna, R. MacLaughlin, C. Walsh, A. Al Chalabi and O. Hardiman]
- Hickey, Fionnuala, 'IHG-1 increases mitochondrial fusion and bioenergetic function', *Diabetes*, 63, 12 (2014), 4314-4325 [F.B. Hickey, J.B. Corcoran, B. Griffin, U. Bhreathnach, H. Mortiboys, H.M. Reid, D. Andrews, S. Byrne, F. Furlong, F. Martin, C. Godson and M. Murphy]
- Irvine, Alan, 'Filaggrin gene mutation associations with peanut allergy persist despite variations in peanut allergy diagnostic criteria or asthma status', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 132, 1 (2013), 239-242.e7 [Y. Asai, C. Greenwood, P.R. Hull, R. Alizadehfar, M. Ben-Shoshan, S.J. Brown, L. Campbell, D.L. Michel, J. Bussi eres, F. Rousseau, T.M. Fujiwara, K. Morgan, A.D. Irvine, W.H. Irwin McLean and A. Clarke]
- 'Filaggrin-stratified transcriptomic analysis of pediatric skin identifies mechanistic pathways in patients with atopic dermatitis', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 134, 1 (2014), 82-91 [C. Cole, K. Kroboth, N.J. Schurch, A. Sandilands, A. Sherstnev, G.M. O'Regan, R.M. Watson, W.H. Irwin McLean, G.J. Barton, A.D. Irvine and S.J. Brown]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'South African amaXhosa patients with atopic dermatitis have decreased levels of filaggrin breakdown products but no loss-of-function mutations in filaggrin', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 133, 1 (2014), 280-282.e2 [F. Thawer-Esmail, I. Jakasa, G. Todd, Y. Wen, S.J. Brown, K. Kroboth, L.E. Campbell, G.M. O'Regan, W.H. McLean, A.D. Irvine, S. Kezic and A. Sandilands]
- 'Old King Coal - molecular mechanisms underlying an ancient treatment for atopic eczema', *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* (2013), 1-3 [W.H. McLean and A.D. Irvine]
- 'The multifunctional role of filaggrin in allergic skin disease', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 131, 2 (2013), 280-91 [M.A. McAleer and A.D. Irvine]
- Keane, Joseph, 'Pyruvate kinase M2 regulates Hif-1 α activity and IL-1 β induction and is a critical determinant of the Warburg effect in LPS-activated macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 21, 1 (2015), 65-80 [E.M. Palsson-McDermott, A.M. Curtis, G. Goel, M.A. Lauterbach, F.J. Sheedy, L.E. Gleeson, M.W. van den Bosch, S.R. Quinn, R. Domingo-Fernandez, D.G. Johnson, J. Jiang, W.J. Israelsen, J. Keane, C. Thomas, C. Clish, M. Vanden Heiden, R.J. Xavier and L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Cigarette smoking impairs human pulmonary immunity to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 190, 12 (2015), 1430-1436 [S.M. O'Leary, M.M. Coleman, W.M. Chew, C. Morrow, A.M. McLaughlin, L.E. Gleeson, M.P. O'Sullivan and J. Keane]
- 'An unusual lung mass post stem cell transplantation', *Transplant Infectious Disease*, 16, 4 (2014), 672-675 [J. Lyons, E. Vandenberghe, R. Fahy, C. McDonnell, J. Keane and A.M. McLaughlin]
- 'A review of the interplay between tuberculosis and mental health', *General Hospital Psychiatry*, 35, 4 (2013), 398-406 [A.M. Doherty, J. Kelly, C. McDonald, A.M. O'Dwyer, J. Keane and J. Cooney]
- 'The geographic diversity of nontuberculous mycobacteria isolated from pulmonary samples: a NTM-NET collaborative study', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 42, 6 (2013), 1604-1613 [W. Hoefsloot *et al.*]
- Kelleher, Dermot, 'De novo mutations in schizophrenia implicate chromatin remodeling and support a genetic overlap with autism and intellectual disability', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19 (2014), 652-658 [S.E. McCarthy, J. Gillis, M. Kramer, J. Lihm, S. Yoon, Y. Berstein, M. Mistry, P. Pavlidis, R. Solomon, E. Ghiban, E. Antoniou, E. Kelleher, C. O'Brien, G. Donohoe, M. Gill, D.W. Morris, W.R. McCombie and A. Corvin]
- Kelly, Julie, 'First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models', *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2014), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly, N.T. Boyle, N. Cole, G.R. Slator, M.A. Colivicchi, C. Stefanini, O.L. Gobbo, G.A. Scalabrino, S.M. Ryan, M. Elamin, C. Walsh, A. Vajda, M.M. Goggin, M. Campbell, D.C. Mash, S.M. O'Mara, D.J. Brayden, J.J. Callanan, K.F. Tipton, L. Della Corte, J. Hunter, K.M. O'Boyle, C.H. Williams and O. Hardiman]
- Kennedy, Michael, 'The presentation of metabolic dysfunction and the relationship with energy output in breast cancer survivors: a cross-sectional study', *Nutrition Journal*, 12, 1 (2013), 99 [E.M. Guinan, E.M. Connolly, M.J. Kennedy and J. Hussey]
- 'Patients over 65 years are assigned lower ECOG PS scores than younger patients, although objectively measured physical activity is no different', *Geriatric Oncology*, 5, 1 (2014), 49-56 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O'Donnell]
- 'Testing the 'teachable moment' premise: does physical activity increase in the early survivorship phase?', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 22, 4 (2014), 989-997 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O'Donnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Febrile neutropenia risk assessment tool: improving clinical outcomes for oncology patients', *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 18, 2 (2014), 167-174 [C. O'Brien, O. Dempsey and M.J. Kennedy]
- 'C-reactive protein predicts fatigue independently of depression in breast cancer patients prior to chemotherapy', *Brain Behaviour and Immunity*, 34 (2013), 108-119 [M.M. Pertl, D. Hevey, N.T. Boyle, M.M. Hughes, S. Collier, A.M. O'Dwyer, A. Harkin, M.J. Kennedy and T.J. Connor]
- 'The effect of aerobic exercise on metabolic and inflammatory markers in breast cancer survivors - a pilot study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 21, 7 (2013), 1983-1992 [E. Guinan, J. Hussey, J.M. Broderick, F.E. Lithander, D. O'Donnell, M.J. Kennedy and E.M. Connolly]
- Lavin, Peter, 'Phosphodiesterase 5 inhibition ameliorates angiotensin II-induced podocyte dysmotility via the protein kinase G-mediated downregulation of TRPC6 activity', *American Journal of Physiology, Renal physiology*, 306, 12 (2014), F1442-50 [G. Hall, J. Rowell, F. Farinelli, R.A. Gbadegesin, P. Lavin, G. Wu, A. Homstad, A. Malone, T. Lindsey, R. Jiang, R. Spurney, G.F. Tomaselli, D.A. Kass and M.P. Winn]
- 'C3 glomerulopathy: consensus report', *Kidney International* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72143> [M.C. Pickering et al.]
- Little, Mark, 'The characterisation and determinants of quality of life in ANCA associated vasculitis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 73, 1 (2014), 207-211 [N. Basu, A. McClean, L. Harper, E.N. Amft, N. Dhaun, R.A. Luqmani, M.A. Little, D.R.W. Jayne, O. Flossmann, J.S. McLaren, V.M. Kumar, L.P. Erwig, D.M. Reid, G.T. Jones and G.J. MacFarlane]
- 'Explaining fatigue in ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Rheumatology (United Kingdom)*, 52, 9 (2013), 1680-1685 [N. Basu, A. McClean, L. Harper, E.N. Amft, N. Dhaun, R.A. Luqmani, M.A. Little, D.R.W. Jayne, O. Flossmann, J.S. McLaren, V.M. Kumar, L.P. Erwig, D.M. Reid, G.J. Macfarlane and G.T. Jones]
- 'Markers for work disability in anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis', *Rheumatology*, 53, 5 (2014), 953-6 [N. Basu, A. McClean, L. Harper, E.N. Amft, N. Dhaun, R.A. Luqmani, M.A. Little, D.R. Jayne, O. Flossmann, J. McLaren, V. Kumar, L.P. Erwig, D.M. Reid, G.J. Macfarlane and G.T. Jones]
- 'Induction treatment of ANCA-associated vasculitis with a single dose of rituximab', *Rheumatology*, 53, 8 (2014), 1395-403 [T. Turner-Stokes, E. Sandhu, R.J. Pepper, N.E. Stogajewicz, C. Ashley, D. Dinneen, A.J. Howie, A.D. Salama, A. Burns and M.A. Little]
- 'The Kidney', *Oxford Textbook of Rheumatology*, ed. Richard Watts, Oxford, UK, Oxford University Press (2013), 185-194 [M. Little and A. Salama]
- 'Animal models of ANCA vasculitis', *Textbook of Vasculitis*, ed. Aman Sharma, India, Jaypee Publishers (2014), 35-40 [M. Little and A. Coughlan]
- Long, Aideen, 'Phosphorylation of Rab5a protein by protein kinase C ϵ is crucial for T-cell migration', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 28 (2014), 19420-19434 [S.T. Ong, M. Freeley, J. Skubis-Zegadło, M.H. Fazil, D. Kelleher, F. Fresser, G. Baier, N.K. Verma and A. Long]
- 'The role of chemokines in acute and chronic hepatitis C infection', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology*, 11, 1 (2014), 25-40 [S. Fahey, E. Dempsey and A. Long]
- McCabe, Dominick, 'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, D.R. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Increased endothelial activation in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic-signal-negative patient subgroups', *European Journal of Neurology* (2014), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, R.D. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Prevalence of ex vivo high on-treatment platelet reactivity on antiplatelet therapy after transient ischemic attack or ischemic stroke on the PFA-100(®) and VerifyNow(®)', *Journal of Stroke and Cerebrovascular diseases*, 22 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73111> [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, D. Cox, T. Coughlan, R. Collins, D. O'Neill, R.P. Murphy and D.J. McCabe]
- McMahon, Barry**, 'Esophago-gastric junction distensibility in hiatus hernia', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, Early View (2015), 1-5 [C. Lottrup, B.P. McMahon, P. Ejstrup, M.A. Ostapiuk, P. Funch-Jensen and A.M. Drewes]
- 'New measures of upper esophageal sphincter distensibility and opening patterns during swallowing in healthy subjects using EndoFLIP®', *Neurogastroenterology and Motility*, 25, 1 (2013), e25-34 [J. Regan, M. Walshe, N. Rommel, J. Tack and B.P. McMahon]
- 'Innovative techniques in evaluating the esophagus; imaging of esophageal morphology and function; and drugs for esophageal disease', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1300 (2013), 11-28 [H. Neumann, M.F. Neurath, M. Vieth, F.M. Lever, G.J. Meijer, I.M. Lips, B.P. McMahon, J.P. Ruurda, R. van Hillegersberg, P. Siersema, M.S. Levine, M. Scharitzer, P. Pokieser, F. Zerbib, V. Savarino, P. Zentilin, E. Savarino and W.W. Chan]
- 'A new evaluation of the upper esophageal sphincter using the functional lumen imaging probe: a preliminary report', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 26, 2 (2013), 117-23 [J. Regan, M. Walshe, N. Rommel and B.P. McMahon]
- 'Physiology of the upper segment, body, and lower segment of the esophagus', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1300 (2013), 261-77 [L. Miller, P. Clavé, R. Farré, B. Lecea, M.R. Ruggieri, A. Ouyang, J. Regan and B.P. McMahon]
- 'Botulinum toxin for upper oesophageal sphincter dysfunction in neurological swallowing disorders', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, Issue 5 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72966> [J. Regan, A. Murphy, M. Chiang, B.P. McMahon, T. Coughlan and M. Walshe]
- 'Defining esophageal landmarks, gastroesophageal reflux disease, and Barrett's esophagus', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1300 (2013), 278-95 [K. DeVault, B.P. McMahon, A. Celebi, G. Costamagna, M. Marchese, J.O. Clarke, R.A. Hejazi, R.W. McCallum, V. Savarino, P. Zentilin, E. Savarino, M. Thomson, R.F. Souza, C.L. Donohoe, N.J. O'Farrell and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Non radiological measurement of extent and duration of UES opening during swallowing', *Dysphagia*, *European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Barcelona, Spain (2013), 292 [J. Regan, M. Walshe, N. Rommel and B. McMahon]
- McManus, Ross**, 'Dense genotyping of immune-related susceptibility loci reveals new insights into the genetics of psoriatic arthritis', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 6046 [J. Bowes *et al.*]
- 'Polymorphisms near TBX5 and GDF7 are associated with increased risk for Barrett's esophagus', *Gastroenterology*, 148, 2 (2015), 367-78 [C. Palles *et al.*]
- 'Respiratory infection promotes T cell infiltration and amyloid- β deposition in APP/PS1 mice', *Neurobiol Aging*, 35, 1 (2014), 109-121 [R. McManus, S.C. Higgins, K.H.G. Mills and M.A. Lynch]
- McNamara, Deirdre**, 'Effects of vitamin D supplementation on intestinal permeability, cathelicidin and disease markers in Crohn's disease: results from a randomised double-blind placebo-controlled study', *United European Gastroenterology* (2015), DOI:10.1177/2050640615572176 [T. Raftery, A.R. Martineau, C.L. Greiller, S. Ghosh, D. McNamara, K. Bennett, J. Meddings and M. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A combined antral and corpus rapid urease testing protocol can increase diagnostic accuracy despite a low prevalence of *Helicobacter pylori* infection in patients undergoing routine gastroscopy', *United European Gastroenterology* (2015), DOI:10.1177/2050640615573374 [V. Parihar, G. Holleran, B. Hall, B. Brennan, P. Crotty and D. McNamara]
- 'Long-acting somatostatin analogues provide significant beneficial effect in patients with refractory small bowel angiodysplasia: results from a proof of concept open label mono-centre trial', *United European Gastroenterology* (2014), DOI:10.1177/2050640614559121 [G. Holleran, B. Hall, N. Breslin and D. McNamara]
- 'Current applications and potential future role of wireless capsule technology in Crohn's disease', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 49, 11 (2014), 1275-1284 [B. Hall, G. Holleran and D. McNamara]
- 'A prospective 12 week mucosal healing assessment of small bowel Crohn's disease as detected by capsule endoscopy', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 26, 11 (2014), 1253-1259 [B. Hall, G. Holleran, N. Mahmud, S. Smith and D. McNamara]
- 'Small bowel Crohn's disease: An emerging disease phenotype?', *Digestive Diseases*, 33, 1 (2014), 42-51 [B. Hall, G. Holleran and D. McNamara]
- 'A prospective 52 week mucosal healing assessment of small bowel Crohn's disease as detected by capsule endoscopy', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis*, 8, 12 (2014), 1601-1609 [B. Hall, G. Holleran, J.L. Chin, S. Smith, B. Ryan, N. Mahmud and D. McNamara]
- 'Antimicrobial susceptibility testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in times of increasing antibiotic resistance', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 20, 29 (2014), 9912-9921 [S.M. Smith, C. O'Morain and D. McNamara]
- 'Practical treatment of *Helicobacter pylori*: a balanced view in changing times', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 26, 8 (2014), 819-825 [S.M. Smith, R.B. Haider, H. O'Connor, D. McNamara and C. O'Morain]
- 'Colon capsule endoscopy as possible filter test for colonoscopy selection in a screening population with positive fecal immunology', *Endoscopy*, 46, 06 (2014), 473-478 [G. Holleran, R. Leen, C. O'Morain and D. McNamara]
- Mellotte, George, 'Vascular access and infection prevention and control: a national survey', *Clinical Kidney Journal*, 6 (2013), 176-182 [M. McCann, M. Clarke, G.J. Mellotte, L. Plant and F. Fitzpatrick]
- Merry, Concepta, 'Lower artemether, dihydroartemisinin and lumefantrine concentrations during rifampicin-based tuberculosis treatment', *AIDS (London)*, 27, 6 (2013), 961-5 [M. Lamorde, P. Byakika-Kibwika, J. Mayito, L. Nabukeera, M. Ryan, W. Hanpithakpong, G. Lefèvre, D.J. Back, S.H. Khoo and C. Merry]
- Molloy, Anne, 'Replication and exploratory analysis of 24 candidate risk polymorphisms for neural tube defects', *BMC Medical Genetics*, 15, 1 (2014), 102 [F. Pangilinan, A.M. Molloy, J.L. Mills, J.F. Troendle, A. Parle-McDermott, D.M. Kay, M.L. Browne, E.C. McGrath, H. Abaan, M. Sutton, P.N. Kirke, M. Caggana, B. Shane, J.M. Scott and L.C. Brody]
- 'Population red blood cell folate concentrations for prevention of neural tube defects: Bayesian model', *BMJ*, 349 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj.g4554> [K.S. Crider, O. Devine, L. Hao, N.F. Dowling, S. Li, A.M. Molloy, Z. Li, J.H. Zhu and R.J. Berry]
- 'Strong association of variants around FOXE1 and orofacial clefting', *Journal of Dental Research*, 93, 4 (2014), 376-378 [K.U. Ludwig *et al.*]
- 'Guidelines for the diagnosis and treatment of cobalamin and folate disorders', *British Journal of Haematology*, 166, 4 (2014), 496-513 [V. Devalia, M.S. Hamilton, A.M. Molloy and British Committee for Standards in Haematology]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Vitamin D deficiency is associated with inflammation in older Irish adults', *Journal of Clinical and Endocrinology Metabolism*, 99, 5 (2014), 1807-1815 [E. Laird, H. McNulty, M. Ward, L. Hoey, E. McSorley, J.M. Wallace, E. Carson, A.M. Molloy, M. Healy, M.C. Casey, C. Cunningham and J.J. Strain]
- 'Is low iron status a risk factor for neural tube defects?', *Birth Defects Research Part A: Clinical and Molecular Teratology*, 100, 2 (2014), 100-106 [A.M. Molloy, C.N. Einri, D. Jain, E. Laird, R. Fan, Y. Wang, J.M. Scott, B. Shane, L.C. Brody, P.N. Kirke and J.L. Mills]
- 'Impact of folate supplementation on the efficacy of sulfadoxine/pyrimethamine in preventing malaria in pregnancy: the potential of 5-methyl-tetrahydrofolate', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 69, 2 (2014), 323-330 [A. Nzila, J. Okombo and A.M. Molloy]
- 'Analysis of susceptibility loci for nonsyndromic orofacial clefting in a European trio sample', *American Journal of Medical Genetics*, 161, 10 (2013), 2545-2549 [A.C. Böhmer, E. Mangold, P. Tessmann, P.A. Mossey, R.P. Steegers-Theunissen, J. Lindemans, M. Bouwman-Both, M. Rubini, P. Franceschelli, V. Aiello, B. Peterlin, A.M. Molloy, M.M. Nöthen, M. Knapp and K.U. Ludwig]
- 'Impact of continuing folic acid after the first trimester of pregnancy: findings of a randomized trial of folic acid supplementation in the second and third trimesters', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 98, 1 (2013), 92-98 [B. McNulty, H. McNulty, B. Marshall, M. Ward, A.M. Molloy, J.M. Scott, J. Dornan and K. Pentieva]
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman, 'Rhythmic manipulation of objects with complex dynamics: predictability over chaos', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 10, 10 (2014), e1003900 [B. Nasseroleslami, C.J. Hasson and D. Sternad]
- 'Dynamic oscillatory signatures of central neuropathic pain in spinal cord injury', *The Journal of Pain*, 15, 6 (2014), 645-55 [A. Vuckovic, M.A. Hasan, M. Fraser, B.A. Conway, B. Nasseroleslami and D.B. Allan]
- 'Simulation of movement in three-dimensional musculoskeletal human lumbar spine using directional encoding-based neurocontrollers', *Journal of Biomechanical Engineering*, 136, 9 (2014), 091010 [B. Nasseroleslami, G. Vossoughi, M. Boroushaki and M. Parnianpour]
- 'Movement-related cortical potentials in paraplegic patients: abnormal patterns and considerations for BCI-rehabilitation', *Frontiers in Neuroengineering*, 7 (2014), 35 [R. Xu, N. Jiang, A. Vuckovic, M. Hasan, N. Mrachacz-Kersting, D. Allan, M. Fraser, B. Nasseroleslami, B. Conway, K. Dremstrup and D. Farina]
- 'EEG signatures of arm isometric exertions in preparation, planning and execution', *NeuroImage*, 90 (2014), 1-14 [B. Nasseroleslami, H. Lakany and B.A. Conway]
- O'Byrne, Ken, 'The emerging role of microRNAs in resistance to lung cancer treatments', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 41, 2 (2015), 160-169 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, S.P. Finn, S.D. Cuffe, K.J. O'Byrne and M.P. Barr]
- 'Generation and characterisation of cisplatin-resistant non-small cell lung cancer cell lines displaying a stem-like signature', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 1 (2013), 54193 [M.P. Barr, S.G. Gray, A.C. Hoffmann, R.A. Hilger, J. Thomale, J.D. O'Flaherty, D.A. Fennell, D. Richard, J.J. O'Leary and K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Human single-stranded DNA binding proteins are essential for maintaining genomic stability', *BMC Molecular Biology*, 14 (2013), 9 [N.W. Ashton, E. Bolderson, L. Cubeddu, K.J. O'Byrne and D.J. Richard]
- 'Molecular mechanisms of cisplatin resistance in lung cancer', *Lung cancer: a comprehensive overview*, ed. Kathy Gately, Dublin, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. (2013), 173-192 [M.P. Barr and K. O'Byrne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The role of the arachidonic acid pathway in NSCLC development and progression: novel approaches for therapeutic intervention', *Lung cancer: a comprehensive overview*, ed. Kathy Gately, Dublin, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. (2013), 277-306 [M.C. Cathcart, K. O'Byrne and G.P. Pidgeon]

'Targeted therapies in non-small cell lung cancer', *Lung cancer: a comprehensive overview*, ed. Kathy Gately, Dublin, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. (2013), 143-172 [S. Heavey, K. O'Byrne and K. Gately]

'Inflammation in lung carcinogenesis', *Lung cancer: a comprehensive overview*, ed. Kathy Gately, Dublin, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. (2013), 193-216 [A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray and K. O'Byrne]

'RanGTPase: a candidate for Myc-mediated cancer progression', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 105, 7 (2013), 475-488 [H.F. Yuen, V.K. Gunasekharan, K.K. Chan, S.D. Zhang, A. Platt-Higgins, K. Gately, K. O'Byrne, D.A. Fennell, P.G. Johnston, P.S. Rudland and M. El-Tanani]

'Surgical resection for non-small cell lung cancer: clinical features and outcomes for a consecutive series at an Irish tertiary referral centre', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 182, 2 (2013), 217-225 [B.S. Al-Alao, D.S. O'Callaghan, K. Gately, S. Nicholson, L.E. Coate, F. O'Connell, E. McGovern, K.J. O'Byrne and V.K. Young]

'Crizotinib versus chemotherapy in advanced ALK-positive lung cancer', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 368, 25 (2013), 2385-2394 [A.T. Shaw, D.W. Kim, K. Nakagawa, T. Seto, L. Crino, M.J. Ahn, T. De Pas, B. Besse, B.J. Solomon, F. Blackhall, Y.L. Wu, M. Thomas, K.J. O'Byrne, D. Moro-Sibilot, D.R. Camidge, T. Mok, V. Hirsh, G.J. Riely, S. Iyer, V. Tassell, A. Polli, K.D. Wilner and P.A. Janne]

'Thymidylate synthase expression and outcome of patients receiving pemetrexed for advanced nonsquamous non-small-cell lung cancer in a prospective blinded assessment phase II clinical trial', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 8, 7 (2013), 930-939 [M.C. Nicolson, D.A. Fennell, D. Ferry, K. O'Byrne, R. Shah, V. Potter, G. Skaiels, S. Upadhyay, P. Taylor, V. Andre, T.S. Nguyen, S.P. Myrand, C. Visseren-Grul, M. Das and K.M. Kerr]

'Phase III study of afatinib or cisplatin plus pemetrexed in patients with metastatic lung adenocarcinoma with EGFR mutations', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 31, 27 (2013), 3327 [L.V. Sequist, J.C.H. Yang, N. Yamamoto, K. O'Byrne, V. Hirsh, T. Mok, S.L. Geater, S. Orlov, C.M. Tsai, M. Boyer, W.C. Su, J. Bennouna, T. Kato, V. Gorbunova, K.H. Lee, R. Shah, D. Massey, V. Zazulina, M. Shahidi and M. Schuler]

'Symptom control and quality of life in LUX-lung 3: a phase III study of afatinib or cisplatin/pemetrexed in patients with advanced lung adenocarcinoma with EGFR mutations', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 31, 27 (2013), 3342 [J.C.H. Yang, V. Hirsh, M. Schuler, N. Yamamoto, K.J. O'Byrne, T.S.K. Mok, V. Zazulina, M. Shahidi, J. Lungershausen, D. Massey, M. Palmer and L.V. Sequist]

'Prognostic and therapeutic relevance of FLIP and procaspase-8 overexpression in non-small cell lung cancer', *Cell Death and Disease*, 4 (2013), 951 [J.S. Riley, R. Hutchinson, D.G. Mcart, N. Crawford, C. Holohan, I. Paul, S. Van Schaeysbroeck, M. Salto-Tellez, P.G. Johnston, D.A. Fennell, K. Gately, K. O'Byrne, R. Cummins, E. Kay, P. Hamilton, I. Stasik and D.B. Longley]

'Genome stability pathways in head and neck cancers', *International Journal of Genomics*, 2013, 464720 [G. Jenkins, K.J. O'Byrne, B. Panizza and D.J. Richard]

'Targeting nuclear factor-kappa B to overcome resistance to chemotherapy', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 3 (2013), 120 [P. Godwin, A.M. Baird, S. Heavey, M.P. Barr, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]

'Relationship between EGFR expression, EGFR mutation status, and the efficacy of chemotherapy plus cetuximab in FLEX study patients with advanced non-small-cell lung cancer', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 9, 5 (2014), 717-24 [J.Y. Douillard, R. Pirker, K.J. O'Byrne, K.M. Kerr, S. Störkel, A. von Heydebreck, H.J. Grote, I. Celik and F.A. Shepherd]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Weekly cisplatin concurrently with radiotherapy in head and neck squamous cell cancer: a retrospective analysis of a tertiary institute experience', *Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol*, 271, 8 (2014), 2253-9 [N. Osman, Y.Y. Elamin, S. Rafee, C. O'Brien, L.F. Stassen, C. Timon, J. Kinsella, S. Brennan and K.J. O'Byrne]

'High coexpression of both EGFR and IGF1R correlates with poor patient prognosis in resected non-small-cell lung cancer', *Clinical Lung Cancer*, 15, 1 (2014), 58-66 [K. Gately, L. Forde, S. Cuffe, R. Cummins, E.W. Kay, F. Feuerhake and K.J. O'Byrne]

'Chemotherapeutic compounds targeting the DNA double-strand break repair pathways: the good, the bad, and the promising', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 4 (2014), 86 [C. Jekimovs, E. Bolderson, A. Suraweera, M. Adams, K.J. O'Byrne and D.J. Richard]

'2nd ESMO consensus conference on lung cancer: early-stage non-small-cell lung cancer consensus on diagnosis, treatment and follow-up', *Annals of Oncology* 25, 8 (2014), 1462-74 [J. Vansteenkiste, L. Crinò, C. Dooms, J.Y. Douillard, C. Faivre-Finn, E. Lim, G. Rocco, S. Senan, P. Van Schil, G. Veronesi, R. Stahel, S. Peters and E. Felip]

'Functions and therapeutic roles of exosomes in cancer', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 4 (2014), 127 [J.A. Tickner, A.J. Urquhart, S.A. Stephenson, D.J. Richard and K.J. O'Byrne]

'National working group meeting on ALK diagnostics in lung cancer', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 10 Suppl 2 (2014), 11-7 [W. Cooper, S. Fox, S. O'Toole, A. Morey, G. Frances, N. Pavlakis, K. O'Byrne, A. Dettrick, T. Leong, V. Rathi, D. Spagnolo, C. Hemmings, M. Singh, D. Moffat, M.S. Tsao, K. Wilner, R. Buller, S. Pitman Lowenthal, S. Arifeen, J. Binko and M. Alam]

'Epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mutation testing, from bench to practice: a single institute experience', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 7 (2014) [H. Shikhrakab, Y.Y. Elamin, C. O'Brien, K. Gately, S. Finn, K. O'Byrne and N. Osman]

'Prognostic impact of vascular and lymphovascular invasion in early lung cancer', *Asian Cardiovascular and Thoracic Annals*, 22, 1 (2014), 55-64 [B.S. Al-Alao, K. Gately, S. Nicholson, E. McGovern, V.K. Young and K.J. O'Byrne]

'The establishment of an ISO compliant cancer biobank for Jordan and its neighboring countries through knowledge transfer and training', *Biopreservation and Biobanking*, 12, 1 (2014), 3-12 [M. Barr, L. Souan, P. MacGabhann, J. Muller, M. Al-Ashhab, M. Jasser, K. Hamza, S. Al-Hassoon, U. Kuhn, D. Infante, D. Lawlor, K. Kately, E. Amireh, K. O'Byrne and M.A. Sughayer]

'Strategies for co-targeting the PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway in NSCLC', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 40, 3 (2014), 445-56 [S. Heavey, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]

'Outcomes in gastric and junctional cancer using neoadjuvant and adjuvant chemotherapy (epirubicin, oxaliplatin, and capecitabine) and radical surgery', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-014-1135-y> [A.M. Mongan, R. Kalachand, S. King, N.J. O'Farrell, D. Power, N. Ravi, C. Muldoon, K. O'Byrne and J.V. Reynolds]

'Thromboxane synthase expression and correlation with VEGF and angiogenesis in non-small cell lung cancer', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Molecular Basis of Disease*, 1842, 5 (2014), 747-755 [M.C. Cathcart, K. Gately, R. Cummins, C. Drakeford, E.W. Kay, K.J. O'Byrne and G.P. Pidgeon]

'Meta-analysis of individual patient data from randomized trials of chemotherapy plus cetuximab as first-line treatment for advanced non-small cell lung cancer', *Lung Cancer*, 83, 2 (2014), 211-218 [J.L. Pujol, R. Pirker, T.J. Lynch, C.A. Butts, R. Rosell, F.A. Shepherd, J. Vansteenkiste, K.J. O'Byrne, B. de Blas, J. Heighway, A. von Heydebreck and N. Thatcher]

'Global analysis of serum microRNAs as potential biomarkers for lung adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 14, 12 (2013), 1104-12 [S. Rani, K. Gately, J. Crown, K. O'Byrne and L. O'Driscoll]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Predictive values for molecular diagnostics: converting unknown unknowns to known unknowns', *Molecular Diagnosis and Therapy*, 18, 1 (2014), 1-4 [C.P. O'Brien, S.E. Langabeer, K.J. O'Byrne, J.J. O'Leary and S.P. Finn]
- 'Long non coding RNAs (lncRNAs) are dysregulated in malignant pleural mesothelioma (MPM)', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 8 (2013), e70940 [C.M. Wright, M.B. Kirschner, Y.Y. Cheng, K.J. O'Byrne, S.G. Gray, K. Schelch, M.A. Hoda, S. Klebe, B. McCaughan, N. van Zandwijk and G. Reid]
- 'Estrogen receptor β activation impairs mitochondrial oxidative metabolism and affects malignant mesothelioma cell growth in vitro and in vivo', *Oncogenesis*, 2 (2013), e72 [A.G. Manente, D. Valenti, G. Pinton, P.V. Jithesh, A. Daga, L. Rossi, S.G. Gray, K.J. O'Byrne, D.A. Fennell, R.A. Vacca, S. Nilsson, L. Mutti and L. Moro]
- 'IL-23R is epigenetically regulated and modulated by chemotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 3 (2013), 162 [A.M. Baird, E. Dockry, A. Daly, E. Stack, D.G. Doherty, K.J. O'Byrne and S.G. Gray]
- 'Epigenetic regulation of chemokine/chemokine receptor expression', *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, 1013 (2013), 185-201 [A.M. Baird, K.J. O'Byrne and S.G. Gray]
- 'IL-23 is pro-proliferative, epigenetically regulated and modulated by chemotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer', *Lung Cancer*, 79, 1 (2013), 83-90 [A.M. Baird, J. Leonard, K.M. Naicker, L. Kilmartin, K.J. O'Byrne and S.G. Gray]
- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'Effects of vitamin D supplementation on intestinal permeability, cathelicidin and disease markers in Crohn's disease: results from a randomised double-blind placebo-controlled study', *United European Gastroenterology Journal* (2015), DOI: 10.1177/2050640615572176 [T. Raftery, A. Martineau, C. Greiller, S. Ghosh, D. McNamara, K. Bennett, J. Meddings and M. O'Sullivan]
- 'The prevalence of malnutrition and fat-soluble vitamin deficiencies in chronic pancreatitis', *Nutr Clin Pract.*, 29, 3 (2014), 348-354 [S.N. Duggan, N.D. Smyth, M. O'Sullivan, S. Feehan, P.F. Ridgway and K.C. Conlon]
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'Cigarette smoking impairs human pulmonary immunity to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 190, 12 (2014), 1430-1436 [S.M. O'Leary, M.M. Coleman, W.M. Chew, C. Morrow, A.M. McLaughlin, L.E. Gleeson, M.P. O'Sullivan and J. Keane]
- Prina-Mello, Adriele, 'Harmonic nanoparticles for regenerative research', *Journal of Visualized Experiments*, 87 (2014), e51333 [F. Ronzoni, T. Magouroux, R. Vernet, J. Extermann, D. Crotty, A. Prina-Mello, D. Ciepielewski, Y. Volkov, L. Bonacina, J. Wolf and M. Jaconi]
- 'Bio-distribution of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPION's) in the pig (LB578)', *The FASEB Journal*, 28, 1 (2014), LB578 [C. Shortt, D. Edge, S. Teughels, E. Roskin, J. Verbiest, O. Gobbo, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov and F. Markos]
- 'Nonlinear optical and magnetic properties of BiFeO₃ harmonic nanoparticles', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 116, 11 (2014), 114306 [S. Schwung, A. Rogov, G. Clarke, C. Joulaud, T. Magouroux, D. Staedler, S. Passemard, T. Jüstel, L. Badie, C. Galez, J.P. Wolf, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello, S. Gerber-Lemaire, D. Rytz, Y. Mugnier, L. Bonacina and R. Le Dantec]
- 'Heparin conjugated quantum dots for in vitro imaging applications', *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology and Medicine*, 10, 8 (2014), 1853-1861 [C.M. Maguire, O.K. Mahfoud, T. Rakovich, V.A. Gerard, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Gun'ko and Y. Volkov]
- 'Highly sensitive single domain antibody-quantum dot conjugates for detection of HER2 biomarker in lung and breast cancer cells', *ACS Nano*, 8, 6 (2014), 5682-5695 [T.Y. Rakovich, O.K. Mahfoud, B.M. Mohamed, A. Prina-Mello, K. Crosbie-Staunton, T. Van Den Broeck, L. De Kimpe, A. Sukhanova, D. Baty, A. Rakovich, S.A. Maier, F. Alves, F. Nauwelaers, I. Nabiev, P. Chames and Y. Volkov]
- 'Nanotechnologies for the study of the central nervous system', *Progress in Neurobiology*, 123 (2014), 18-36 [A. Ajetunmbi, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, A.P. Corvin and D. Tropea]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Rooney, James, 'A multidisciplinary clinic approach improves survival in ALS: a comparative study of ALS in Ireland and Northern Ireland', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jnnp-2014-309601> [J. Rooney, S. Byrne, M. Heverin, K. Tobin, A. Dick, C. Donaghy and O. Hardiman]

'Physical activity and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a European population-based case-control study', *Annals of Neurology*, 75, 5 (2014), 708-716 [E. Pupillo, P. Messina, G. Giussani, G. Logroscino, S. Zoccolella, A. Chio, A. Calvo, M. Corbo, C. Lunetta, B. Marin, D. Mitchell, O. Hardiman, J. Rooney, Z. Stevic, M. Bandettini di Poggio, M. Filosto, M.S. Cotelli, M. Perini, N. Riva, L. Tremolizzo, E. Vitelli, D. Damiani, E. Beghi and EURALS Consortium]

'Analysis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis as a multistep process: a population-based modelling study', *The Lancet Neurology*, 13, 11 (2014), 1108-1113 [A. Al-Chalabi *et al.*]

'The prevalence of respiratory symptoms among mushroom workers in Ireland', *Occupational Medicine*, 64, 7 (2014), 533-538 [J.P. Hayes and J. Rooney]

'Survival analysis of Irish amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients diagnosed from 1995-2010', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 9 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73203> [J. Rooney, S. Byrne, M. Heverin, B. Corr, M. Elamin, A. Staines, B. Goldacre and O. Hardiman]

'Aplastic anemia, membranous nephropathy and mercury', *Indian Journal of Nephrology*, 23, 6 (2013), 467-8 [J. Rooney]

'An exploratory spatial analysis of ALS incidence in Ireland over 17.5 years (1995 - July 2013)', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 5 (2014), e96556 [J. Rooney, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, A. Crampsie, K. Tobin, S. Byrne, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]

Ryan, Anthony, 'Epigenetic modulation in the treatment of atherosclerotic disease', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 5, 364 (2014), 1-7 [M.M. Byrne, R.T. Murphy and A.W. Ryan]

'Dense genotyping of immune-related susceptibility loci reveals new insights into the genetics of psoriatic arthritis', *Nature Communications*, 6, 6046 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7046> [J. Bowes *et al.*]

'Variants in RUNX3 contribute to susceptibility to psoriatic arthritis exhibiting further common ground with ankylosing spondylitis', *Arthritis and Rheumatism* (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.37885> [M. Apel *et al.*]

Saunders, Seán, 'A mineral extract from red algae ameliorates chronic spontaneous colitis in IL-10 deficient mice in a mouse strain dependent manner', *Phytotherapy Research: PTR*, 28, 2 (2014), 300-304 [G. Aviello, S. Amu, S.P. Saunders and P.G. Fallon]

'A role for IL-25 and IL-33-driven type-2 innate lymphoid cells in atopic dermatitis', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 210, 13 (2013), 2939-50 [M. Salimi, J.L. Barlow, S.P. Saunders, L. Xue, D. Gutowska-Owsiak, X. Wang, L.C. Huang, D. Johnson, S.T. Scanlon, A.N. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon and G.S. Ogg]

'IL-25 and type 2 innate lymphoid cells induce pulmonary fibrosis', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 1 (2014), 367-72 [E. Hams, M.E. Armstrong, J.L. Barlow, S.P. Saunders, C. Schwartz, G. Cooke, R.J. Fahy, T.B. Crotty, N. Hirani, R.J. Flynn, D. Voehringer, A.N. McKenzie, S.C. Donnelly and P.G. Fallon]

'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6, 230 (2014), 230ra44 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan, M.M. Humphries, K. Mulfaul, J. Keaney, P.F. Kenna, A. Maminishkis, A.S. Kiang, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, E.C. Lavelle, C. Gardiner, P.G. Fallon, P. Adamson, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]

'The generation of regulatory B cells by helminth parasites', *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, 1190 (2014), 143-62 [A.R. Khan, S. Amu, S.P. Saunders and P.G. Fallon]

Smith, Sinead, 'A prospective 52 week mucosal healing assessment of small bowel Crohn's disease as detected by capsule endoscopy', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis*, S1873-9946, 14 (2014), 286-4 [B. Hall, G. Holleran, J.L. Chin, S. Smith, B. Ryan, N. Mahmud and D. McNamara]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A prospective 12-week mucosal healing assessment of small bowel Crohn's disease as detected by capsule endoscopy', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 26, 11 (2014), 1253-1259 [B.J. Hall, G.E. Holleran, S.M. Smith, N. Mahmud and D.A. McNamara]
- 'Role of toll-like receptors in *Helicobacter pylori* infection and immunity', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 5, 3 (2014), 133-146 [S.M. Smith]
- 'Antimicrobial susceptibility testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in times of increasing antibiotic resistance', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 20, 29 (2014), 9912-9921 [S.M. Smith, C. O'Morain and D. McNamara]
- 'Practical treatment of *Helicobacter pylori*: a balanced view in changing times', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 26, 8 (2014), 819-825 [S.M. Smith, R.B. Haider, H. O'Connor, D. McNamara and C. O'Morain]
- Soraghan, Chris, 'TILDA signal processing framework (SPF) for the analysis of BP responses to standing in epidemiological and clinical studies', *International conference on biomedical and health informatics (BHI)*, Vienna (2014), 793-796 [C.J. Soraghan, C.W. Fan, T. Hayakawa, H. Cronon, T. Foran, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny and C. Finucane]
- Timon, Conrad, 'Endoflip: evaluation of pharyngo-oesophageal segment tone and swallowing in a clinical population: a total laryngectomy series', *Clinical Otolaryngology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/coa.12337> [J. Regan, M. Walshe, C. Timon and B. McMahon]
- Vajda, Alice, 'An exploratory spatial analysis of ALS incidence in Ireland over 17.5 years (1995 - July 2013)', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 5 (2014), e96556 [J. Rooney, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, A. Crampsie, K. Tobin, S. Byrne, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- Volkov, Yuri, 'Heparin conjugated quantum dots for in vitro imaging applications', *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology and Medicine*, 10, 8 (2014), 1853-1861 [C.M. Maguire, O.K. Mahfoud, T. Rakovich, V.A. Gerard, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Gun'ko and Y. Volkov]
- 'Bio-distribution of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPION's) in the pig (LB578)', *The FASEB Journal*, 28, 1 (2014), LB578 [C. Shortt, D. Edge, S. Teughels, E. Roskin, J. Verbiest, O. Gobbo, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov and F. Markos]
- 'Harmonic nanoparticles for regenerative research', *Journal of Visualized Experiments*, 87 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3791/51333> [F. Ronzoni, T. Magouroux, R. Vernet, J. Extermann, D. Crotty, A. Prina-Mello, D. Ciepiewski, Y. Volkov, L. Bonacina, J.P. Wolf and M. Jaconi]
- 'Highly sensitive single domain antibody-quantum dot conjugates for detection of HER2 biomarker in ling and breast cancer cells', *ACS Nano*, 8, 6 (2014), 5682-5695 [T.Y. Rakovich, O.K. Mahfoud, B.M. Mohamed, A. Prina-Mello, K. Crosbie-Staunton, T. Van Den Broeck, L. De Kimpe, A. Sukhanova, D. Baty, A. Rakovich, S.A. Maier, F. Alves, F. Nauwelaers, I. Nabiev, P. Chames and Y. Volkov]
- 'Nanotechnologies for the study of the central nervous system', *Progress in Neurobiology*, 123 (2014), 18-36 [A. Ajetunmobi, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, A.P. Corvin and D. Tropea]
- Walsh, Thomas, 'Cancer-related insomnia', *American Journal Hospice and Palliative Care*, 31 (7) (2014), 777-85 [R.R. Induru and D. Walsh]
- 'Symptoms and problem clusters in cancer and non cancer patients in specialized palliative care - is there a difference?', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 48 (1) (2014), 26-35 [D. Walsh, S. Stiel, D.M. Matties, D. Seub, G. Lindena and C. Ostgathe]
- 'Cancer symptom clusters: an exploratory analysis of eight statistical techniques', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 48 (6) (2014), 1254-66 [A. Aktas, D. Walsh and B. Hu]
- 'Communication in palliative medicine: a clinical review of family conferences', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, 17 (10) (2014), 1167-77 [D. Walsh]
- Windle, Henry, 'Structure requirements for anaerobe processing of azo compounds: implications for prodrug design', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 22, 24 (2013), 7647-7652 [J. Gavin, J.F. Ruiz, K. Kedziora, H. Windle, D.P. Kelleher and J.F. Gilmer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Research student

Maguire, Ciaran, 'A safe-by-design approach to the development of gold nanoboxes as carriers for internalization into cancer cells', *Biomaterials*, 35, 9 (2014), 2543-2557 [D. Movia, V. Gerard, C.M. Maguire, N. Jain, A.P. Bell, V. Nicolosi, T. O'Neill, D. Scholz, Y. Gun'ko, Y. Volkov and A. Prina-Mello]

'Interlaboratory comparison of size measurements on nanoparticles using nanoparticle tracking analysis (NTA)', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 15, 12 (2013), 1-12 [P. Hole *et al.*]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

MacAogáin, Micheál, 'Draft genome sequence of the first isolate of extensively drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland', *Genome Announcements*, 2, 5 (2014), DOI:10.1128/genomeA.01002-14 [E. Roycroft, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. O'Toole, M. Fitzgibbon and T.R. Rogers]

'Draft genome sequence of a multidrug-resistant New Zealand isolate of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* lineage 3', *Genome Announcements*, 2, 5 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01017-14> [M. Mac Aogáin, B.M. Johari, J.E. Bower and R.F. O'Toole]

'Short communication', *Genome Announcements*, 2, 3 (2014), e00319-14 [R.F. O'Toole, B.M. Johari, M. Mac Aogáin, T.R. Rogers, J.E. Bower, I. Basu and J.T. Freeman]

Murphy, Philip, 'Helicobacter pylori resistance rates for levofloxacin, tetracycline and rifabutin among Irish isolates at a reference centre', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 182, 4 (2013), 693-5 [A. O'Connor, I. Taneike, A. Nami, N. Fitzgerald, B. Ryan, N. Breslin, H. O'Connor, D. McNamara, P. Murphy and C. O'Morain]

'The microbial community of the cystic fibrosis airway is disrupted in early life', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 12 (2014), e109798 [J. Renwick, P. McNally, B. John, T. DeSantis, B. Linnane and P. Murphy]

'An 11-year analysis of the prevalent uropathogens and the changing pattern of *Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance in 38,530 community urinary tract infections, Dublin 1999-2009', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 182, 1 (2013), 81-9 [I.M. Cullen, R.P. Manecksha, E. McCullagh, S. Ahmad, F. O'Kelly, R. Flynn, T.E. McDermott, P. Murphy, R. Grainger, J.P. Fennell and J.A. Thornhill]

O'Toole, Ronan, 'Whole genome sequencing: a new paradigm in the surveillance and control of human tuberculosis', *Tuberculosis*, 95, 2 (2015), 91-4 [S.E. Hasnain, R.F. O'Toole, S. Grover and N.Z. Ehtesham]

'Identification and bioactivity of 3-epi-xestoinol C isolated from the New Zealand brown alga *Xiphophora chondrophylla*', *Journal of Natural Products*, 77, 6 (2014), 1519-23 [N. Dasyam, A.B. Munkacsy, N.H. Fadzilah, D.S. Senanayake, R.F. O'Toole and R.A. Keyzers]

'Draft genome sequence of the first isolate of extensively drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland', *Genome Announcements*, 2, 5 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74165> [E. Roycroft, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. O'Toole, M. Fitzgibbon and T.R. Rogers]

'Detection of inhibitors of phenotypically drug-tolerant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* using an in vitro bactericidal screen', *Journal of Microbiology*, 51, 5 (2013), 651-658 [I.M. Bassett, S. Lun, W.R. Bishai, H. Guo, J.R. Kirman, M. Altaf and R.F. O'Toole]

'Tuberculosis incidence in the Irish Traveller population in Ireland from 2002 to 2013', *Epidemiology and Infection* (2015), 1-7 [R.F. O'Toole, S. Jackson, A. Hanway, J. O'Donnell, C.M. Comiskey, T.R. Rogers and D. O'Flanagan]

'Draft genome sequence of a multidrug-resistant New Zealand isolate of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* lineage 3', *Genome Announcements*, 2, 5 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01017-14> [M. Mac Aogáin, B.M. Johari, J.E. Bower and R.F. O'Toole]

'Phylogenetic lineages of tuberculosis isolates in New Zealand and their association with patient demographics', *Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*, 17, 7 (2013), 892-897 [S. Yen, J.E. Bower, J.T. Freeman, I. Basu and R.F. O'Toole]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Rogers, Thomas, 'Tuberculosis incidence in the Irish Traveller population in Ireland from 2002 to 2013', *Epidemiology and Infection* (2015), 1-7 [R.F. O'Toole, S. Jackson, A. Hanway, J. O'Donnell, C.M. Comiskey, T.R. Rogers and D. O'Flanagan]

'Gene expression profiles of human dendritic cells interacting with *Aspergillus fumigatus* in a bilayer model of the alveolar epithelium/endothelium interface', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 5 (2014), 1-12 [C.O. Morton, M. Fliesser, M. Dittrich, T. Mueller, R. Bauer, S. Kneitz, W. Hope, T.R. Rogers, H. Einsele and J. Loeffler]

'Draft genome sequence of the first isolate of extensively drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland', *Genome Announcements* (2014), pii, e01002-14 [E. Roycroft, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. O'Toole, M. Fitzgibbon and T.R. Rogers]

'Draft genome sequence of the first isolate of extensively drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in New Zealand', *Genome Announcements*, 2 (2014), e00319 [R.F. O'Toole, B.M. Johari, M. Mac Aogáin, T.R. Rogers, J.E. Bower, I. Basu and J.T. Freeman]

'Combined real-time PCR and galactomannan surveillance improves diagnosis of invasive aspergillosis in high risk patients with haematological malignancies', *British Journal of Haematology*, 161 (2013), 517-524 [T.R. Rogers, C.O. Morton, J. Springer, E. Conneally, W. Heinz, C. Kenny, S. Frost, H. Einsele and J. Loeffler]

'Response of extraintestinal pathogenic *Escherichia coli* to human serum reveals a protective role for Rcs-regulated exopolysaccharide colanic acid', *Infection and Immunity*, 82 (2014), 298-305 [H. Miajlovic, N.M. Cooke, G.P. Moran, T.R. Rogers and S.G. Smith]

'*Staphylococcus aureus* colonization: modulation of host immune response and impact on vaccine design', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 4 (2014), 507 [A.F. Brown, J.M. Leech, T.R. Rogers and R.M. McLoughlin]

Smith, Stephen, 'Bacterial self-defence: how *Escherichia coli* evades serum killing', *FEMS Microbiol Lett.*, 354 (2014), 1-9 [H. Miajlovic and S.G. Smith]

HAEMATOLOGY

McElligott, Tony, 'BRAF V600E-negative hairy cell leukaemia', *Case Reports in Hematology* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73253> [S. Langabeer, D. O'Brien, A.M. McElligott, M. Lavin and P. Browne]

O'Donnell, James, 'Longitudinal assessment of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in response to alteration of antiplatelet therapy after TIA or ischaemic stroke', *Journal of Neurology*, 261, 7 (2014), 1405-1412 [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, B. Egan, T.M. Feeley, T. Coughlan, D.R. Collins, J.A. Harbison and D.J.H. McCabe]

'Switching clotting factor concentrates: considerations in estimating the risk of immunogenicity', *Haemophilia*, 20, 2 (2014), 200-206 [D. Matino, D. Lillicrap, J. Astermark, G. Dolan, C. Kessler, T. Lambert, M. Makris, J.S. O'Donnell, S. Pipe, E. Santagostino, J.M. Saint-Remy, W. Schramm and A. Iorio]

'Activated factor X inhibits leukocyte pro-inflammatory cytokine release upon toll-like receptor stimulation', *Haematologica*, 99, 1 (2014), 185-193 [E. Gleason, J.S. O'Donnell, E. Hams, P.F. Fallon and R.J. Preston]

'A microfluidic anti-Factor Xa assay device for point-of-care monitoring of anticoagulation therapy', *Analyst*, 138, 17 (2013), 4769-4776 [L.F. Harris, P. Rainey, V. Castro-López, J.S. O'Donnell and A.J. Killard]

'Glycoprotein Ib and FcRIIa play key roles in platelet activation by the colonizing bacterium, *Streptococcus oralis*', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 11, 5 (2013), 941-950 [D.O. Tilley, M.A. Albert, A. Smolenski, D. Cox, J.S. O'Donnell, C.W. Douglas, S.P. Watson and S.W. Kerrigan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Third Åland island conference on von Willebrand disease', *Haemophilia*, Supp 3 (2013), 1-18 [E. Berntorp, B. Fuchs, M. Makris, R.R. Montgomery, V.H. Flood, J.S. O'Donnell, A. Federici, D. Lillicrap, P. James, U. Budde, M. Morfini, P. Petrini, S. Austin, C. Kannicht and C. Lee]
- 'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, D.R. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Increased endothelial activation in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic-signal-negative patient subgroups', *European Journal of Neurology* (2014), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, R.D. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Altered glycosylation of platelet-derived von Willebrand factor confers resistance to ADAMTS13 proteolysis', *Blood*, 122, 25 (2013), 4107-4110 [R.T. McGrath, M. van den Biggelaar, B. Byrne, J.M. O'Sullivan, O. Rawley, R. O'Kennedy, J. Voorberg, R.J. Preston and J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Elucidating the role of carbohydrate determinants in regulating hemostasis: insights and opportunities', *Blood*, 121, 19 (2013), 3801-3810 [R.J. Preston, O. Rawley, E.M. Gleeson and J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Longitudinal assessment of thrombin generation potential in response to alteration of antiplatelet therapy after TIA or ischaemic stroke', *Journal of Neurology*, 260, 2 (2013), 590-6 [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.A. McGrath, D.R. Collins, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill, B. Egan, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, R.P. Murphy and D.J. McCabe]
- Ryan, *Jacqueline*, 'MicroRNA-497 increases apoptosis in MYCN amplified neuroblastoma cells by targeting the key cell cycle regulator WEE1', *Molecular Cancer*, 12 (2013), 23 [L. Creevey, J. Ryan, H. Harvey, I.M. Bray, M. Meehan, A.R. Khan and R.L. Stallings]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

- Keegan, *Helen*, 'Evaluation of the clinical performance of the cobas 4800 HPV test in patients referred for colposcopy', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 51, 10 (2013), 3415-7 [C. White, H. Keegan, L. Pilkington, C. Ruttle, P. Kerr, L. Sharp, S. O'Toole, M. Turner, W. Prendiville, T. D'Arcy, M. Fitzpatrick, P. Lenehan, G. Flannely, J.J. O'Leary and C.M. Martin]
- Loftus, *Barbara*, 'Control of reproductive floral organ identity specification in *Arabidopsis* by the C function regulator AGAMOUS', *The Plant Cell*, 25, 7 (2013), 2482-503 [D.S. ÓMaoiléidigh, S.E. Wuest, L. Rae, A. Raganelli, P.T. Ryan, K. Kwasniewska, P. Das, A.J. Lohan, B. Loftus, E. Graciet and F. Wellmer]
- Martin, *Cara*, 'A novel serum microRNA panel to discriminate benign from malignant ovarian disease', *Cancer Letters*, 356, 2 Pt B (2015), 628-36 [R. Langhe, L. Norris, F.A. Saadeh, G. Blackshields, R. Varley, A. Harrison, N. Gleeson, C. Spillane, C. Martin, D.M. O'Donnell, T. D'Arcy, J.J. O'Leary and S. O'Toole]
- 'Human papillomavirus detection and genotyping, by HC2, full-spectrum HPV and molecular beacon real-time HPV assay in an Irish colposcopy clinic', *Journal of Virological Methods*, 201 (2014), 93-100 [H. Keegan, L. Pilkington, J. McInerney, C. Jeney, M. Benczik, S. Cleary, G. von Bunau, M. Turner, T. D'Arcy, S. O'Toole, B. Pal-Szenzthe, B. Kaltenecker, J. Mózes, A. Kovács, A. Solt, N. Bolger, J.J. O'Leary and C. Martin]
- "I don't care whether it's HPV or ABC, I just want to know if I have cancer"; factors influencing women's emotional responses to undergoing human papillomavirus testing in routine management in cervical screening: a qualitative study', *BJOG*, 121, 11 (2014), 1421-9 [M. O'Connor, L. Costello, J. Murphy, W. Prendiville, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary and L. Sharp]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Role of human papillomavirus in oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma: a review', *World Journal of Clinical Cases*, 2, 6 (2014), 172-93 [R. Woods, E.M. O'Regan, S. Kennedy, C. Martin, J.J. O'Leary and C. Timon]
- 'Influences on human papillomavirus (HPV)-related information needs among women having HPV tests for follow-up of abnormal cervical cytology', *Journal of Family Planning and Reproductive Health Care* 41, 2 (2015), 134-141 [M. O'Connor, L. Costello, J. Murphy, W. Prendiville, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary and L. Sharp]
- 'Raman microspectroscopy for the early detection of pre-malignant changes in cervical tissue', *Experimental and Molecular Pathology*, 97, 3 (2014), 554-64 [N. Rashid, H. Nawaz, K.W. Poon, F. Bonnier, S. Bakhiet, C. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, H.J. Byrne and F.M. Lyng]
- 'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar *et al.*]
- 'Processing ThinPrep cervical cytological samples for Raman spectroscopic analysis', *Analytical Methods*, 6, 19 (2014), 7831-7841 [F. Bonnier, D. Traynor, P. Kearney, C. Clarke, P. Knief, C. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, H.J. Byrne and F. Lyng]
- 'The use of MYBL2 as a novel candidate biomarker of cervical cancer', *Cervical Cancer. Methods in Molecular Biology*, eds Daniel Keppler and Athena W. Lin, New York, Springer (2015), 241-251 [C.M. Martin, K. Astbury, L. Kehoe, J.B. O'Crowley, S. O'Toole and J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Evaluation of the clinical performance of the cobas 4800 HPV test in patients referred for colposcopy', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 51, 10 (2013), 3415-7 [C. White, H. Keegan, L. Pilkington, C. Ruttler, P. Kerr, L. Sharp, S. O'Toole, M. Turner, W. Prendiville, T. D'Arcy, M. Fitzpatrick, P. Lenehan, G. Flannelly, J.J. O'Leary and C.M. Martin]
- Muldoon, Cian, 'Presentation and management of gastrointestinal stromal tumours', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 6 (2013), 176-9 [A.M. Mongan, V. Malik, S. Rowley, Z. Claxton, C. Muldoon, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Appraisal of staging endoscopic ultrasonography in a modern high-volume esophageal program', *World Journal of Surgery*, 37, 7 (2013), 1666-72 [N.J. O'Farrell, V. Maik, C.L. Donohoe, C. Johnston, C. Muldoon, J.V. Reynolds and D. O'Toole]
- 'Paraneoplastic limbic encephalitis from esophagogastric squamous cell carcinoma successfully managed by radical gastrectomy', *Surgery*, 154, 3 (2013), 638-40 [O. Mc Cormack, J.M. Cooney, C.P. Doherty, C. Muldoon and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Prognostic significance of neuroepithelial transforming gene 1 in adenocarcinoma of the oesophagogastric junction', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 101, 2 (2014), 55-62 [C. Lahiff, C. Schilling, M.C. Cathcart, N. Mulligan, P. Doran, C. Muldoon, D. Murray, G.P. Pidgeon, J.V. Reynolds and P. MacMathuna]
- 'Classification of pathologic response to neoadjuvant therapy in esophageal and junctional cancer: assessment of existing measures and proposal of a novel 3-point standard', *Annals of Surgery*, 258, 5 (2013), 784-92; discussion 792 [C.L. Donohoe, N.J. O'Farrell, T. Grant, S. King, L. Clarke, C. Muldoon and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Severe dysphagia, candidiasis, and an oesophageal mass, but over 50 biopsies negative for malignancy', *Dysphagia*, 29, 1 (2014), 109-12 [M. Horan, A. Weitz, O. Mc Cormack, C. Muldoon, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- O'Leary, John, 'Motivators for women to attend cervical screening: the influential role of GPs', *Family Practice*, 31, 4 (2014), 475-482 [M. O'Connor, J. Murphy, C. Martin, J. O'Leary and L. Sharp]
- "If you can't treat HPV, why test for it?" Women's attitudes to the changing face of cervical cancer prevention: a focus group study', *BMC Women's Health*, 14, 1 (2014), 64 [J. McRae, C. Martin, J.J. O'Leary and L. Sharp]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'PARP inhibitors as p-glycoprotein substrates', *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 103, 6 (2014), 1913-1920 [D. Lawlor, P. Martin, S. Busschots, J. Thery, J.J. O'Leary, B.T. Hennessy and B. Stordal]
- 'A novel serum microRNA panel to discriminate benign from malignant ovarian disease', *Cancer Letters*, 356, 2 Pt B (2015), 628-36 [R. Langhe, L. Norris, F.A. Saadeh, G. Blackshields, R. Varley, A. Harrison, N. Gleeson, C. Spillane, C. Martin, D.M. O'Donnell, T. D'Arcy, J.J. O'Leary and S. O'Toole]
- 'Influences on human papillomavirus (HPV)-related information needs among women having HPV tests for follow-up of abnormal cervical cytology', *The Journal of Family Planning and Reproductive Health Care*, 41, 2 (2015), 134-141 [M. O'Connor, L. Costello, J. Murphy, W. Prendiville, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary and L. Sharp]
- 'Non-invasive and non-destructive measurements of confluence in cultured adherent cell lines', *MethodsX*, 2 (2015), 8-13 [S. Busschots, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary and B.K. Stordal]
- 'Evaluation of the clinical performance of the cobas 4800 HPV test in patients referred for colposcopy', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 51, 10 (2013), 3415-7 [C. White, H. Keegan, L. Pilkington, C. Ruttle, P. Kerr, L. Sharp, S. O'Toole, M. Turner, W. Prendiville, T. D'Arcy, M. Fitzpatrick, P. Lenehan, G. Flannelly, J.J. O'Leary and C.M. Martin]
- 'Tumour expression of tissue factor and tissue factor pathway inhibitor in ovarian cancer-relationship with venous thrombosis risk', *Thrombosis Research*, 132 (2013), 627-634 [F. Abu Saadeh, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, B.M. Mohamed, R. Langhe, J.J. O'Leary and N. Gleeson]
- 'Estrogen receptor alpha augments changes in hemostatic gene expression in HepG2 cells treated with estradiol and phytoestrogens', *Phytomedicine*, 21, 2 (2014), 155-158 [L.A. Kelly, D. Seidlova-Wuttke, W. Wuttke, J.J. O'Leary and L.A. Norris]
- 'Predictive values for molecular diagnostics: converting unknown unknowns to known unknowns', *Molecular Diagnosis and Therapy*, 18, 1 (2014), 1-4 [C.P. O'Brien, S.E. Langabeer, K.J. O'Byrne, J.J. O'Leary and S.P. Finn]
- O'Mahony, James, 'A mathematical approach for evaluating Markov models in continuous time without discrete-event simulation', *Medical Decision Making*, 33, 6 (2013), 767-779 [J. van Rosmalen, M. Toy and J.F. O'Mahony]
- 'Cost-effectiveness of population-based screening for colorectal cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, 108, 5 (2013), 1209-1210 [J.F. O'Mahony]
- 'Multicohort models in cost-effectiveness analysis why aggregating estimates over multiple cohorts can hide useful information', *Medical Decision Making*, 33, 3 (2013), 407-414 [J.F. O'Mahony, J. van Rosmalen, A.G. Zauber and M. van Ballegoijen]
- O'Sullivan, Maureen, 'Post-transcriptional dysregulation by miRNAs is implicated in the pathogenesis of gastrointestinal stromal tumor [GIST]', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 5 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72431> [L. Kelly, K. Bryan, S. Kim, K.A. Janeway, J.K. Killian, H.U. Schildhaus, M.M.A. Miettinen, L.J.R.F. Helman, P.S. Meltzer, M. Van De Rijn, M. Debiec-Rychter and M.J. O'Sullivan]
- Pilkington, Loretto, 'Evaluation of the clinical performance of the cobas 4800 HPV test in patients referred for colposcopy', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 51, 10 (2013), 3415-7 [C. White, H. Keegan, L. Pilkington, C. Ruttle, P. Kerr, L. Sharp, S. O'Toole, M. Turner, W. Prendiville, T. D'Arcy, M. Fitzpatrick, P. Lenehan, G. Flannelly, J.J. O'Leary and C.M. Martin]
- Sheils, Orla, 'Development of a semi-conductor sequencing-based panel for genotyping of colon and lung cancer by the Onconetwork consortium', *BMC Cancer*, 15 (2015), DOI:10.1186/s12885-015-1015-5, [B. Tops, N. Normanno, H. Kurth, E. Amato, A. Mafficini, N. Rieber, D. Le Corre, A.M. Rachiglio, A. Reiman, O. Sheils, C. Noppen, L. Lacroix, I.A. Cree, A. Scarpa, M.J.L. Ligtenberg and P. Laurent-Puig]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Human papillomavirus DNA and mRNA prevalence and association with cervical cytological abnormalities in the Irish HIV population' *International Journal of STD and AIDS*, (2014), PubMed ID. 25258395 [A. Loy, J. McInerney, L. Pilkington, H. Keegan, S. Delamere, C.M. Martin, O. Sheils, J.J. O'Leary and F. Mulcahy]
- 'An integrated analysis of the SOX2 microRNA response program in human pluripotent and nullipotent stem cell lines', *BMC Genomics*, 15 (2014), 711 [S.F. Vencken, P. Sethupathy, G. Blackshields, C. Spillane, S. Elbaruni, O. Sheils, M.F. Gallagher and J.J. O'Leary]
- 'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar *et al.*]
- 'Prevalence of human papillomavirus in men who have sex with men in the era of an effective vaccine; a call to act', *HIV Medicine*, 15, 8 (2014), 499-504, DOI:10.1111/hiv.12150 [C. Sadlier, D. Rowley, D. Morley, S. Surah, S. O'Dea, S. Delamere, J. O'Leary, P. Smyth, S. Clarke, O. Sheils and C. Bergin]
- 'Pre-treatment of platinum resistant ovarian cancer cells with an MMP-9/MMP-2 inhibitor prior to cisplatin enhances cytotoxicity as determined by high content screening', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 14, 1 (2013), 2085-103 [A. Laios, B.M. Mohamed, L. Kelly, R. Flavin, S. Finn, L. McEvoy, M. Gallagher, C. Martin, O. Sheils, M. Ring, A. Davies, M. Lawson, N. Gleeson, T. D'Arcy, C. d'Adhemar, L. Norris, R. Langhe, F.A. Saadeh, J.J. O'Leary and S.A. O'Toole]
- Smyth, Paul, 'Activated eosinophils in association with enteric nerves in inflammatory bowel disease', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 5 (2013), e64216 [C.M. Smyth, N. Akasheh, S. Woods, E. Kay, R.K. Morgan, M.A. Thornton, A. O'Grady, R. Cummins, O. O'Sheils, P. Smyth, G.J. Gleich, F.M. Murray and R.W. Costello]
- 'Prevalence of human papillomavirus in men who have sex with men in the era of an effective vaccine; a call to act', *HIV Medicine*, 15, 8 (2014), 499-504, DOI:10.1111/hiv.12150 [C. Sadlier, D. Rowley, D. Morley, S. Surah, S. O'Dea, S. Delamere, J. O'Leary, P. Smyth, S. Clarke, O. Sheils and C. Bergin]
- 'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar *et al.*]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek, 'Human V δ 2⁺ $\gamma\delta$ T cells differentially induce maturation, cytokine production, and alloreactive T cell stimulation by dendritic cells and B cells', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2014), 650 [A. Petrasca and D.G. Doherty]
- 'Circulating CD56dim natural killer cells and CD56+ T cells that produce interferon- γ ; or interleukin-10 are expanded in asymptomatic, E antigen-negative patients with persistent hepatitis B virus infection', *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22, 3 (2014), 335–345 [M.J. Conroy, R. Mac Nicholas, R. Grealy, M. Taylor, J.A. Otegbayo, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, T. Ryan, S. Norris and D.G. Doherty]
- 'Consensus statement from the BJA Workshop on cancer and anaesthesia', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, Aug 7 (2014), pii: aeu26 [D.J. Buggy, A. Borgeat, J. Cata, D.G. Doherty, C.W. Doornebal, P. Forget, V. Gottumukkala, A. Gottschalk, A. Gupta, K. Gupta, T.G. Hales, H.C. Hemmings, M.W. Hollmann, A. Kurz, D. Ma, M.O. Parat, D.I. Sessler, G. Shorten and P. Singleton]
- 'Synthesis and immunostimulatory activity of two alpha-S-galactosyl phenyl-capped ceramides', *ARKIVOC* (2013), 363-377 [N. Murphy, A. Petrasca, N.M. Murphy, V.O. Reilly, P. Evans, D.G. Doherty and X.M. Zhu]
- 'Characterising cytokine gene expression signatures in patients with severe sepsis', *Mediators of Inflammation*, 2013, 164246 [R. Grealy, M. White, P. Stordeur, D. Kelleher, D.G. Doherty, R. McManus and T. Ryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Human invariant NKT cell subsets differentially promote differentiation, antibody production, and T cell stimulation by B cells in vitro', *Journal of Immunology*, 191, 4 (2013), 1666-1676 [S.G. Zeng, Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, V.G. Lyons, A. Atzberger, A.E. Hogan, M.A. Exley and D.G. Doherty]

'Persistent changes in circulating and intestinal gamma delta T cell subsets, invariant natural killer T cells and mucosal-associated invariant T cells in children and adults with coeliac disease', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 10 (2013), 76008 [M.R. Dunne, L. Elliott, S. Hussey, N. Mahmud, J. Kelly, D.G. Doherty and C.F. Feighery]

'HIV-1 Tat clade-specific cytokine induction in monocytes/macrophages is not evidenced in total or Vγ9Vδ2 T lymphocytes', *AIDS*, 28 (2014), 131-133 [A. Kennedy, D.G. Doherty, A. Petrasca, M. Hennessy and J.P. Spiers]

'Cutting edge: CD1d restriction and Th1/Th2/Th17 cytokine secretion by human Vδ3 T cells', *Journal of Immunology*, 191, 1 (2013), 30-4 [B.A. Mangan, M.R. Dunne, V.P. O'Reilly, P.J. Dunne, M.A. Exley, D. O'Shea, E. Scotet, A.E. Hogan and D.G. Doherty]

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Beatty, Stephen, 'Low macular pigment optical density is associated with lower cognitive performance in a large, population-based sample of older adults', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 34, 11 (2013), 2449-2456 [J. Feeney, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, S. Beatty, J.M. Nolan and R.A. Kenny]

Coakley, Davis, 'Simultaneous recordings of ocular microtremor and microsaccades with a piezoelectric sensor and a video-oculography system', *Peer J* (2013), e14 [M.B. McCamy, N. Collins, J. Otero-Millan, M. Al-Kalbani, S.L. Macknik, D. Coakley, X.G. Troncoso, G. Boyle, V. Narayanan, T.R. Wolf and S. Martinez-Conde]

'Biospeckle in the human sclera and impact on laser speckle correlation measurement of eye tremor', *Journal of Biomedical Optics*, 18, 9 (2013), 097009 [E. Kenny, D. Coakley and G. Boyle]

'Non-contact in vivo measurement of ocular microtremor using laser speckle correlation metrology', *Physiological Measurement*, 35 (2014), 1229-1243 [E. Kenny, D. Coakley and G. Boyle]

Coughlan, Tara, 'Randomized assessment of rapid endovascular treatment of ischemic stroke', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 372, 11 (2015), 1019-30 [M. Goyal *et al.*]

'A comparison of Beers and STOPP criteria in assessing potentially inappropriate medications in nursing home residents attending the emergency department', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2014.08.008> [A.R. Grace, R. Briggs, R.E. Kieran, R.M. Corcoran, R. Romero-Ortuno, T.L. Coughlan, D. O'Neill, R. Collins and S.P. Kennelly]

'Botulinum toxin for upper oesophageal sphincter dysfunction in neurological swallowing disorders', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, Issue 5 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72966> [J. Regan, A. Murphy, M. Chiang, B.P. McMahon, T. Coughlan and M. Walshe]

'Efficiency of computerized discharge letters', *Ir Med J*, 107, 7 (2014), 221-221 [B. Keane, D. O'Neill, T. Coughlan and R. Collins]

'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, D.R. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Increased endothelial activation in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic-signal-negative patient subgroups', *European Journal of Neurology* (2014), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, R.D. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Prevalence of ex vivo high on-treatment platelet reactivity on antiplatelet therapy after transient ischemic attack or ischemic stroke on the PFA-100(®) and VerifyNow(®)', *Journal of Stroke and Cerebrovascular diseases* 22 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73111> [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, D. Cox, T. Coughlan, R. Collins, D. O'Neill, R.P. Murphy and D.J. McCabe]
- Cronin, Hilary, 'Age related normative changes in phasic orthostatic blood pressure in a large population study: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Circulation*, 130 (2014), 1780-1789 [C. Finucane, M.D. O'Connell, C.W. Fan, G.M. Savva, C.J. Soraghan, H. Nolan, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- 'TILDA signal processing framework (SPF) for the analysis of BP responses to standing in epidemiological and clinical studies', *IEEE-EMBS International conference on biomedical and health informatics (BHI)*, Valencia (2014), 793-796 [C.J. Soraghan, C.W. Fan, T. Hayakawa, H. Cronin, T. Foran, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny and C. Finucane]
- 'Antidepressants strongly influence the relationship between depression and heart rate variability: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Psychological Medicine*, 45, 3 (2015), 623-636 [C. O'Regan, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, C. Finucane and P.M. Kearney]
- 'Using timed up-and-go and usual gait speed to predict incident difficulty in daily activities among community-dwelling adults aged 65 and older', *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 95, 10 (2014), 1954-1961 [O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and N.F. Horgan]
- 'Effects of fear of falling and activity restriction on normal and dual task walking in community dwelling older adults', *Gait and Posture*, 38, 1 (2013), 120-124 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, C. O'Regan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Relative association of processing speed, short-term memory and sustained attention with task on gait speed: a study of community-dwelling people 50 years and older', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.*, 69, 11 (2014), 1407-1414 [I. Killane, O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Validation of the self-reported hearing questions in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing against the whispered voice test', *BMC Res Notes*, 14, 7 (2014), 361 [W. Kenny Gibson, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and A. Setti]
- 'Age and sex differences in prevalence and clinical correlates of depression: first results from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 28, 12 (2013), 1280-7 [C. O'Regan, P.M. Kearney, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Oscillometric measure of blood pressure detects association between orthostatic hypotension and depression in population based study of older adults', *BMC psychiatry*, 13, 1 (2013), 266 [C. O'Regan, P.M. Kearney, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, B.A. Lawlor and R. Kenny]
- 'The impact of being the intermediate caring generation and intergenerational transfers on self-reported health of women in Ireland', *International Journal of Public Health*, 59, 2 (2014), 301-308 [C.A. McGarrigle, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Low macular pigment optical density is associated with lower cognitive performance in a large, population-based sample of older adults', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 34, 11 (2013), 2449-2456 [J. Feeney, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, S. Beatty, J.M. Nolan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Relationship between fear of falling and mobility varies with visual function among older adults', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International* (2013), 1-12 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Ryan, E. Duggan, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, J. Loughman and R. A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Health and aging: development of the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *J Am Geriatr Soc.*, 61, Suppl 2 (2013), s269-s278 [H. Cronin, C. O'Regan, C. Finucane, P. Kearney and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Normative values of cognitive and physical function in older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *J Am Geriatr Soc.*, 61, Suppl 2 (2013), s279-s290 [R.A. Kenny, R.F. Coen, J. Frewen, O.A. Donoghue, H. Cronin and G.M. Savva]
- 'Using timed up-and-go to identify frail members of the older population', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*, 68, 4 (2013), 441-446 [G.M. Savva, O.A. Donoghue, F. Horgan, C. O'Regan, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Effects of fear of falling and activity restriction on normal and dual task walking in community dwelling older adults', *Gait Posture*, 38, 1 (2013), 120-124 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, C. O'Regan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Factors that influence awareness and treatment of atrial fibrillation in older adults', *QJM*, 106, 5 (2013), 415-24 [J. Frewen, C. Finucane, H. Cronin, C. Rice, P.M. Kearney, J. Harbison and R.A. Kenny]
- Donoghue, Orna, 'Using timed up-and-go and usual gait speed to predict incident difficulty in daily activities among community-dwelling adults aged 65 and older', *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 95, 10 (2014), 1954-1961 [O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and N.F. Horgan]
- 'Effects of fear of falling and activity restriction on normal and dual task walking in community dwelling older adults', *Gait and Posture*, 38, 1 (2013), 120-124 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, C. O'Regan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Relative association of processing speed, short-term memory and sustained attention with task on gait speed: a study of community-dwelling people 50 years and older', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.*, 69, 11 (2014), 1407-1414 [I. Killane, O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Relationship between fear of falling and mobility varies with visual function among older adults', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International* (2013), 1-12 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Ryan, E. Duggan, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, J. Loughman and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Variance between walking speed and neuropsychological test scores during three gait tasks across the Irish longitudinal study on aging (TILDA) dataset', *International conference of the engineering in medicine and biology society*, Osaka; Japan, IEEE (2013), 6921-6924 [I. Killane, O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Using timed up-and-go to identify frail members of the older population', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*, 68, 4 (2013), 441-446 [G.M. Savva, O.A. Donoghue, F. Horgan, C. O'Regan, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- Feeney, Joanne, 'Low macular pigment optical density is associated with lower cognitive performance in a large, population-based sample of older adults', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 34, 11 (2013), 2449-2456 [J. Feeney, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, S. Beatty, J.M. Nolan and R.A. Kenny]
- Finucane, Ciaran, 'Age related normative changes in phasic orthostatic blood pressure in a large population study: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Circulation*, 130 (2014), 1780-1789 [C. Finucane, M.D. O'Connell, C.W. Fan, G.M. Savva, C.J. Soraghan, H. Nolan, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Antidepressants strongly influence the relationship between depression and heart rate variability: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Psychological Medicine*, 45, 3 (2015), 623-636 [C. O'Regan, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, C. Finucane and P.M. Kearney]
- 'TILDA signal processing framework (SPF) for the analysis of BP responses to standing in epidemiological and clinical studies', *International conference on biomedical and health informatics (BHI)*, Vienna (2014), 793-796 [C.J. Soraghan, C.W. Fan, T. Hayakawa, H. Cronin, T. Foran, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny and C. Finucane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Tracking transverse 2D ultrasound images of the carotid artery', *9th International symposium on medical measurements and applications*, Portugal, IEEE (2014), 6860024 [C.O. Griofa, J. Courtney, C. Finucane and C. Gray]
- 'Sustained attention and frailty in the older adult population', *Journals of Gerontology - Series B Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 69, 2 (2014), 147-156 [A.M. O'Halloran, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, I.H. Robertson and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Insights into the clinical management of the syndrome of supine hypertension - orthostatic hypotension (SH-OH): the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Geriatrics*, 13 (2013), 73 [R. Romero-Ortuno, M.D.L. O'Connell, C. Finucane, C. Soraghan, C.W. Fan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Orthostatic hypotension is associated with lower cognitive performance in adults aged 50 plus with supine hypertension', *The Journals of Gerontology, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences, Series A*, 69, 7 (2014), 878-85 [J. Frewen, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, G. Boyle and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Cognitive performance in orthostatic hypotension: findings from a nationally representative sample', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 62, 1 (2014), 117-122 [J. Frewen, G.M. Savva, G. Boyle, C. Finucane and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Low macular pigment optical density is associated with lower cognitive performance in a large, population-based sample of older adults', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 34, 11 (2013), 2449-2456 [J. Feeney, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, S. Beatty, J.M. Nolan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Relationship between fear of falling and mobility varies with visual function among older adults', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International* (2013), 1-12 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Ryan, E. Duggan, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, J. Loughman and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Health and aging: development of the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *J Am Geriatr Soc.*, 61, Suppl 2 (2013), s269-s278 [H. Cronin, C. O'Regan, C. Finucane, P. Kearney and R.A. Kenny]
- Harbison, Joseph, 'White matter disease and an incomplete circle of Willis', *International Journal of Stroke*, 10, 4 (2015), 547-52 [D.J. Ryan, S. Byrne, R. Dunne, M. Harmon and J. Harbison]
- 'Does hyperostosis frontalis interna have any clinical relevance in stroke patients?', *QJM*, 107, 9 (2014), 783-784 [O. Nitholrang, O. Mahon, D. Bradley and J.A. Harbison]
- 'In-hospital stroke: characteristics and outcomes', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 1 (2015), 24-25 [R. Briggs, R. McDonagh, O. Mahon and J. Harbison]
- 'National Institutes of Health stroke scale object naming test in a non-American English-speaking population', *International Journal of Stroke*, 9, 7 (2014), e35 [M. Burns, K. Somers, P. McElwaine and J. Harbison]
- 'Medical complications and outcomes at an onsite rehabilitation unit for older people', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 182, 3 (2013), 489-502 [M. Mulroy, L. O'Keeffe, D. Byrne, D. Coakley, M. Casey, B. Walsh, J. Harbison and C. Cunningham]
- 'Discharge of patients to long-term care from a large acute hospital over a 12-year period', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 182, 3 (2013), 345-348 [K. McCarroll, J.B. Walsh, D. Coakley, M. Casey, J. Harbison, D. Robinson, C. Murphy, J. Oxley, R.A. Kenny and C. Cunningham]
- 'Factors that influence awareness and treatment of atrial fibrillation in older adults', *QJM*, 106, 5 (2013), 415-24 [J. Frewen, C. Finucane, H. Cronin, C. Rice, P.M. Kearney, J. Harbison and R.A. Kenny]
- Kennelly, Seán, 'Acute hospital care: how much activity is attributable to caring for patients with dementia?', *QJM* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcv085> [R. Briggs, R. Coary, R. Collins, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]
- 'NILVAD protocol: a European multicentre double-blind placebo-controlled trial of nilvadipine in mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease', *BMJ Open*, 4, 10 (2014), e006364 [B. Lawlor *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A comparison of Beers and STOPP criteria in assessing potentially inappropriate medications in nursing home residents attending the emergency department', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2014.08.008> [A.R. Grace, R. Briggs, R.E. Kieran, R.M. Corcoran, R. Romero-Ortuno, T.L. Coughlan, D. O'Neill, R. Collins and S.P. Kennelly]
- Kenny, Rose, 'Age related normative changes in phasic orthostatic blood pressure in a large population study: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Circulation*, 130(2014), 1780-1789 [C. Finucane, M.D. O'Connell, C.W. Fan, G.M. Savva, C.J. Soraghan, H. Nolan, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Fornix white matter is correlated with resting-state functional connectivity of the thalamus and hippocampus in healthy aging but not in mild cognitive impairment - a preliminary study', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 7 (2015), 10 [E.G. Kehoe, D. Farrell, C. Metzler-Baddeley, B.A. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, D. Lyons, J.P. McNulty, P.G. Mullins, D. Coyle and A.L. Bokde]
- 'Ischaemic stroke or TIA in older subjects associated with impaired dynamic blood pressure control in the absence of severe large artery stenosis', *Age and Ageing* (2015), afv011 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, S. Christensen, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan and J. Harbison]
- 'Improving the efficiency of multisensory integration in older adults: audio-visual temporal discrimination training reduces the susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion', *Neuropsychologia*, 61, 1 (2014), 259-268 [A. Setti, J. Stapleton, D. Leahy, R.A. Kenny and F.N. Newell]
- 'TILDA signal processing framework (SPF) for the analysis of BP responses to standing in epidemiological and clinical studies', *IEEE-EMBS International conference on biomedical and health informatics (BHI)*, Valencia (2014), 793-796 [C.J. Soraghan, C.W. Fan, T. Hayakawa, H. Cronin, T. Foran, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny and C. Finucane]
- 'Stability of daily home-based measures of postural control over an 8-week period in highly functioning older adults', *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 115, 2 (2014), 437-449 [D. McGrath, B.R. Greene, K. Sheehan, L. Walsh, R.A. Kenny and B. Caulfield]
- 'Frailty status can be accurately assessed using inertial sensors and the TUG test', *Age and Ageing*, 43, 3 (2014), 406-411 [B.R. Greene, E.P. Doherty, A. O'Halloran and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Antidepressants strongly influence the relationship between depression and heart rate variability: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Psychological Medicine*, 45, 3 (2015), 623-636 [C. O'Regan, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, C. Finucane and P.M. Kearney]
- 'Using timed up-and-go and usual gait speed to predict incident difficulty in daily activities among community-dwelling adults aged 65 and older', *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 95, 10 (2014), 1954-1961 [O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and N.F. Horgan]
- 'Cognitive function in the prefrailty and frailty syndrome', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 62, 11 (2014), 2118-2124 [D.A. Robertson, G.M. Savva, R.F. Coen and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Sustained attention and frailty in the older adult population', *Journals of Gerontology - Series B*, 69, 2 (2014), 147-156 [A.M. O'Halloran, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, I.H. Robertson and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Sedative load and frailty among community-dwelling population aged ≥65 years', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, (2015), DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2014.10.010> [J. Peklar, A.M. O'Halloran, I.D. Maidment, M.C. Henman, R.A. Kenny and M. Kos]
- 'Classification of frailty and falls history using a combination of sensor-based mobility assessments', *Physiol Meas*, 35, 10 (2014), 2053-2066 [B.R. Greene, E.P. Doherty, R.A. Kenny and B. Caulfield]
- 'Relative association of processing speed, short-term memory and sustained attention with task on gait speed: a study of community-dwelling people 50 years and older', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*, 69, 11 (2014), 1407-1414 [I. Killane, O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and R.B. Reilly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Higher orthostatic heart rate predicts mortality: the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Aging Clin Exp Res* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40520-014-0261-8> [R. Romero-Ortuno, M.D. O'Connell, C. Finucane, C.W. Fan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Exploring differences in prevalence of diagnosed, measured and undiagnosed hypertension: the case of Ireland and the United States of America', *International Journal of Public Health*, 59, 5 (2014), 759-767 [I. Mosca and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Factor structure for the frailty syndrome was consistent across Europe', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 67, 9 (2014), 1008-1015 [B.L. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny and G.M. Savva]
- 'Antidepressants are independently associated with gait deficits in single and dual task conditions', *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 23, 2 (2015), 189-199 [O.A. Donoghue, C. O'Hare, B. King-Kallimanis and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The relationship between syncope, depression and anti-depressant use in older adults', *Age and Ageing*, 4, 43 (2014), 502-509 [J.S. Bhangu, B. King-Kallimanis, C. Cunningham and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Validation of the self-reported hearing questions in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing against the whispered voice test', *BMC Res Notes*, 14, 7 (2014), 361 [W. Kenny Gibson, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and A. Setti]
- 'What predicts persistent depression in older adults across Europe? Utility of clinical and neuropsychological predictors from the SHARE study', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 147, 1-3 (2013), 192-197 [D. Gallagher, G.M. Savva, R. Kenny and B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Does that look heavy to you? Perceived weight judgment in lifting actions in younger and older adults', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 7 (2013), 795 [C. Maguinness, A. Setti, E. Roudaia and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The role of the syncope management unit', *Cardiac Electrophysiology Clinics*, 5, 4 (2014), 529-542 [R.A. Kenny, C. Rice and L. Byrne]
- 'The relationship between increased body mass index and frailty on falls in community dwelling older adults', *BMC Geriatrics*, 13 (2013), 132 [K.J. Sheehan, M.D.L. O'Connell, C. Cunningham, L. Crosby and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Potential for alcohol and drug interactions in older adults: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *BMC Geriatrics*, 14, 1 (2014), 57 [G. Cousins, R. Galvin, M. Flood, M.C. Kennedy, N. Motterlini, M.C. Henman, R.A. Kenny and T. Fahey]
- 'Prevalence of potentially inappropriate prescribing and prescribing omissions in older Irish adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing study (TILDA)', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 70, 5 (2014), 599-606 [R. Galvin, F. Moriarty, G. Cousins, C. Cahir, N. Motterlini, M. Bradley, C.M. Hughes, K. Bennett, S.M. Smith, T. Fahey and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The effect of free health care on polypharmacy: a comparison of propensity score methods and multivariable regression to account for confounding', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 23, 6 (2014), 656-65 [K. Richardson, R.A. Kenny and K. Bennett]
- 'Orthostatic hypotension is associated with lower cognitive performance in adults aged 50 plus with supine hypertension', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A*, 69, 7 (2014), 878-85 [J. Frewen, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, G. Boyle and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Concurrent use of drugs and supplements in a community-dwelling population aged 50 years or more: potential benefits and risks', *Drugs and Aging*, 31, 7 (2014), 527-540 [J. Peklar, M.C. Henman, M. Kos, K. Richardson and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Cognitive performance in orthostatic hypotension: findings from a nationally representative sample', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 62, 1 (2014), 117-122 [J. Frewen, G.M. Savva, G. Boyle, C. Finucane and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Age and sex differences in prevalence and clinical correlates of depression: first results from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 28, 12 (2013), 1280-7 [C. O'Regan, P.M. Kearney, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Relationship between fear of falling and mobility varies with visual function among older adults', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International* (2013), 1-12 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Ryan, E. Duggan, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, J. Loughman and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The latent factors of depression from the short forms of the CES-D are consistent, reliable and valid in community-living older adults', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 5, 2 (2014), 97-102 [A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny and B.L. King-Kallimanis]
- 'The effect of multiple chronic conditions on self-rated health, disability and quality of life among the older populations of Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland: a comparison of two nationally representative cross-sectional surveys', *BMJ Open*, 3, 6 (2013), e002571 [O. McDaid, M.J. Hanly, K. Richardson, F. Kee, R.A. Kenny and G.M. Savva]
- Ma, Yuanyuan, 'Political determinants of intergovernmental transfers in a regionally decentralized authoritarian regime: evidence from China', *Applied Economics*, 47, 27 (2015), 2803-2820 [X. Wan, Y. Ma and K. Zhang]
- McCorry, Cathal, 'Social class variation in the predictors of rapid growth in infancy and obesity at age three years', *International Journal of Obesity*, 38, 1 (2014), 82-90 [R. Layte, A. Bennett, C. McCorry and J. Kearney]
- McGarrigle, Christine, 'The impact of being the intermediate caring generation and intergenerational transfers on self-reported health of women in Ireland', *International Journal of Public Health*, 59, 2 (2014), 301-308 [C.A. McGarrigle, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- Moore, Patrick, 'The importance of proximity to death in modelling community medication expenditures for older people: evidence from New Zealand', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 12, 6 (2014), 623-633 [P. Moore, K. Bennett and C. Normand]
- Mosca, Irene, 'Body mass index, waist circumference and employment: evidence from older Irish adults', *Economics and Human Biology*, 11, 4 (2013), 522-533 [I. Mosca]
- 'Increasing the state pension age, the recession and expected retirement ages', *Economic and Social Review*, 44, 4 (2013), 447-472 [A. Barrett and I. Mosca]
- 'Social isolation, loneliness and return migration: evidence from older Irish adults', *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 39, 10 (2013), 1659-1677 [A. Barrett and I. Mosca]
- Moss, Hilary, 'Hospitalization and aesthetic health in older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 16, 2 (2015), 173.e11-6 [H. Moss, C. Donnellan and D. O'Neill]
- 'Aesthetic deprivation in clinical settings', *Lancet*, 383 (2014), 1032-1033 [H. Moss and D. O'Neill]
- 'The aesthetic and cultural interests of patients attending an acute hospital - a phenomenological study', *Journal of advanced nursing* (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jan.12175> [H. Moss and D. O'Neill]
- Murphy, Catriona, 'Formal home care utilisation by older adults in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2014), 11 [C. Murphy, B. Whelan and C. Normand]
- Nolan, Anne, 'The potential role of pay-for-performance in Irish health care: lessons from International evidence', *Using evidence to inform policy*, eds P. Lunn and F. Ruane, Dublin, Gill and Macmillan (2013), 56-76 [A. Nolan, J. O'Reilly, S. Smith and A. Brick]
- 'Socioeconomic inequalities in child health in Ireland', *Economic and Social Review*, 45, 1 (2014), 25-64 [R. Layte and A. Nolan]
- 'Estimating the impact of time-of-use pricing on Irish electricity demand', *Energy Journal*, 35, 2 (2014), 117-136 [V. Di Cosmo, S. Lyons and A. Nolan]
- 'Usage of generics in Ireland: recent trends and policy developments', *Journal of Generic Medicines*, 10, 2 (2013), 72-85 [A. Brick, P.K. Gorecki and A. Nolan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Nolan, Hugh, 'Changes in resting connectivity with age: a simultaneous electroencephalogram and functional magnetic resonance imaging investigation', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 34, 9 (2013), 2194-2207 [J.H. Balsters, R.G. O'Connell, A. Galli, H. Nolan, E. Greco, S.M. Kilcullen, A.L. Bokde, R. Lai, N. Upton and I.H. Robertson]
- Nolan, John, 'Low macular pigment optical density is associated with lower cognitive performance in a large, population-based sample of older adults', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 34, 11 (2013), 2449-2456 [J. Feeney, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, S. Beatty, J.M. Nolan and R.A. Kenny]
- O'Connell, Matthew, 'Frailty is associated with impaired quality of life and falls in middle aged and older European men', *Journal of Frailty and Aging*, 2, 2 (2013), 77-83 [M.D.L. O'Connell, A. Tajar, T.W. O'Neill, S.A. Roberts, A.J. Silman, D.M. Lee, S.R. Pye, J.D. Finn, G. Bartfai, S. Boonen, F.F. Casanueva, G. Forti, A. Giwercman, T.S. Han, I.T. Huhtaniemi, K. Kula, M.E.J. Lean, N. Pendleton, M. Punab, D. Vanderschueren, F.C.W. Wu and the EMAS group]
- 'Frailty and sexual health in older European men', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*, 68, 7 (2013), 837-44 [D.M. Lee, A. Tajar, R. Ravindrarajah, S.R. Pye, D.B. O'Connor, G. Corona, M. O'Connell, E. Gielen, S. Boonen, D. Vanderschueren, N. Pendleton, J.D. Finn, G. Bartfai, F.F. Casanueva, G. Forti, A. Giwercman, T.S. Han, I.T. Huhtaniemi, K. Kula, M.E. Lean, M. Punab, F.C. Wu and T.W. O'Neill]
- 'The relationship between increased body mass index and frailty on falls in community dwelling older adults', *BMC Geriatrics*, 13 (2013), 132 [K.J. Sheehan, M.D. O'Connell, C. Cunningham, L. Crosby and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The association of frailty with serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D and parathyroid hormone levels in older European men', *Age and Ageing*, 42, 3 (2013), 352-9 [A. Tajar, D.M. Lee, S.R. Pye, M.D. O'Connell, R. Ravindrarajah, E. Gielen, S. Boonen, D. Vanderschueren, N. Pendleton, J.D. Finn, G. Bartfai, F.F. Casanueva, G. Forti, A. Giwercman, T.S. Han, I.T. Huhtaniemi, K. Kula, M.E. Lean, M. Punab, F.C. Wu and T.W. O'Neill]
- 'Insights into the clinical management of the syndrome of supine hypertension-orthostatic hypotension (SH-OH): the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Geriatrics*, 13 (2013), 73 [R. Romero-Ortuno, M.D. O'Connell, C. Finucane, C. Soraghan, C.W. Fan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The ability of three different models of frailty to predict all-cause mortality: results from the European male aging study (EMAS)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 57, 3 (2013), 360-8 [R. Ravindrarajah, D.M. Lee, S.R. Pye, E. Gielen, S. Boonen, D. Vanderschueren, N. Pendleton, J.D. Finn, A. Tajar, M.D. O'Connell, K. Rockwood, G. Bartfai, F.F. Casanueva, G. Forti, A. Giwercman, T.S. Han, I.T. Huhtaniemi, K. Kula, M.E. Lean, M. Punab, F.C. Wu and T.W. O'Neill]
- 'Androgen effects on skeletal muscle: implications for the development and management of frailty', *Asian Journal of Andrology*, 16, 2 (2014), 203-12 [M.D. O'Connell and F.C. Wu]
- O'Halloran, Aisling, 'Sustained attention and frailty in the older adult population', *Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 69, 2 (2014), 147-156 [A.M. O'Halloran, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, I.H. Robertson and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Novel variation in the FABP3 promoter and its association with fatness traits in pigs', *Meat Science*, 100 (2014), 32-40 [T. Sweeney, A.M. O'Halloran, R.M. Hamill, G.C. Davey, M. Gil, O.I. Southwood and M.T. Ryan]
- 'Sedative load and frailty among community-dwelling population aged ≥ 65 years', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, Nov. 26th (2014), DOI:10.1016/j.jamda.2014.10.0 [J. Peklar, A.M. O'Halloran, I.D. Maidment, M.C. Henman, R.A. Kenny and M. Kos]
- 'Frailty status can be accurately assessed using inertial sensors and the TUG test', *Age and Ageing*, 43, 3 (2014), 406-411 [B.R. Greene, E.P. Doheny, A.M. O'Halloran and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The latent factors of depression from the short forms of the CES-D are consistent, reliable and valid in community-living older adults', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 5, 2 (2014), 97-102 [A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny and B.L. King-Kallimanis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Factors Influencing the clinical stratification of suitability to drive after stroke: a qualitative study', *Occupational Therapy in Health Care*, 29, 3 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/07380577.2015.1036192> [T. Stapleton, D. Connolly and D. O'Neill]
- 'A premature mortality target for the SDG for health is ageist', *Lancet*, 385, 9983 (2015), 2147-2148 [P. Lloyd-Sherlock, S. Ebrahim, M. McKee, M. Prince, L. Ferrucci, S. Greengross, M. Gorman, G. Gutman, T. Kirkwood, S. Kritchevsky, D. O'Neill, R. Pruchno and B. Vellas]
- 'Towards standards of medical care for physicians in nursing homes', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 6, 4 (2015), 401-403 [R. Briggs, I. Holmerova, F.C. Martin and D. O'Neill]
- 'Ars longa, vita longa', *Lancet*, 385, 9973 (2015), 1064 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Acute hospital care: how much activity is attributable to caring for patients with dementia?', *QJM* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcv085> [R. Briggs, R. Coary, R. Collins, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Neuroimaging referral for dementia diagnosis: the specialist's perspective in Ireland', *Alzheimer's and Dementia: Diagnosis, Assessment and Disease Monitoring*, 1, 1 (2015), 41-47 [A.S. Ciblis, M.L. Butler, A.L.W. Bokde, P.G. Mullins, D. O'Neill and J.P. McNulty]
- 'Geriatric medicine and cultural gerontology', *Age and Ageing* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afv040> [D. O'Neill]
- 'General practitioner attitudes and practices in medical fitness to drive in Ireland', *Journal of Transport and Health* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jth.2015.02.005> [A. Kahvedžić, R. McFadden, G. Cummins, D. Carr and D. O'Neill]
- 'Randomized assessment of rapid endovascular treatment of ischemic stroke', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 372, 11 (2015), 1019-30 [M. Goyal *et al.*]
- 'An International study of the quality of national-level guidelines on driving with medical illness', *QJM* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcv038> [M.J. Rapoport, K. Weegar, Y. Kadulina, M. Bédard, D. Carr, J. Charlton, J. Dow, I. Gillespie, C. Hawley, S. Koppel, S. McCullagh, F. Molnar, M. Murie-Fernández, G. Naglie, D. O'Neill, S. Shortt, C. Simpson, H. Tuokko, B. Vrkljan and S. Marshall]
- 'Bacterial pneumonia in older people', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glu239> [A. Fallon and D. O'Neill]
- 'Occupational health: additional support for the aging anesthesiologist', *Canadian Journal of Anaesthesia* 62, 3 (2015), 329-30 [D. FitzGerald, A. Reid, G. Fitzpatrick and D. O'Neill]
- 'Hospitalization and aesthetic health in older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 16, 2 (2015), 173.e11-6 [H. Moss, C. Donnellan and D. O'Neill]
- 'Pain', *The care home handbook*, eds G. Mulley, C. Bowman, M. Boyd and S. Stowe, Chichester, Wiley Blackwell (2014), 153-154 [D. O'Neill and M. Mulroy]
- 'Commentary on "surgery for breast cancer"', *Academic Medicine*, 89, 11 (2014), 1458-1459 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Towards realistic and flexible advance care planning: author's reply', *Ir Med J*, 107, 9 (2014), 299-300 [D. O'Neill]
- 'A comparison of Beers and STOPP criteria in assessing potentially inappropriate medications in nursing home residents attending the emergency department', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2014.08.008> [A.R. Grace, R. Briggs, R.E. Kieran, R.M. Corcoran, R. Romero-Ortuno, T.L. Coughlan, D. O'Neill, R. Collins and S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Efficiency of computerized discharge letters', *Ir Med J*, 107, 7 (2014), 221-221 [B. Keane, D. O'Neill, T. Coughlan and R. Collins]
- 'Driving and dementia', *The law and ethics of dementia*, eds C. Foster, J. Herring and I. Doron, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2014), 472-482 [D. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Ethics of driving assessment in dementia: care, competence and communication', *Medical Ethics and the Elderly*, ed. G.S. Rai, London, Radcliffe (2014), 119-128 [D. O'Neill and D. Robinson]
- 'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, D.R. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Elder abuse and neglect: a survey of Irish general practitioners', *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 26, 3 (2014), 291-299 [J.G. O'Brien, A.N. Riain, C. Collins, V. Long and D. O'Neill]
- 'Increased endothelial activation in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic-signal-negative patient subgroups', *European Journal of Neurology* (2014), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, R.D. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Prevalence of ex vivo high on-treatment platelet reactivity on antiplatelet therapy after transient ischemic attack or ischemic stroke on the PFA-100(®) and VerifyNow(®)', *Journal of Stroke and Cerebrovascular Diseases*, 22 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73111> [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, D. Cox, T. Coughlan, R. Collins, D. O'Neill, R.P. Murphy and D.J. McCabe]
- O'Regan, Claire, 'Antidepressants strongly influence the relationship between depression and heart rate variability: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Psychological Medicine*, 45, 3 (2015), 623-636 [C. O'Regan, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, C. Finucane and P.M. Kearney]
- 'Effects of fear of falling and activity restriction on normal and dual task walking in community dwelling older adults', *Gait and Posture*, 38, 1 (2013), 120-124 [O.A. Donoghue, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, C. O'Regan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Age and sex differences in prevalence and clinical correlates of depression: first results from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 28, 12 (2013), 1280-7 [C. O'Regan, P.M. Kearney, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Oscillometric measure of blood pressure detects association between orthostatic hypotension and depression in population based study of older adults', *BMC Psychiatry*, 13, 1 (2013), 266 [C. O'Regan, P.M. Kearney, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, B.A. Lawlor and R. Kenny]
- 'Health and aging: development of the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *J Am Geriatr Soc.*, 61, Suppl 2 (2013), s269-s278 [H. Cronin, C. O'Regan, C. Finucane, P. Kearney and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Using timed up-and-go to identify frail members of the older population', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*, 68, 4 (2013), 441-446 [G.M. Savva, O.A. Donoghue, F. Horgan, C. O'Regan, H. Cronin and R.A. Kenny]
- Robinson, David, 'Ethics of driving assessment in dementia: care, competence and communication', *Medical Ethics and the Elderly*, ed. G.S. Rai, London, Radcliffe (2014), 119-128 [D. O'Neill and D. Robinson]
- Romero-Ortuno, Roman, 'The frailty instrument for primary care of the survey of health, ageing and retirement in Europe predicts mortality similarly to a frailty index based on comprehensive geriatric assessment', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International*, 13, 2 (2013), 497-504 [R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'The SHARE operationalized frailty phenotype: a comparison of two approaches', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 4, 4 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72250> [R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'An alternative method for frailty index cut-off points to define frailty categories', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 4, 5 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72200> [R. Romero-Ortuno]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Falls', *Medicine*, 41, 1 (2013), 24-28 [R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno and L. Cogan]
- 'Falls', *Medicine*, 41, 3 (2013), 155-159 [R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno and L. Cogan]
- 'Insights into the clinical management of the syndrome of supine hypertension - orthostatic hypotension (SH-OH): the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Geriatrics*, 13 (2013), 73 [R. Romero-Ortuno, M.D.L. O'Connell, C. Finucane, C. Soraghan, C.W. Fan and R.A. Kenny]
- Setti, *Annalisa*, 'Improving the efficiency of multisensory integration in older adults: audio-visual temporal discrimination training reduces the susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion', *Neuropsychologia*, 61, 1 (2014), 259-268 [A. Setti, J. Stapleton, D. Leahy, R.A. Kenny and F.N. Newell]
- 'Susceptibility to a multisensory speech illusion in older persons is driven by perceptual processes', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 4 (2013), 575 [A. Setti, K.E. Burke, R. Kenny and F.N. Newell]
- 'Validation of the self-reported hearing questions in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing against the whispered voice test', *BMC Res Notes*, 14, 7 (2014), 361 [W. Kenny Gibson, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and A. Setti]
- 'Does that look heavy to you? Perceived weight judgment in lifting actions in younger and older adults', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 7 (2013), 795 [C. Maguinness, A. Setti, E. Roudaia and R.A. Kenny]
- 'A standing posture is associated with increased susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion in fall-prone older adults', *Experimental Brain Research*, 232, 3 (2014), 423-434 [J. Stapleton, A. Setti, E.P. Doheny, R.A. Kenny and F.N. Newell]
- Whelan, *Brendan*, *Health and social care in the community*, general editor K. Luker (2014), 10.1111/hsc.12157

Research student

- Robertson, *Deirdre*, 'Social dysfunction in schizophrenia: an investigation of the GAF scale's sensitivity to deficits in social cognition', *Schizophrenia Research*, 146, 1-3 (2013), 363-365 [D.A. Robertson, A. Hargreaves, E.B. Kelleher, D. Morris, M. Gill, A. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'Frailty and cognitive impairment - a review of the evidence and causal mechanisms', *Ageing Research Reviews*, 12, 4 (2013), 840-51 [D.A. Robertson, G.M. Savva and R.A. Kenny]

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

- Gleeson, *Noreen*, 'Epithelial ovarian cancer: rationale for changing the one-fits-all standard treatment regimen to subtype-specific treatment', *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer*, 24, 3 (2014), 468-77 [E. Despierre, B.T. Yesilyurt, S. Lambrechts, N. Johnson, R. Verheijen, M. van der Burg, A. Casado, G. Rustin, E. Berns, K. Leunen, F. Amant, P. Moerman, D. Lambrechts and I. Vergote]
- 'Opportunistic and interventional salpingectomy in women at risk: a strategy for preventing pelvic serous cancer (PSC)', *European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology*, 170, 1 (2013), 251-4 [M.W. Kamran, D. Vaughan, D. Crosby, N.A. Wahab, F.A. Saadeh and N. Gleeson]
- 'A randomised prospective trial of intra-operative oesophageal Doppler-guided fluid administration in major gynaecological surgery', *Anaesthesia*, 68, 12 (2013), 1224-31 [M. McKenny, P. Conroy, A. Wong, M. Farren, N. Gleeson, C. Walsh, C. O'Malley and N. Dowd]
- 'Appendectomy with cytoreductive surgery for ovarian and type 2 endometrial carcinoma', *European Journal of Gynaecological Oncology*, 35, 2 (2014), 143-8 [L.F. Wong, N.A. Wahab and N. Gleeson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Quality of life of advanced ovarian cancer patients in the randomized phase III study comparing primary debulking surgery versus neo-adjuvant chemotherapy', *Gynecologic Oncology*, 131, 2 (2013), 437-44 [E. Greimel, G.B. Kristensen, M.E. van der Burg, P. Coronado, G. Rustin, A.S. del Rio, N.S. Reed, R.R. Nordal, C. Coens and I. Vergote]
- 'Whole-body [18F]fluoro-2-deoxyglucose positron emission tomography scan as combined PET-CT staging prior to planned radical vulvectomy and inguinofemoral lymphadenectomy for squamous vulval cancer: a correlation with groin node metastasis', *European Journal of Gynaecological Oncology*, 35, 3 (2014), 230-235 [M.W. Kamran, F. O'Toole, K. Meghen, A.N. Wahab, F. Abu Saadeh and N. Gleeson]
- 'A benign tumor as the apparent trigger for myopathy', *J Clin Rheumatology*, 20, 2 (2014), 115-117 [L. Durcan, N. Gleeson, S. McKiernan and G. Cunnane]
- 'Tumour expression of tissue factor and tissue factor pathway inhibitor in ovarian cancer-relationship with venous thrombosis risk', *Thrombosis Research*, 132 (2013), 627-634 [F. Abu Saadeh, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, B.M. Mohamed, R. Langhe, J. O'Leary and N. Gleeson]
- 'Venous thromboembolism in ovarian cancer: incidence, risk factors and impact on survival', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 170, 1 (2013), 214-218 [F. Abu Saadeh, L. Norris, S. O'Toole and N. Gleeson]
- 'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar *et al.*]
- Murphy, Deirdre, 'A prospective cohort study of alcohol exposure in early and late pregnancy within an urban population in Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 11, 2 (2014), 2049-63 [D.J. Murphy, C. Dunney, A. Mullally, N. Adnan, T. Fahey and J. Barry]
- Norris, Lucy, 'A novel serum microRNA panel to discriminate benign from malignant ovarian disease', *Cancer Letters*, 356, (2ptB) (2015), 628-636 [R. Langhe, L. Norris, F.A. Saadeh, G. Blackshields, R. Varley, A. Harrison, N. Gleeson, C. Spillane, C. Martin, D.M. O'Donnell, T. D'Arcy, J.J. O'Leary and S. O'Toole]
- 'Weight-adjusted LMWH prophylaxis provides more effective thrombin inhibition in morbidly obese pregnant women', *Thrombosis Research*, 134, 2 (2014), 234-239 [S.K. Ismail, L. Norris, S. O'Shea and J.R. Higgins]
- 'Tumour expression of tissue factor and tissue factor pathway inhibitor in ovarian cancer-relationship with venous thrombosis risk', *Thrombosis Research*, 132 (2013), 627-634 [F. Abu Saadeh, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, B.M. Mohamed, R. Langhe, J. O'Leary and N. Gleeson]
- 'Venous thromboembolism in ovarian cancer: incidence, risk factors and impact on survival', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 170, 1 (2013), 214-218 [F. Abu Saadeh, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson]
- 'Estrogen receptor alpha augments changes in hemostatic gene expression in HepG2 cells treated with estradiol and phytoestrogens', *Phytomedicine*, 21, 2 (2014), 155-158 [L.A. Kelly, D. Seidlova-Wuttke, W. Wuttke, J.J. O'Leary and L.A. Norris]
- O'Toole, Sharon, 'The use of MYBL2 as a novel candidate biomarker of cervical cancer', *Methods Mol Biol*, 1249 (2015), 241-251 [C.M. Martin, K. Astbury, L. Kehoe, J.B. O'Crowley, S. O'Toole and J.J. O'Leary]
- 'A novel serum microRNA panel to discriminate benign from malignant ovarian disease', *Cancer Letters*, 356, (2ptB) (2015), 628-636 [R. Langhe, L. Norris, F.A. Saadeh, G. Blackshields, R. Varley, A. Harrison, N. Gleeson, C. Spillane, C. Martin, D.M. O'Donnell, T. D'Arcy, J.J. O'Leary and S. O'Toole]
- 'Evaluation of the clinical performance of the cobas 4800 HPV test in patients referred for colposcopy', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 51, 10 (2013), 3415-7 [C. White, H. Keegan, L. Pilkington, C. Ruttle, P. Kerr, L. Sharp, S. O'Toole, M. Turner, W. Prendiville, T. D'Arcy, M. Fitzpatrick, P. Lenehan, G. Flannely, J.J. O'Leary and C.M. Martin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Tumour expression of tissue factor and tissue factor pathway inhibitor in ovarian cancer-relationship with venous thrombosis risk', *Thrombosis Research*, 132 (2013), 627-634 [F. Abu Saadeh, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, B.M. Mohamed, R. Langhe, J.J. O'Leary and N. Gleeson]

'Venous thromboembolism in ovarian cancer: incidence, risk factors and impact on survival', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 170, 1 (2013), 214-218 [F. Abu Saadeh, L. Norris, S. O'Toole and N. Gleeson]

'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar *et al.*]

'Human papillomavirus detection and genotyping, by HC2, full-spectrum HPV and molecular beacon real-time HPV assay in an Irish colposcopy clinic', *Journal of Virological Methods* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68187> [H. Keegan, L. Pilkington, J. McInerney, C. Jeney, M. Benczik, S. Cleary, G. von Bunau, M. Turner, T. D'Arcy, S. O' Toole, B. Pal-Szenthe B. Kaltenecker, J. Mózes, A. Kovács, A. Solt, N. Bolger, J.J. O'Leary and C. Martin]

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Brangan, Joan, 'Impact of an evidence based practice course on occupational therapist's confidence levels and goals', *Occupational Therapy in Health Care*, Volume 29, No.1 (2015), 27-38 [J. Brangan, S. Quinn and M. Spirtos]

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Factors influencing the clinical stratification of suitability to drive after stroke: a qualitative study', *Occupational Therapy in Health Care*, 29, 3 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/07380577.2015.1036192> [T. Stapleton, D. Connolly and D. O'Neill]

'OPTIMAL, an occupational therapy led self-management support programme for people with multimorbidity in primary care: a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Family Practice* (2015), 1-11 [J. Garvey, D. Connolly, S. Boland and S. Smith]

'Development of a framework to facilitate a collaborative peer learning 2:1 model of practice placement education', *Nutrition and Dietetics* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1747-0080.12133> [A. Lynam, C. Corish and D. Connolly]

'Fatigue in systemic lupus erythematosus: impact on occupational participation and reported management strategies', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 77, 7 (2014), 373-380 [D. Connolly, A. McNally, D. Moran and M. Ryan]

Cremin, Katie, 'Static balance norms in children aged 4-15', *Physiotherapy Research International*, 19, 1 (2014), 1-7 [K. Cremin and C. Condon]

Foley, Geraldine, 'Cognitive and behavioural impairment in ALS: what now for the ALS patient perspective?', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, Epub ahead of print (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73766> [G. Foley]

'Using grounded theory method to capture and analyze health care experiences', *Health Services Research*, 50, 4 (2015), DOI:10.1111/1475-6773.12275 [G. Foley and V. Timonen]

'Exerting control and adapting to loss in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Social Science and Medicine*, 101 (2014), 113-119 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]

'Loss and wellbeing in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: challenging the consensus', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 15, 3-4 (2014), 161-162 [G. Foley]

MacCobb, Siobhan, 'Students with social, emotional, and behavioural difficulties: the alert program trial in post-primary schools', *Journal of Occupational Therapy, Schools and Early Intervention*, 7 (2014), 106-119 [S. Mac Cobb]

'The alert program for self-management of behaviour in second level schools: results of phase 1 of a pilot study', *Emotional and Behavioural Difficulties* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13632752.2014.903593> [S. Mac Cobb]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Nolan, Clodagh, 'Higher education students registered with disability services and practice educators: issues and concerns for professional placements', *International Journal of Inclusive Education* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13603116.2014.943306> [C. Nolan, C.I. Gleeson, D. Treanor and S. Madigan]
- 'An occupational therapy service for students with Asperger's syndrome (AS)', *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health*, 30, 2 (2014), 109-125 [S. Quinn, C.L. Gleeson and C. Nolan]
- Quinn, Sarah, 'Impact of an evidence based practice course on occupational therapist's confidence levels and goals', *Occupational Therapy in Health Care*, Volume 29, No.1 (2015), 27-38 [J. Brangan, S. Quinn and M. Spirtos]
- Spirtos, Anne-Michelle, 'Development of a competency-based assessment form for occupational therapy practice education in two Irish universities', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 42, 1 (2014), 44-48 [M. Spirtos, C. McCormack and J. Fox]
- 'Impact of an evidence based practice course on occupational therapist's confidence levels and goals', *Occupational Therapy in Health Care*, Volume 29, No.1 (2015), 27-38 [J. Brangan, S. Quinn and M. Spirtos]
- Stapleton, Tadhg, 'Factors influencing the clinical stratification of suitability to drive after stroke: a qualitative study', *Occupational Therapy in Health Care*, 29, 3 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/07380577.2015.1036192> [T. Stapleton, D. Connolly and D. O'Neill]

PAEDIATRICS

- Corcoran, David, 'Laboratory coagulation parameters in extremely premature infants born earlier than 27 gestational weeks upon admission to a neonatal intensive care unit', *Neonatology*, 104, 3 (2013), 222-227 [E. Neary, I. Okafor, F. Al-Awaysheh, C. Kirkham, K. Sheehan, C. Mooney, A. Foran, J.D. Corcoran, F. Ni Ainle, M. Cotter, N. McCallion]
- 'Management of hypotension in preterm infants (The HIP Trial): a randomised controlled trial of hypotension management in extremely low gestational age newborns', *Neonatology*, 105, 4 (2014), 275-281 [E.M. Dempsey, K.J. Barrington, N. Marlow, C.P. O'Donnell, J. Miletin, G. Naulaers, P.Y. Cheung, D. Corcoran, G. Pons, Z. Stranak and D. Van Laere]
- 'Assessment of myocardial performance in preterm infants less than 29 weeks gestation during the transitional period', *Early Hum Dev.*, 90, 12 (2014), 829-835 [A.T. James, J.D. Corcoran, A. Jain, P.J. McNamara, L. Mertens, O. Franklin and A.F. El-Khuffash]
- 'Efficacy of paracetamol on patent ductus arteriosus closure may be dose dependent: evidence from human and murine studies', *Pediatric Research*, 76, 3 (2014), 238-244 [A. El-Khuffash, A. Jain, D. Corcoran, P.S. Shah, C.W. Hooper, N. Brown, S.D. Poole, E.L. Shelton, G.L. Milne, J. Reese and P.J. McNamara]
- 'Intra-hepatic haemorrhage and shock during post-natal period, in two brothers with haemophilia', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 8 (2014), 259-260 [T. Nabialek, R. Pinnamaneni, M.S. Saleemi, B. Nolan and J.D. Corcoran]
- 'Myocardial assessment using tissue doppler imaging in preterm very low-birth weight infants before and after red blood cell transfusion', *Journal of Perinatology*, 33, 9 (2013), 681-686 [M.S. Saleemi, K. Bruton, A. El-Khuffash, C. Kirkham, O. Franklin and J.D. Corcoran]
- 'Serial changes in myocardial function in preterm infants over a four week period: the effect of gestational age at birth', *Early Human Development*, 90, 7 (2014), 349-352 [M.S. Saleemi, A. El-Khuffash, O. Franklin and J.D. Corcoran]
- Molloy, Eleanor, 'Biomarkers of multiorgan injury in neonatal encephalopathy', *Biomarkers in Medicine*, 9, 3 (2015), 267-275 [S. Aslam and E.J. Molloy]
- 'Vitamin D in 2011: the 'treat to target' concept is important', *Irish Medical Journal*, April (2013), [M. McKenna, M. Kilbane and E.J. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Epidemiologic study of intensive care factors in the preterm infant', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 1 (2013), 9-12 [M. Roche-Lydon, E.J. Molloy and E. Dempsey]
- 'Neonatal palliative care survey in Irish nurseries', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 2 (2013), 60-61 [H. Walsh, M. O'Reilly, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Management of renal dysfunction and neonatal encephalopathy', *Acta Paediatrica*, 102, 3 (2013), 233-241 [D. Sweetman and E.J. Olloy]
- 'Renal biomarkers and neonatal encephalopathy', *Eur J Pediatr*, 172, 3 (2013), 305-316 [D. Sweetman and E.J. Molloy]
- 'Vitamin D and paediatric immune function', *Journal of Maternal and Fetal Neonatal Medicine*, 26, 7 (2013), 639-646 [C. Onwuneme, N. Clancy and E.J. Molloy]
- 'Toll-like receptors in neonatal responses to bacteria', *Acta Paediatrica*, 102, 6 (2013), 572-578 [F.M. O'Hare, R.W.G. Watson and E.J. Molloy]
- 'A randomized trial of single nasal prong or facemask for respiratory support for preterm infants in the delivery room (ISRCTN59061709)', *Pediatrics*, 132, 2 (2013), e389-e395 [L.K. McCarthy, A.R. Twomey, E.J. Molloy, J.F.A. Murphy and C.P.F. O'Donnell]
- 'A randomised trial of exothermic mattresses for preterm newborns in polyethylene bags', *Pediatrics*, 132, 1 (2013), e135-e141 [L.K. McCarthy, E.J. Molloy, A.R. Twomey, J.F. Murphy and C.P. O'Donnell]
- 'Influenza in hospitalized children in Ireland in the pandemic period and the 2010/2011 season: risk factors for paediatric intensive-care-unit admission', *Epidemiolo Infect*, 11, 1-10 (2014), Epub ahead of print [J. Rebolledo, D. Igoe, J. O'Donnell, L. Domegan, M. Boland, B. Freyne, A. McNamara, E.J. Molloy, M. Callaghan, A. Ryan and D. O'Flanagan]
- 'The prevalence of syphilis at childbirth in Ireland: a six-year review', *Journal of Maternal and Fetal Neonatal Medicine*, Dec 20 (2014), DOI:10.3109/14767058.2013.876985 [J.E. Lutomski, F. Shiely and E.J. Molloy]
- 'Impact of maternal diet on neonatal anthropometry: a randomized controlled trial', *Pediatric and Obstetrics*, Jan 20, doi:10.1111/j.2047-2 (2014), DOI:10.1111/j.2047-6310.2013.00216.x. [J.M. Donnelly, J.M. Walsh, J. Byrne, E.J. Molloy and F.M. McAuliffe]
- 'Methodologies to assess paediatric adiposity', *Irish Medical Science*, May 4 (2014), doi: 10.1007/s11845-014-1124-1 [M. Horan, E. Gibney, E. Molloy and F. McAuliffe]
- 'Vitamin D Status in Irish children and adolescents: value of fortification and supplementation', *Clinical Pediatrics (Phila)*, July 7 (2014), DOI:10.1177/0009922814541999 [A. Carroll, C. Onwuneme, M.J. McKenna, P.D. Mayne, E.J. Molloy and N.P. Murphy]
- 'Congenital diaphragmatic hernia surveillance', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 8 (2014), 261 [J. Chukwu, R. Cunney and E.J. Molloy]
- Roche, Edna, 'The energy cost of playing active video games in children with obesity and children of a healthy weight', *Pediatric Obesity*, 9, 4 (2014), 310-317 [C. O'Donovan, E.F. Roche and J. Hussey]
- 'A randomised controlled trial evaluating IGF1 titration in contrast to current GH dosing strategies in children born small for gestational age: the north European small-for-gestational-age study', *Eur J Endocrinolo*, 171, 4 (2014), 509-518 [R.B. Jensen, A. Thankamony, S.M. O'Connell, J. Kirk, M. Donaldson, S.A. Ivarsson, O. Söder, E.F. Roche, H. Hoey, D.B. Dungar and A. Juul]
- 'The national paediatric diabetes register and its impact on healthcare', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 7 (2014), 197-198 [E.F. Roche]
- 'Turner syndrome awareness of health issues', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 7 (2014), 222 [M. Nadeem and E.F. Roche]
- 'Body fat distribution in Turner syndrome and the influence of puberty', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 8 (2014), 260 [M. Nadeem and E.F. Roche]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The incidence of childhood type 1 diabetes in Ireland and the national childhood diabetes register', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 9 (2014), 278-281 [E.F. Roche, A. McKenna, K. Ryder, A. Brennan, M. O'Regan and H. Hoey]
- Tracey, Eileen, 'Fertility preservation in female classic galactosemia patients', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 8 (2013), 107 [B. van Erven, C.S. Gubbels, R.J. van Golde, G.A. Dunselman, J.G. Derhaag, G. de Wert, J.P. Geraedts, A.M. Bosch, E.P. Treacy, C.K. Welt, G.T. Berry and M.E. Rubio-Gozalbo]
- 'Clinical utility gene card for trimethylaminuria - update 2014', *European Journal of Human Genetics* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ejhg.2014.226> [E.A. Shephard, E.P. Treacy and I.R. Phillips]
- 'Systemic gene dysregulation in classical galactosaemia: is there a central mechanism?', *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism*, 113, 3 (2014), 177-87 [K.P. Coss, E.P. Treacy, E.J. Cotter, I. Knerr, D.W. Murray, Y.S. Shin and P.P. Doran]
- 'Atypical Alstrom syndrome with novel ALMS1 mutations precluded by current diagnostic criteria', *Eur J Med Genet*, 57, 2-3 (2014), 55-50 [J. Casey]
- 'Hereditary metabolic diseases (HMDs) in adult practice in Ireland, a preliminary assessment', *Ir J Med Sci* 2013, 8, 107, PMID 23526233(2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-013-0927-9> [L. Morrissey, C. Tiernan, D. Lambert, E. O'Reilly and E.P. Treacy]

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

- Barry, Michael, 'The identification of 4-methylamphetamine and its synthesis by-products in forensic samples', *Forensic Science International*, 228, 1-3 (2013), 115-31 [J.D. Power, K. Clarke, S.D. McDermott, P. McGlynn, M. Barry, C. White, J. O'Brien and P. Kavanagh]
- 'Identification of (2-aminopropyl)indole positional isomers in forensic samples', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 598-606 [K.R. Scott, J.D. Power, S.D. McDermott, J.E. O'Brien, B.N. Talbot, M.G. Barry and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'An unusual presentation of a customs importation seizure containing amphetamine, possibly synthesized by the APAAN-P2P-Leuckart route', *Forensic Science International*, 234 (2014), e10-3 [J.D. Power, M.G. Barry, K.R. Scott and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'The identification of an impurity product, 4,6-dimethyl-3,5-diphenylpyridin-2-one in an amphetamine importation seizure, a potential route specific by-product for amphetamine synthesized by the APAAN to P2P, Leuckart route', *Forensic Science International*, 241 (2014), e13-9 [J.D. Power, J. O'Brien, B. Talbot, M. Barry and P. Kavanagh]
- 'Relating health-related Quality of Life to disability progression in multiple sclerosis, using the 5-level EQ-5D', *Multiple Sclerosis (Houndmills, Basingstoke, England)*, 19, 9 (2013), 1190-6 [E. Fogarty, C. Walsh, R. Adams, C. McGuigan, M. Barry and N. Tubridy]
- 'The relative efficacy of boceprevir and telaprevir in the treatment of hepatitis C virus genotype 1', *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 56, 2 (2013), 228-35 [J. Kieran, S. Schmitz, A. O'Leary, C. Walsh, C. Bergin, S. Norris and M. Barry]
- Bennett, Kathleen, 'Initial therapy, persistence and regimen change in a cohort of newly treated type 2 diabetes patients', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.12573> [R.T. Grimes, K. Bennett, L. Tilson, C. Usher, S.M. Smith and M.C. Henman]
- 'PP262-Can authorities take full advantage of the availability of generic atypical antipsychotic drugs? Implications for the future', *Clinical Therapeutics*, 35, 8, Supplement (2013), e99-e100 [B. Godman, M. Persson, J. Miranda, C. Barbui, M. Bennie, K. Bennett, A. Bucsics, S. Simoens, C. Zara and L.L. Gustafsson]
- 'The importance of proximity to death in modelling community medication expenditures for older people: evidence from New Zealand', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 12, 6 (2014), 623-633 [P. Moore, K. Bennett and C. Normand]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Hennessey, Martina, 'Medical student views on selection tools for medicine - a mixed methods study', *Irish Medical Journal* (2014), 229-231 [L. Stevens, M. Kelly, M. Hennessey, J. Last, F. Dunne and S. O'Flynn]
- 'Near-peer bedside clinical teaching: example of a successful programme', *The Clinical Teacher*, 11, 6 (2014), 472-7 [R. Woods, B. Ramasubbu, C. Donohoe and M. Hennessey]
- 'An alternative certification examination ("ACE") in surgery', *Journal of Surgical Education* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsurg.2014.05.011> [M.C. Morris, A.E. Gillis, C.O. Smoothey, M. Hennessey, K.C. Conlon and P.F. Ridgway]
- Kavanagh, Pierce, 'The syntheses of 1-(2-thienyl)-2-(methylamino) propane (methiopropamine) and its 3-thienyl isomer for use as reference standards', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 5, 3 (2013), 145-9 [D. Angelov, J. O'Brien and P. Kavanagh]
- 'The synthesis and characterization N-methyl-3-phenyl-norbornan-2-amine (Camfetamine™)', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 5, 4 (2013), 247-53 [P. Kavanagh, D. Angelov, J. O'Brien, J.D. Power, S.D. McDermott, B. Talbot, J. Fox, C. O'Donnell and R. Christie]
- 'The detection of the urinary metabolites of 1-[(5-fluoropentyl)-1H-indol-3-yl]-(2-iodophenyl)methanone (AM-694), a high affinity cannabimimetic, by gas chromatography - mass spectrometry', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 5, 2 (2013), 110-5 [A. Grigoryev, P. Kavanagh and A. Melnik]
- 'Identification of (2-aminopropyl)benzofuran (APB) phenyl ring positional isomers in internet purchased products', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 5, 4 (2013), 270-6 [A. Stanczuk, N. Morris, E.A. Gardner and P. Kavanagh]
- 'Smoking' mephedrone: the identification of the pyrolysis products of 4-methylmethcathinone hydrochloride', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 5, 5 (2013), 291-305 [P. Kavanagh, J. O'Brien, J.D. Power, B. Talbot and S.D. McDermott]
- 'UR-144 in products sold via the Internet: identification of related compounds and characterization of pyrolysis products', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 5, 8 (2013), 683-92 [P. Kavanagh, A. Grigoryev, S. Savchuk, I. Mikhura and A. Formanovsky]
- 'Development and preliminary validation of a plate-based CB1/CB2 receptor functional assay', *Analytical Biochemistry*, 437, 2 (2013), 138-43 [K.S. Dossou, K.P. Devkota, P.V. Kavanagh, J.A. Beutler, J.M. Egan and R. Moaddel]
- '2-methiopropamine, a thiophene analogue of methamphetamine: studies on its metabolism and detectability in the rat and human using GC-MS and LC-(HR)-MS techniques', *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 405, 10 (2013), 3125-35 [J. Welter, M.R. Meyer, E.U. Wolf, W. Weinmann, P. Kavanagh and H.H. Maurer]
- 'Gas and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry detection of the urinary metabolites of UR-144 and its major pyrolysis product', *Journal of Analytical Toxicology*, 37, 5 (2013), 265-76 [A. Grigoryev, P. Kavanagh, A. Melnik, S. Savchuk and A. Simonov]
- 'The identification of 4-methylamphetamine and its synthesis by-products in forensic samples', *Forensic Science International*, 228, 1-3 (2013), 115-31 [J.D. Power, K. Clarke, S.D. McDermott, P. McGlynn, M. Barry, C. White, J. O'Brien and P. Kavanagh]
- 'Identification of (2-aminopropyl)indole positional isomers in forensic samples', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 598-606 [K.R. Scott, J.D. Power, S.D. McDermott, J.E. O'Brien, B.N. Talbot, M.G. Barry and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'Pharmacokinetics of amphotericin B lipid complex in critically ill patients undergoing continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration', *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 42, 4 (2013), 335-42 [M.E. Malone, O.I. Corrigan, P.V. Kavanagh, C. Gowing, M. Donnelly and D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Discrimination of cathinone regioisomers, sold as 'legal highs', by Raman spectroscopy', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 651-7 [R. Christie, E. Horan, J. Fox, C. O'Donnell, H.J. Byrne, S. McDermott, J. Power and P. Kavanagh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Detection and tentative identification of urinary phase I metabolites of phenylacetylindole cannabimimetics JWH-203 and JWH-251, by GC-MS and LC-MS/MS', *Journal of Chromatography B*, 934 (2013), 102-8 [P. Kavanagh, A. Grigoryev, A. Melnik, S. Savchuk, A. Simonov and V. Rozhanets]
- 'Characterization of the pyrolysis products of methiopropamine', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 676-83 [E.D. Bouso, E.A. Gardner, J.E. O'Brien, B. Talbot and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'An unusual presentation of a customs importation seizure containing amphetamine, possibly synthesized by the APAAN-P2P-Leuckart route', *Forensic Science International*, 234 (2014), e10-3 [J.D. Power, M.G. Barry, K.R. Scott and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'The syntheses, characterization and in vitro metabolism of nitracaine, methoxypiperamide and mephtramine', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 668-75 [J.D. Power, K.R. Scott, E.A. Gardner, B.M. Curran McAteer, J.E. O'Brien, M. Brehon, B. Talbot and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'GC-MS and LC-(high-resolution)-MS(n) studies on the metabolic fate and detectability of amphetamine in rat urine', *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 406, 16 (2014), 3815-29 [J. Welter, P. Kavanagh and H.H. Maurer]
- 'Studies on the metabolism and the detectability of 4-methyl-amphetamine and its isomers 2-methyl-amphetamine and 3-methyl-amphetamine in rat urine using GC-MS and LC-(high-resolution)-MSn', *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 406, 7 (2014), 1957-74 [J. Welter, M.R. Meyer, P. Kavanagh and H.H. Maurer]
- 'New psychoactive substances legislation in Ireland - Perspectives from academia', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 884-91 [P.V. Kavanagh and J.D. Power]
- 'Characterization of a novel and potentially lethal designer drug (\pm)-cis-para-methyl-4-methylaminorex (4,4'-DMAR, or 'Serotoni')', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 684-95 [S.D. Brandt, M.H. Baumann, J.S. Partilla, P.V. Kavanagh, J.D. Power, B. Talbot, B. Twamley, O. Mahony, J. O'Brien, S.P. Elliott, R.P. Archer, J. Patrick, K. Singh, N.M. Dempster and S.H. Cosbey]
- 'The identification of an impurity product, 4,6-dimethyl-3,5-diphenylpyridin-2-one in an amphetamine importation seizure, a potential route specific by-product for amphetamine synthesized by the APAAN to P2P, Leuckart route', *Forensic Science International*, 241 (2014), e13-9 [J.D. Power, J. O'Brien, B. Talbot, M. Barry and P. Kavanagh]
- Kieran, Jennifer*, 'Elimination half-life may explain the relative efficacy of boceprevir and telaprevir in the treatment of hepatitis c virus genotype 1', *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 56, 11 (2013), 1677-1678 [A. Calcagno, L. Boggione, F.G. De Rosa, G. Di Perri and S. Bonora]
- 'Use of the alcohol use disorders identification test (AUDIT) to determine the prevalence of alcohol misuse among HIV-infected individuals', *International Journal of STD and AIDS*, 24, 7 (2013), 517-21 [S. Surah, J. Kieran, S. O'Dea, C. Shiel, S. Raffee, F. Mulcahy, E. Keenan and F. Lyons]
- Klyubin, Igor*, 'Exosomes neutralize synaptic-plasticity-disrupting activity of A β assemblies in vivo', *Molecular Brain*, 6 (2013), 47 [K. An, I. Klyubin, Y. Kim, J.H. Jung, A.J. Mably, S.T. O'Dowd, T. Lynch, D. Kanmert, C.A. Lemere, G.M. Finan, J.W. Park, T.M. Kim, D.M. Walsh, M.J. Rowan and J.H. Kim]

PHYSIOLOGY

Anwyl, Roger, 'Chronic pre-treatment with memantine prevents amyloid-beta protein-mediated long-term potentiation disruption', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 8, 1 (2013), 49-55 [F. Li, X. Chen, F. Wang, S. Xu, L. Chang, R. Anwyl and Q. Wang]

'Enhancement of long-term depression by soluble amyloid β protein in rat hippocampus is mediated by metabotropic glutamate receptor and involves activation of p38MAPK, STEP and caspase-3', *Neuroscience*, 253 (2013), 435-443 [X. Chen, R. Lin, L. Chang, S. Xu, X. Wei, J. Zhang, C. Wang, R. Anwyl and Q. Wang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Rosiglitazone prevents amyloid-beta oligomer-induced impairment of synapse formation and plasticity via increasing dendrite and spine mitochondrial number', *Journal of Alzheimers Disease*, 39, 2 (2014), 239-251 [S.J. Xu, G.L. Liu, X.M. Bao, J. Wu, S.M. Li, B.X. Zheng, R. Anwyl and Q.W. Wang]
- Campbell, Veronica, 'Effect of membrane stiffness and cytoskeletal element density on mechanical stimuli within cells: an analysis of the consequences of ageing in cells', *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 18, 5 (2015), 468-476 [F. Xue, A.B. Lennon, K.K. McKayed, V.A. Campbell and P.J. Prendergast]
- 'Endocannabinoids and Alzheimer's disease', *Cannabinoids in Neurologic and Mental Disease*, ed. Liana Fattore, Waltham, USA, Elsevier Academic Press (2015), Chapter 2 [S.G. Fagan and V.A. Campbell]
- Dev, Kumlesh, 'The selective anti-IL17A monoclonal antibody secukinumab (AIN457) attenuates IL17A-induced levels of IL6 in human astrocytes', *Glia*, 62, 5 (2014), 725-735 [G. Elain, K. Jeanneau, A. Rutkowska, A.K. Mir and K.K. Dev]
- 'Increased interleukin 23 (IL23) levels in schizophrenia patients treated with depot antipsychotic medication', *Cytokine*, 73, 1 (2014), 196-198 [K.E. O'Connell, J. Thakore and K.K. Dev]
- 'EBI2 regulates intracellular signaling and migration in human astrocyte', *Glia*, 63, 2 (2015), 341-351 [A. Rutkowska, I. Preuss, F. Gessier, A.W. Sailer and K.K. Dev]
- 'The expression of neuronal sorting nexin 8 (SNX8) exacerbates abnormal cholesterol levels', *Journal of Molecular Neuroscience*, 53, 1 (2014), 125-134 [G. Muirhead and K.K. Dev]
- 'The use of cytokine signature patterns: separating drug naïve, interferon and natalizumab-treated multiple sclerosis patients', *Autoimmunity*, 47, 8 (2014), 505-511 [K.E. O'Connell, T. Mok, B. Sweeney, A.M. Ryan and K.K. Dev]
- 'The structure and function of the S1P1 receptor', *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences*, 34, 7 (2013), 401-412 [C. O'Sullivan and K.K. Dev]
- 'The role of sphingosine 1-phosphate receptors in the treatment of demyelinating diseases', *Future Neurology*, 8, 5 (2013), 569-581 [A.J. Pritchard and K.K. Dev]
- 'Drug dealers: \$20 trillion of in-licensing payments', *Drug Discovery Today*, 18, 21-22 (2014), 1027-1029 [P. Frei and K.K. Dev]
- 'Pro-inflammatory cytokine levels are raised in female schizophrenia patients treated with clozapine', *Schizophrenia Research*, 156, 1 (2014), 1-8 [K.E. O'Connell, J. Thakore and K.K. Dev]
- 'Lymphocyte-mediated neuroprotection in in vitro models of excitotoxicity involves astrocytic activation and the inhibition of MAP kinase signalling pathways', *Neuropharmacology*, 76, a (2014), 184-193 [R. Shrestha, O. Millington, J. Brewer, K.K. Dev and T.J. Bushell]
- 'Targeting S1P receptors in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in mice improves early deficits in locomotor activity and increases ultrasonic vocalisations', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2014), 5051 [G.K. Sheridan and K.K. Dev]
- 'Fingolimod attenuates splenocyte-induced demyelination in cerebellar slice cultures', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), 0099444 [A.J. Pritchard, A.K. Mir and K.K. Dev]
- 'Small-molecule inhibitors at the PSD-95/nNOS interface have antidepressant-like properties in mice', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 38, 8 (2013), 1575-1584 [M.V. Doucet, H. Levine, K.K. Dev and A. Harkin]
- 'Pathway specific modulation of S1P1 receptor signalling in rat and human astrocytes', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 169, 5 (2013), 1114-1129 [L.M. Healy, G.K. Sheridan, A.J. Pritchard, A. Rutkowska, F. Mullershausen and K.K. Dev]
- Donne, Bernard, 'Comparison of electromyography and stroke kinematics during ergometer and on-water rowing', *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 32 (2014), 1127-1138 [N. Fleming, B. Donne and N. Mahony]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Acute differences in foot strike and spatiotemporal variables for shod, barefoot or minimalist male runners', *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 13 (2014), 280-286 [C. McCallion, B. Donne, N. Fleming and B. Blanksby]
- 'Cycling time to failure is better maintained by cold than contrast or thermoneutral lower-body water immersion in normothermia', *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 113 (2013), 3059-3067 [D. Crampton, B. Donne, S. Warmington and M. Egaña]
- '12 weeks of simulated barefoot running changes foot-strike patterns in female runners', *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 34 (2014), 443-450 [C. McCarthy, N. Fleming, B. Donne and B. Blanksby]
- Egaña, Mikel, 'Cardiovascular control during exercise in type 2 diabetes mellitus', *Journal of Diabetes Research*, 2015, 654204 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73785> [S. Green, M. Egaña, J.C. Baldi, R. Lamberts and J.G. Regensteiner]
- 'Differential effects of age and type 2 diabetes on dynamic versus peak response of pulmonary oxygen uptake during exercise', *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 118, 8 (2015), 1031-1039 [E. O'Connor, S. Green, C. Kiely, D. O'Shea and M. Egaña]
- 'Hemodynamic responses during graded and constant-load plantar flexion exercise in middle-aged men and women with type 2 diabetes', *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 117, 7 (2014), 755-764 [C. Kiely, E. O'Connor, D. O'Shea, S. Green and M. Egaña]
- 'Including arm exercise during a cold water immersion recovery better assists restoration of sprint cycling performance', *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine and Science in Sports*, 24, 4 (2014), e290-e298 [D. Crampton, M. Egaña, B. Donne and S.A. Warmington]
- Kelly, Áine, 'Short-term environmental enrichment, in the absence of exercise, improves memory, and increases NGF concentration, early neuronal survival and synaptogenesis in the dentate gyrus in a time-dependent manner', *Hippocampus*, 23 (2013), 255-261 [A.M. Birch, N.B. McGarry and A.M. Kelly]
- 'Non-pharmacological approaches to cognitive enhancement', *Cognitive enhancement (handbook of experimental pharmacology)*, eds K.M. Kantak and J.G. Wettstein, New York, Springer (2015), 417-439 [A.M. Kelly]
- 'BDNF-stimulated intracellular signalling mechanisms underlie exercise-induced improvement in spatial memory in the male Wistar rat', *Behavioural brain research* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/71493> [R.G. Bechara, R. Lyne and A.M. Kelly]
- Lynch, Marina, 'Glial uptake of amyloid beta induces NLRP3 inflammasome formation via cathepsin-dependent degradation of NLRP10', *NeuroMolecular Medicine*, 16, 1 (2014), 205-215 [N. Murphy, B. Grehan and M.A. Lynch]
- 'The impact of neuroimmune changes on development of amyloid pathology; relevance to Alzheimer's disease', *Immunology*, 141, 3 (2013), 292-301 [M.A. Lynch]
- 'Innate IFN-gamma promotes development of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis: a role for NK cells and M1 macrophages', *European Journal of Immunology*, 44, 10 (2014), 2903-17 [L.S. Dungan, N.C. McGuinness, L. Boon, M.A. Lynch and K.H. Mills]
- Witney, Alice, 'Pressure pain thresholds increase after preconditioning 1Hz repetitive magnetic stimulation with transcranial direct current stimulation', *PLoS ONE*, 9 (2014), e92540 [T.M. Moloney and A.G. Witney]

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Broderick, Julie, 'Patients over 65 years are assigned lower ECOG PS scores than younger patients, although objectively measured physical activity is no different', *Geriatric Oncology*, 5, 1 (2014), 49-56 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O'Connell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Testing the 'teachable moment' premise: does physical activity increase in the early survivorship phase?', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 22, 4 (2014), 989-997 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O' Donnell]
- 'The effect of aerobic exercise on metabolic and inflammatory markers in breast cancer survivors - a pilot study', *Supportive Care in Cancer* 21, 7 (2013), 1983-1992 [E. Guinan, J. Hussey, J.M. Broderick, F.E. Lithander, D. O'Donnell, M.J. Kennedy and E.M. Connolly]
- Condon, Cillin, 'Static balance norms in children aged 4-15', *Physiotherapy Research International*, 19, 1 (2014), 1-7 [K. Cremin and C. Condon]
- Cooney, Marese, 'Do women with breast cancer report treatment after effects to health professionals and who provides the intervention?', *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research*, 38, 1 (2015), 20-26 [M. Cooney, R. Galvin and E. Stokes]
- Culleton-Quinn, Elizabeth, 'Computer use and musculoskeletal symptoms among undergraduate university students', *Computers and Education*, 85 (2015), 102-109 [S. Dockrell, K. Bennett and E. Culleton-Quinn]
- Dockrell, Sara, 'Computer use and musculoskeletal symptoms among undergraduate university students', *Computers and Education*, 85 (2015), 102-109 [S. Dockrell, K. Bennett and E. Culleton-Quinn]
- Forde, Cuisle, 'The energy cost of playing active video games in children with obesity and children of a healthy weight', *Pediatric Obesity* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72478> [C. O'Donovan, E.F. Roche and J. Hussey]
- Gormley, John, 'Measurement properties of Wii Fit free jogging virtual distance', *Games for Health Journal*, 3, 2 (2014), 92-97 [C. O'Donovan, J. Gormley and J.M. Hussey]
- 'The potential of Wii Fit free jogging as an exercise test', *Games for Health Journal*, 3, 5 (2014), 296-302 [C. O'Donovan, J. Gormley and J.M. Hussey]
- 'Reduced moderate-to-vigorous physical activity and increased sedentary behavior are associated with elevated blood pressure values in children with cerebral palsy', *Physical Therapy*, 94, 8 (2014), 1144-1153 [J.M. Ryan, O. Hensey, B. McLoughlin, A. Lyons and J. Gormley]
- 'Waist circumference provides an indication of numerous cardiometabolic risk factors in adults with cerebral palsy', *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 95, 8 (2014), 1540-1546 [J.M. Ryan, V.E. Crowley, O. Hensey, A. McGahey and J. Gormley]
- 'A comparison of three accelerometry-based devices for estimating energy expenditure in adults and children with cerebral palsy', *Journal Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 11, 116 (2014), 10 [J.M. Ryan, M. Walsh and J. Gormley]
- 'Ability of RT3 accelerometer cut points to detect physical activity intensity in ambulatory children with cerebral palsy', *Adapted Physical Activity Quarterly*, 31, 4 (2014), 310-324 [J. Ryan, M. Walsh and J. Gormley]
- 'Habitual physical activity and cardiometabolic risk factors in adults with cerebral palsy', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 35, 9 (2014), 1995-2002 [J.M. Ryan, V.E. Crowley, O. Hensey, J.M. Broderick, A. McGahey and J. Gormley]
- Guinan, Emer, 'Physical activity and obesity related biomarkers in breast cancer survivors', *Physical Therapy Reviews*, 18, 3 (2013), 229-231 [E.M. Guinan, E.M. Connolly and J. Hussey]
- 'The effect of aerobic exercise on metabolic and inflammatory markers in breast cancer survivors - a pilot study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 21, 7 (2013), 1983-1992 [E. Guinan, J. Hussey, J.M. Broderick, F.E. Lithander, D. O'Donnell, M.J. Kennedy and E.M. Connolly]
- 'Preoperative inspiratory muscle training to prevent postoperative pulmonary complications in patients undergoing esophageal resection (the PREPARE study): study protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *Trials*, 15, 1 (2014), 144 [K. Valkenet *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Feasibility and efficacy of a supervised exercise intervention in de-conditioned cancer survivors during the early survivorship phase', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 7, 4 (2013), 551-562 [J.M. Broderick, E. Guinan, M.J. Kennedy, D. Hollywood, K.S. Courneya, S.N. Culos-Reed, K. Bennett, D.M. O'Donnell and J. Hussey]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'Physiotherapy education in Singapore: a new programme through collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and Singapore Institute of Technology', *Physical Therapy Reviews*, 18, 6 (2013), 458-462 [J. Hussey, W. Wong and A. Connell]
- 'Measurement properties of Wii Fit free jogging virtual distance', *Games for Health Journal*, 3, 2 (2014), 92-97 [C. O'Donovan, J. Gormley and J.M. Hussey]
- 'The potential of Wii Fit free jogging as an exercise test', *Games for Health Journal*, 3, 5 (2014), 296-302 [C. O'Donovan, J. Gormley and J.M. Hussey]
- 'The presentation of metabolic dysfunction and the relationship with energy output in breast cancer survivors: a cross-sectional study', *Nutrition Journal*, 12, 1 (2013), 99 [E.M. Guinan, E.M. Connolly, M.J. Kennedy and J. Hussey]
- 'Testing the "teachable moment" premise: does physical activity increase in the early survivorship phase?', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 22, 4 (2014), 989-97 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O'Donnell]
- 'A guide to assessing physical activity using accelerometry in cancer patients', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 22, 4 (2014), 1121-30 [J.M. Broderick, J. Ryan, D.M. O'Donnell and J. Hussey]
- 'Patients over 65 years are assigned lower ECOG PS scores than younger patients, although objectively measured physical activity is no different', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 5, 1 (2014), 49-56 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O'Donnell]
- 'Feasibility and efficacy of a supervised exercise intervention in de-conditioned cancer survivors during the early survivorship phase', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 7, 4 (2013), 551-562 [J.M. Broderick, E. Guinan, M.J. Kennedy, D. Hollywood, K.S. Courneya, S.N. Culos-Reed, K. Bennett, D.M. O'Donnell and J. Hussey]
- 'The energy cost of playing active video games in children with obesity and children of a healthy weight', *Pediatric Obesity* (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72478> [C. O'Donovan, E.F. Roche and J. Hussey]
- 'A prospective investigation of predictive and modifiable risk factors for breast cancer in unaffected BRCA1 and BRCA2 gene carriers', *BMC Cancer*, 13 (2013), 138 [E.M. Guinan, J. Hussey, S.A. McGarrigle, L.A. Healy, J.N. O'Sullivan, K. Bennett and E.M. Connolly]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'Physical activity guidelines: is the message getting through to adults with rheumatic conditions', *Rheumatology*, 53 (2014), 1812-1817 [T. O'Dwyer, T. Rafferty, F. O'Shea, C. Gissane and F. Wilson]

PSYCHIATRY

- Anney, Richard, 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2014), 1-7 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron, R.J. Anney, A.D. Paterson, E.H. Cook, D. Pinto, S.W. Scherer, P. Szatmari, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and L. Gallagher]
- 'Overlap between ADHD and autism clinical and genetic evidence', *Current Reviews in Psychiatry*, 10 (2014), 143-155 [M. Gill, R. Anney and A. Mulligan]
- 'Psychiatric genome-wide association study analyses implicate neuronal, immune and histone pathways', *Nature Neuroscience*, 18, 2 (2015), 199-209 [Network and Pathway Analysis Subgroup of the Psychiatric Genomics Consortium and International Inflammatory Bowel Disease Genetics Consortium (IIBDGC)]
- 'Genetic determinants of common epilepsies: a meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies', *The Lancet. Neurology*, 13, 9 (2014), 893-903 [International League Against Epilepsy Consortium on Complex Epilepsies]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Genetic variation associated with euphorogenic effects of d-amphetamine is associated with diminished risk for schizophrenia and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 16 (2014), 5968-73 [A.B. Hart, E.R. Gamazon, B.E. Engelhardt, P. Sklar, A.K. Kähler, C.M. Hultman, P.F. Sullivan, B.M. Neale, S.V. Faraone, H. de Wit, N.J. Cox and A.A. Palmer]
- 'Convergence of genes and cellular pathways dysregulated in autism spectrum disorders', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 94, 5 (2014), 677-694 [D. Pinto *et al.*]
- 'Common variants in genes of the postsynaptic FMRP signalling pathway are risk factors for autism spectrum disorders', *Human Genetics*, 133, 6 (2014), 781-92 [R. Waltes, E. Duketis, M. Knapp, R.J. Anney, G. Huguet, S. Schlitt, T.A. Jarczok, M. Sachse, L.M. Kämpfer, T. Kleinböck, F. Poustka, S. Bölte, G. Schmötzer, A. Voran, E. Huy, J. Meyer, T. Bourgeron, S.M. Klauck, C.M. Freitag and A.G. Chiocchetti]
- 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare CNVs in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Research*, 158, 1-3 (2014), 255-60 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, P. Cormican, E.A. Heron, R.J. Anney, S. Moore, E. Kelleher, A.Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt, M. Gill, L. Gallagher and A. Corvin]
- 'Synaptic, transcriptional and chromatin genes disrupted in autism', *Nature*, 515, 7526 (2014), 209-15 [S. De Rubeis *et al.*]
- 'A rare variant in APOC3 is associated with plasma triglyceride and VLDL levels in Europeans', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4871 [N.J. Timpson *et al.*]
- 'Variability in working memory performance explained by epistasis vs polygenic scores in the ZNF804A pathway', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 71, 7 (2014), 778-85 [K.K. Nicodemus, A. Hargreaves, D. Morris, R. Anney, M. Gill, A. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'The impact of the metabotropic glutamate receptor and other gene family interaction networks on autism', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4074 [D. Hadley, Z.L. Wu, C. Kao, A. Kini, A. Mohamed-Hadley, L. Thomas, L. Vazquez, H. Qiu, F. Mentch, R. Pellegrino, C. Kim, J. Connolly, J. Glessner, H. Hakonarson and AGP Consortium]
- 'The Autism Simplex Collection: an International, expertly phenotyped autism sample for genetic and phenotypic analyses', *Molecular Autism*, 5 (2014), 34 [J.D. Buxbaum, N. Bolshakova, J.M. Brownfeld, R.J. Anney, P. Bender, R. Bernier, E.H. Cook, H. Coon, M. Cuccaro, C.M. Freitag, J. Hallmayer, D. Geschwind, S.M. Klauck, J.I. Nurnberger, G. Oliveira, D. Pinto, F. Poustka, S.W. Scherer, A. Shih, J.S. Sutcliffe, P. Szatmari, A.M. Vicente, V. Vieland and L. Gallagher]
- 'The one and the many: effects of the cell adhesion molecule pathway on neuropsychological function in psychosis', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 10 (2013), 2177-2187 [A. Hargreaves, R. Anney, C.A. O'Dushlaine, K.K.A. Nicodemus, M. Gill, A. Corvin, D. Morris and G. Donohoe]
- Bokde, Arun, 'Oppositional COMT Val158Met effects on resting state functional connectivity in adolescents and adults', *Brain Structure and Function* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00429-014-0895-5> [B.M. Meyer *et al.*]
- 'Sex differences in COMT polymorphism effects on prefrontal inhibitory control in adolescence', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 39, 11 (2014), 2560-9 [T.P. White *et al.*]
- 'Genomic architecture of human neuroanatomical diversity', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2014), 1-6 [R. Toro *et al.*]
- 'Dimensions of manic symptoms in youth: psychosocial impairment and cognitive performance in the IMAGEN sample', *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 55, 12 (2014), 1380-9 [A. Stringaris *et al.*]
- 'Neural and cognitive correlates of the common and specific variance across externalizing problems in young adolescence', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 171, 12 (2014), 1310-1319 [N. Castellanos-Ryan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Robust regression for large-scale neuroimaging studies', *NeuroImage* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73543> [V. Fritsch, B. Da Mota, E. Loth, G. Varoquaux, T. Banaschewski, G.J. Barker, A.L. Bokde, R. Brühl, B. Butzek, P. Conrod, H. Flor, H. Garavan, H. Lemaitre, K. Mann, F. Nees, T. Paus, D.J. Schad, G. Schumann, V. Frouin, J.B. Poline and B. Thirion]
- 'Disrupted functional connectivity in dorsal and ventral attention networks during attention orienting in autism spectrum disorders', *Autism Research* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aur.1430> [J. Fitzgerald, K. Johnson, E. Kehoe, A.L. Bokde, H. Garavan, L. Gallagher and J. McGrath]
- 'Fornix white matter is correlated with resting-state functional connectivity of the thalamus and hippocampus in healthy aging but not in mild cognitive impairment - a preliminary study', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 7 (2015), 10 [E.G. Kehoe, D. Farrell, C. Metzler-Baddeley, B.A. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, D. Lyons, J.P. McNulty, P.G. Mullins, D. Coyle and A.L. Bokde]
- 'BDNF Val66Met and reward-related brain function in adolescents: role for early alcohol consumption', *Alcohol (Fayetteville, N.Y.)*, 49, 2 (2015), 103-10 [F. Nees *et al.*]
- 'Modulation of effective connectivity in the default mode network at rest and during a memory task', *Brain Connectivity*, 5, 1 (2015), 60-67 [X. Li, E.G. Kehoe, T.M. McGinnity, D. Coyle and A.L. Bokde]
- 'No differences in ventral striatum responsivity between adolescents with a positive family history of alcoholism and controls', *Addiction Biology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/adb.12136> [K.U. Müller *et al.*]
- 'Do you see what I see? Sex differences in the discrimination of facial emotions during adolescence', *Emotion*, 13, 6 (2013), 1030-1040 [N.C. Lee *et al.*]
- 'Oxytocin receptor genotype modulates ventral striatal activity', *Biological Psychiatry*, 76, 5 (2014), 367-376 [E. Loth *et al.*]
- 'DRD2/ANKK1 polymorphism modulates the effect of ventral striatal activation on working memory performance', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 39, 10 (2014), 2357-2365 [C. Nymberg, T. Banaschewski, A.L. Bokde, C. Büchel, P. Conrod, H. Flor, V. Frouin, H. Garavan, P. Gowland, A. Heinz, B. Ittermann, K. Mann, J.L. Martinot, F. Nees, T. Paus, Z. Pausova, M. Rietschel, T.W. Robbins, M.N. Smolka, A. Ströhle, G. Schumann, T. Klingberg and IMAGEN consortium]
- 'Subregional basal forebrain atrophy in Alzheimer's disease: a multicenter study', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 40, 3 (2014), 687-700 [I. Kilimann, M. Grothe, H. Heinsen, E.J. Alho, L. Grinberg, E. Amaro Jr., G.A. Dos Santos, R.E. da Silva, A.J. Mitchell, G.B. Frisoni, A.L. Bokde, A. Fellgiebel, M. Filippi, H. Hampel, S. Klöppel and S.J. Teipel]
- 'Altered medial prefrontal activity during dynamic face processing in schizophrenia spectrum patients', *Schizophrenia Research*, 157 (2014), 225-230 [O. Mothersill, D.W. Morris, S. Kelly, E.J. Rose, A. Bokde, R. Reilly, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'Advances in MRI biomarkers for the diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease', *Biomarkers in Medicine*, 8, 9 (2014), 1151-1169 [E.G. Kehoe, J.P. McNulty, P.G. Mullins and A.L. Bokde]
- 'Global genetic variations predict brain response to faces', *PLoS Genetics*, 10, 8 (2014), e1004523 [E.W. Dickie *et al.*]
- 'The salience network is responsible for switching between the default mode network and the central executive network: replication from DCM', *NeuroImage*, 99 (2014), 180-190 [N. Goulden, A. Khusnulina, N.J. Davis, R.M. Bracewell, A.L. Bokde, J.P. McNulty and P.G. Mullins]
- 'Neuropsychosocial profiles of current and future adolescent alcohol misusers', *Nature*, 512, 7513 (2014), 185-189 [R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Perspectives for multimodal neurochemical and imaging biomarkers in Alzheimer's disease', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 33 Suppl 1 (2013), S329-47 [S.J. Teipel, O. Sabri, M. Grothe, H. Barthel, D. Prvulovic, K. Buerger, A.L. Bokde, M. Ewers, W. Hoffmann and H. Hampel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Robust automated detection of microstructural white matter degeneration in Alzheimer's disease using machine learning classification of multicenter DTI data', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 5 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69568> [M. Dyrba, M. Ewers, M. Wegrzyn, I. Kilimann, C. Plant, A. Oswald, T. Meindl, M. Pievani, A.L.W. Bokde, A. Fellgiebel, M. Filippi, H. Hampel, S. Kloppel, K. Hauenstein, T. Kirste, S.J. Teipel and EDSD Study Group]
- 'Multiparametric MRI study of ALS stratified for the C9orf72 genotype', *Neurology*, 81, 4 (2013), 361-369 [P. Bede, A.L.W. Bokde, S. Byrne, M. Elamin, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, A.J. Fagan, N. Pender, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'The $\epsilon 4$ genotype of apolipoprotein E and white matter integrity in Alzheimer's disease', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 10, 3 (2014), 401-404 [V. Kljajevic, P. Meyer, C. Holzmann, M. Dyrba, E. Kasper, A.L. Bokde, A. Fellgiebel, T. Meindl, H. Hampel and S. Teipel]
- 'Single nucleotide polymorphism in the neuroplastin locus associates with cortical thickness and intellectual ability in adolescents', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2015) [S. Desrivières *et al.*]
- Bolshakova, Nadezda*, 'Convergence of genes and cellular pathways dysregulated in autism spectrum disorders', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 94, 5 (2014), 677-694 [D. Pinto *et al.*]
- Corvin, Aiden*, 'The miR-137 schizophrenia susceptibility variant rs1625579 does not predict variability in brain volume in a sample of schizophrenic patients and healthy individuals', *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, 26 (2014), 1209-17 [E.J. Rose, D.W. Morris, C. Fahey, D. Cannon, C. McDonald, C. Scanlon, S. Kelly, M. Gill, A. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'The correlation between reading and mathematics ability at age twelve has a substantial genetic component', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4204 [O.S.P. Davis *et al.*]
- 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2014), 1-7 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron, R.J. Anney, A.D. Paterson, E.H. Cook, D. Pinto, S.W. Scherer, P. Szatmari, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and L. Gallagher]
- 'Delineating the genetic heterogeneity of ALS using targeted high-throughput sequencing', *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 50, 11 (2013), 776-83 [K.P. Kenna, R.L. McLaughlin, S. Byrne, M. Elamin, M. Heverin, E.M. Kenny, P. Cormican, D.W. Morris, C.G. Donaghy, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Nanotechnologies for the study of the central nervous system', *Progress in Neurobiology*, 123 (2014), 18-36 [A. Ajetunmobi, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, A.P. Corvin and D. Tropea]
- 'Duplications in RB1CC1 are associated with schizophrenia; identification in large European sample sets', *Translational Psychiatry*, 3, 11 (2013), e326 [F. Degenhardt, L. Priebe, S. Meier, L. Lennertz, F. Streit, S.H. Witt, A. Hofmann, T. Becker, R. Mössner and W. Maier]
- 'An inherited duplication at the gene p21 Protein-Activated Kinase 7 (PAK7) is a risk factor for psychosis', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 23, 12 (2014), 3316-26 [D.W. Morris *et al.*]
- 'The one and the many: effects of the cell adhesion molecule pathway on neuropsychological function in psychosis', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 10 (2013), 2177-2187 [A. Hargreaves, R. Anney, C.A. O'Dushlaine, K.K.A. Nicodemus, M. Gill, A. Corvin, D. Morris and G. Donohoe]
- 'Evidence that duplications of 22q11.2 protect against schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 1 (2014), 37-40 [E. Rees *et al.*]
- 'Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the Cognitive Genomics consortium (COGENT)', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz *et al.*]
- 'De novo mutations in schizophrenia implicate chromatin remodeling and support a genetic overlap with autism and intellectual disability', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19 (2014), 652-658 [S.E. McCarthy, J. Gillis, M. Kramer, J. Lihm, S. Yoon, Y. Berstein, M. Mistry, P. Pavlidis, R. Solomon, E. Ghiban, E. Antoniou, E. Kelleher, C. O'Brien, G. Donohoe, M. Gill, D.W. Morris, W.R. McCombie and A. Corvin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Common variant at 16p11.2 conferring risk of psychosis', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 1 (2014), 108-114 [S. Steinberg *et al.*]
- 'No evidence that runs of homozygosity are associated with schizophrenia in an Irish genome-wide association dataset', *Schizophrenia Research*, 154, 1-3 (2014), 79–82 [E.A. Heron, P. Cormican, G. Donohoe, F.A. O'Neill, K.S. Kendler, B.P. Riley, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and D.W. Morris]
- Docherty, Neill, 'Depth-dependent differences in community structure of the human colonic microbiota in health', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 11 (2013), 78835 [A. Lavelle, G. Lennon, N. Docherty, A. Balfe, H.E. Mulcahy, G. Doherty, D. O'Donoghue, J.M. Hyland, F. Shanahan, K. Sheahan, J.C. Coffey, D.C. Winter and P.R. O'Connell]
- 'Elevated maxi-K+ ion channel current in glaucomatous lamina cribrosa cells', *Experimental Eye Research*, 115 (2013), 224-229 [M. Irnaten, R.C. Barry, D.M. Wallace, N.G. Docherty, B. Quill, A.F. Clark and C.J. O'Brien]
- 'Effect of angiotensin II and small GTPase Ras signaling pathway inhibition on early renal changes in a murine model of obstructive nephropathy', *Biomed Research International* (2014), 124902 [A.B. Rodriguez-Pena, I. Fuentes-Calvo, N.G. Docherty, M. Arevalo, M.T. Grande, N. Eleno, F. Perez-Barriocanal and J.M. Lopez-Novoa]
- 'Correlations between colonic crypt mucin chemotype, inflammatory grade and *Desulfovibrio* species in ulcerative colitis', *Colorectal Disease*, 16, 5 (2014), O161-O169 [G. Lennon, A. Balfe, N. Bambury, A. Lavelle, A. Maguire, N.G. Docherty, J.C. Coffey, D.C. Winter, K. Sheahan and P.R. O'Connell]
- 'IHG-1 must be localised to mitochondria to decrease Smad7 expression and amplify TGF- β 1-induced fibrotic responses', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1833, 8 (2013), 1969-1978 [J.B. Corcoran, S. McCarthy, B. Griffin, A. Gaffney, U. Bhreathnach, E. Borgeon, F.B. Hickey, N.G. Docherty, D.F. Higgins, F. Furlong, F. Martin, C. Godson and M. Murphy]
- Donohoe, Gary, 'Authors' reply', *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 206, 4 (2015), 344 [G. Donohoe, E. Rose and D. Morris]
- 'Dense genotyping of immune-related susceptibility loci reveals new insights into the genetics of psoriatic arthritis', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 6046 [J. Bowes *et al.*]
- 'The miR-137 schizophrenia susceptibility variant rs1625579 does not predict variability in brain volume in a sample of schizophrenic patients and healthy individuals', *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, 26 (2014), 1209-17 [E.J. Rose, D.W. Morris, C. Fahey, D. Cannon, C. McDonald, C. Scanlon, S. Kelly, M. Gill, A. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'Genome-wide schizophrenia variant at MIR137 does not impact white matter microstructure in healthy participants', *Neuroscience Letters*, 574 (2014), 6-10 [S. Kelly, D.W. Morris, O. Mothersill, E.J. Rose, C.A. Fahey C.H. O'Brien, E. O'Hanlon, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and G.J. Donohoe]
- 'Resting-state connectivity deficits associated with impaired inhibitory control in non-treatment-seeking adolescents with psychotic symptoms', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 129, 2 (2014), 134-142 [S.C. Jacobson Mcewen, C.G. Connolly, A.M.C. Kelly, I. Kelleher, E. O'Hanlon, M.C. Clarke, M.M. Blanchard, S.M. Mcnamara, D.J. Connor, E. Sheehan, G.J. Donohoe, M.D. Cannon and H. Garavan]
- 'Effects of the neurogranin variant rs12807809 on thalamocortical morphology in schizophrenia', *PLoS One*, 8, 12 (2013), e85603 [J.Y. Thong, A. Qiu, M.Y. Sum, C.N. Kuswanto, T.A. Tuan, G. Donohoe, Y.Y. Sitoh and K. Sim]
- 'The ENIGMA consortium: large-scale collaborative analyses of neuroimaging and genetic data', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, 8, 2 (2014), 153-82 [P.M. Thompson *et al.*]
- 'An inherited duplication at the gene p21 Protein-Activated Kinase 7 (PAK7) is a risk factor for psychosis', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 23, 12 (2014), 3316-26 [D.W. Morris *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The one and the many: effects of the cell adhesion molecule pathway on neuropsychological function in psychosis', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 10 (2013), 2177-2187 [A. Hargreaves, R. Anney, C.A. O'Dushlaine, K.K.A. Nicodemus, M. Gill, A. Corvin, D. Morris and G. Donohoe]
- 'Attention network hypoconnectivity with default and affective network hyperconnectivity in adults diagnosed with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in childhood', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 70, 12 (2013), 1329-37 [H. McCarthy, N. Skokauskas, A. Mulligan, G. Donohoe, D. Mullins, J. Kelly, K. Johnson, A. Fagan, M. Gill, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the cognitive genomics consortium (COGENT)', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz *et al.*]
- 'De novo mutations in schizophrenia implicate chromatin remodeling and support a genetic overlap with autism and intellectual disability', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19 (2014), 652-658 [S.E. McCarthy, J. Gillis, M. Kramer, J. Lihm, S. Yoon, Y. Berstein, M. Mistry, P. Pavlidis, R. Solomon, E. Ghiban, E. Antoniou, E. Kelleher, C. O'Brien, G. Donohoe, M. Gill, D.W. Morris, W.R. McCombie and A. Corvin]
- 'Allelic differences between Europeans and Chinese for CREB1 SNPs and their implications in gene expression regulation, hippocampal structure and function, and bipolar disorder susceptibility', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 4 (2014), 452-461 [M. Li *et al.*]
- 'Genetic relationship between five psychiatric disorders estimated from genome-wide SNPs', *Nature Genetics*, 45, 9 (2013), 984-994 [S.H. Lee *et al.*]
- 'No evidence that runs of homozygosity are associated with schizophrenia in an Irish genome-wide association dataset', *Schizophrenia Research*, 154, 1-3 (2014), 79-82 [E.A. Heron, P. Cormican, G. Donohoe, F.A. O'Neill, K.S. Kendler, B.P. Riley, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and D.W. Morris]
- Farren, Conor, 'Perception of patients with alcohol use disorder and comorbid depression about the usefulness of supportive text messages', *Technology and Health Care*, 21, 1 (2013), 31-39 [V.I.O. Agyapong, J. Milnes, D.M. McLoughlin and C.K. Farren]
- 'A 5-year follow-up of depressed and bipolar patients with alcohol use disorder in an Irish population', *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 38, 4 (2014), 1049-1058 [C.K. Farren, P.G. Murphy and S. McElroy]
- 'Prognostic factors of 2-year outcomes of patients with comorbid bipolar disorder or depression with alcohol dependence: Importance of early abstinence', *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 48, 1 (2013), 93-98 [C.K. Farren, L. Snee, P. Daly and S. McElroy]
- Fearon, Paul, 'Modelling the interplay between childhood and adult adversity in pathways to psychosis: initial evidence from the AESOP study', *Psychological Medicine*, 16 (2013), 1-13 [C. Morgan, U. Reininghaus, P. Fearon, G. Hutchinson, K. Morgan, P. Dazzan, J. Boydell, J.B. Kirkbride, G.A. Doody, P.B. Jones, R.M. Murray and T. Craig]
- 'Association between symptom dimensions and categorical diagnoses of psychosis: a cross-sectional and longitudinal investigation', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 40, 1 (2014), 111-119 [M. Russo, S.Z. Levine, A. Demjaha, M. Di Forti, S. Bonaccorso, P. Fearon, P. Dazzan, C.M. Pariante, A.S. David, C. Morgan, R.M. Murray and A. Reichenberg]
- 'Bilateral hippocampal increase following first-episode psychosis is associated with good clinical, functional and cognitive outcomes', *Psychological Medicine*, 18 (2013), 1-13 [J.M. Lappin, C. Morgan, S. Chalavi, K.D. Morgan, A.A. Reinders, P. Fearon, M. Heslin, J. Zanelli, P.B. Jones, R.M. Murray and P. Dazzan]
- 'Gender differences in neuropsychological performance across psychotic disorders - a multi-centre population based case-control study', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 10 (2013), e77318 [J. Zanelli, K. Morgan, P. Dazzan, C. Morgan, M. Russo, I. Pilecka, P. Fearon, A. Demjaha, G.A. Doody, P.B. Jones, R.M. Murray and A. Reichenberg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Interplay between childhood physical abuse and familial risk in the onset of psychotic disorders', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 40, 6 (2014), 1443-1451 [H.L. Fisher, P. McGuffin, J. Boydell, P. Fearon, T.K. Craig, P. Dazzan, K. Morgan, G.A. Doody, P.B. Jones, J. Leff, R.M. Murray and C. Morgan]
- 'Reappraising the long-term course and outcome of psychotic disorders: the AESOP-10 study', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 13 (2014), 2713-2726 [C. Morgan, J. Lappin, M. Heslin, K. Donoghue, B. Lomas, U. Reininghaus, A. Onyejiaka, T. Croudace, P.B. Jones, R.M. Murray, P. Fearon, G.A. Doody and P. Dazzan]
- 'Pre-morbid fertility in psychosis: findings from the AESOP first episode study', *Schizophrenia Research*, 156, 2-3 (2014), 168-173 [J. Zimbron, D. Stahl, G. Hutchinson, P. Dazzan, K. Morgan, G.A. Doody, P.B. Jones, R.M. Murray, P. Fearon, C. Morgan J.H. MacCabe]
- Fitzgerald, Michael*, 'Is suicidal behaviour in an accident and emergency representative of community rates?', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 22, 2 (2013), S99 [D. O'Neill and M. Fitzgerald]
- 'History of child psychiatry in Ireland', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Journal*, 22, 2 (2013), 100 [M. Fitzgerald]
- 'Daily life impairments associated with childhood/adolescent attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder as recalled by adults', *CNS Spectrums* (2014), 1-10 [H. Caci, P. Asherson, R. Donfrancesco, S.V. Faraone, A. Hervas, M. Fitzgerald and M. Döpfner]
- 'Attitudes and practices in the management of ADHD among healthcare professionals who responded to a European survey', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 22, 2 (2013), 202 [M. Fitzgerald and F. McNicholas]
- 'Inversion effects in the perception of the moving human form - a comparison of adolescents with autism spectrum disorder and typically developing adolescents', *Autism*, 1 (2013), 10 [L. Cleary, K. Looney, N. Brady and M. Fitzgerald]
- 'Daily life impairments associated with self-reported childhood/adolescent attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder and experiences of diagnosis and treatment: results from the European lifetime impairment survey', *European Psychiatry*, 29, 5 (2014), 316-323 [H. Caci, M. Doepfner, P. Asherson, R. Donfrancesco, S.V. Faraone, A. Hervas and M. Fitzgerald]
- 'Methylphenidate side effect profile is influenced by genetic variation in the ADHD-associated CES1 gene', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychopharmacology*, 23, 10 (2013), 655-664 [K. Johnson, E. Barry, M. Fitzgerald, F. McNicholas, A. Kirley, M. Gill, M. Belgrove and Z. Hawi]
- 'Overlap between schizophrenia and autism spectrum disorders', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 22, 2 (2013), S112 [M. Fitzgerald]
- 'Studies of autism spectrum disorders in Irish populations', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 22, 2 (2013), S111 [M. Fitzgerald]
- 'Holistic processing of faces as measured by the Thatcher illusion is intact in autism spectrum disorders', *Autism*, 1 (2014), 8 [I. Cleary, N. Brady, M. Fitzgerald and L. Gallagher]
- 'Methylphenidate improves some but not all measures of attention, as measured by the TEA-Ch in medication-naïve children with ADHD', *Child Neuropsychology*, 20, 3 (2013), 303-318 [K. Paton, P. Hammond, E. Barry, M. Fitzgerald, F. McNicholas, A. Kirley, I.H. Robertson, M.A. Bellgrove, M. Gill and K.A. Johnson]
- Frodl, Thomas*, 'Neuroimaging markers for the prediction of treatment response to methylphenidate in ADHD', *European Journal of Paediatric Neurology*, 17, 6 (2013), 543-51 [N. Skokauskas, K. Hitoshi, H. Shuji and T. Frodl]
- 'Magnetic resonance imaging in patients with borderline personality disorder: a study of volumetric abnormalities', *Psychiatry Research*, 213, 1 (2013), 1-10 [A. O'Neill, A. D'Souza, A. Carballedo, S. Joseph, C. Kerskens and T. Frodl]
- 'Neuroimaging of externalizing behaviors and borderline traits', *Biological Psychiatry*, 75, 1 (2014), 7-8 [T. Frodl and N. Skokauskas]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Identifying a consistent pattern of neural function in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: a meta-analysis', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 4 (2014), 869-80 [H. McCarthy, N. Skokauskas and T. Frodl]
- 'The ENIGMA consortium: large-scale collaborative analyses of neuroimaging and genetic data', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, 8, 2 (2014), 153-82 [P.M. Thompson *et al.*]
- 'BDNF Val66Met genotype interacts with childhood adversity and influences the formation of hippocampal subfields', *Human Brain Mapping*, 35, 12 (2014), 5776-83 [T. Frodl, N. Skokauskas, E.M. Frey, D. Morris, M. Gill and A. Carballedo]
- 'Attention network hypoconnectivity with default and affective network hyperconnectivity in adults diagnosed with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in childhood', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 70, 12 (2013), 1329-37 [H. McCarthy, N. Skokauskas, A. Mulligan, G. Donohoe, D. Mullins, J. Kelly, K. Johnson, A. Fagan, M. Gill, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'Effect of childhood maltreatment on brain structure in adult patients with major depressive disorder and healthy participants', *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 39, 1 (2014), 50-59 [A. Chaney, A. Carballedo, F. Amico, A. Fagan, N. Skokauskas, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'The autism brain imaging data exchange: towards a large-scale evaluation of the intrinsic brain architecture in autism', *Nature*, 19, 6 (2014), 659-667 [A. Di Martino *et al.*]
- 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2014), 1-7 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron, R.J. Anney, A.D. Paterson, E.H. Cook, D. Pinto, S.W. Scherer, P. Szatmari, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and L. Gallagher]
- 'The impact of the metabotropic glutamate receptor and other gene family interaction networks on autism', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4074 [D. Hadley, Z.L. Wu, C. Kao, A. Kini, A. Mohamed-Hadley, L. Thomas, L. Vazquez, H. Qiu, F. Mentch, R. Pellegrino, C. Kim, J. Connolly, J. Glessner, H. Hakonarson and AGP Consortium]
- 'A rare variant in APOC3 is associated with plasma triglyceride and VLDL levels in Europeans', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4871 [N.J. Timpson *et al.*]
- 'Synaptic, transcriptional and chromatin genes disrupted in autism', *Nature*, 515, 7526 (2014), 209-15 [S. De Rubeis *et al.*]
- 'The autism simplex collection: an International, expertly phenotyped autism sample for genetic and phenotypic analyses', *Molecular Autism*, 5 (2014), 34 [J.D. Buxbaum, N. Bolshakova, J.M. Brownfeld, R.J. Anney, P. Bender, R. Bernier, E.H. Cook, H. Coon, M. Cuccaro, C.M. Freitag, J. Hallmayer, D. Geschwind, S.M. Klauck, J.I. Nurnberger, G. Oliveira, D. Pinto, F. Poustka, S.W. Scherer, A. Shih, J.S. Sutcliffe, P. Szatmari, A.M. Vicente, V. Vieland and L. Gallagher]
- 'Abnormal functional connectivity in autism spectrum disorder is associated with disrupted white matter microstructural organisation', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, July (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72305> [J. McGrath, K. Johnson, E. O'Hanlon, H. Garavan, A. Leemans and L. Gallagher]
- 'Convergence of genes and cellular pathways dysregulated in autism spectrum disorders', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 94, 5 (2014), 677-694 [D. Pinto *et al.*]
- 'White matter and visuospatial processing in autism: a constrained spherical deconvolution tractography study', *Autism Research*, 6, 5 (2013), 307-319 [J. McGrath, K. Johnson, E. O'Hanlon, H. Garavan, L. Gallagher and A. Leemans]
- 'Abnormal functional connectivity during visuospatial processing is associated with disrupted organisation of white matter in autism', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 7 (2013), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnhum.2013.00434> [J. McGrath, K. Johnson, E. O'Hanlon, H. Garavan, A. Leemans and L. Gallagher]
- 'Autism in a recently arrived immigrant population', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 173, 3 (2014), 337-343 [S. Bolton, D. McDonald, E. Curtis, S. Kelly and L. Gallagher]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Gill, Michael, 'Genetic relationships between suicide attempts, suicidal ideation and major psychiatric disorders: a genome-wide association and polygenic scoring study', *American Journal of Medical Genetics*, 165B, 5 (2014), 428-37 [N. Mullins *et al.*]
- 'Biological overlap of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder and autism spectrum disorder: evidence from copy number variants', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 53, 7 (2014), 761-70.e26 [J. Martin, M. Cooper, M.L. Hamshere, A. Pocklington, S.W. Scherer, L. Kent, M. Gill, M.J. Owen, N. Williams, M.C. O'Donovan, A. Thapar and P. Holmans]
- 'Genetic predisposition to increased blood cholesterol and triglyceride lipid levels and risk of Alzheimer disease: a mendelian randomization analysis', *PLoS Medicine*, 11, 9 (2014), e1001713 [P. Proitsi, M.K. Lupton, L. Velayudhan, S. Newhouse, I. Fogh, M. Tsolaki, M. Daniilidou, M. Pritchard, I. Kloszewska, H. Soininen, P. Mecocci, B. Vellas, J. Williams, R. Stewart, P. Sham, S. Lovestone and J.F. Powell]
- 'Relationship between obesity and the risk of clinically significant depression: Mendelian randomisation study', *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 205, 1 (2014), 24-8 [C.F. Hung, M. Rivera, N. Craddock, M.J. Owen, M. Gill, A. Korszun, W. Maier, O. Mors, M. Preisig, J.P. Rice, M. Rietschel, L. Jones, L. Middleton, K.J. Aitchison, O.S. Davis, G. Breen, C. Lewis, A. Farmer and P. McGuffin]
- 'Convergence of genes and cellular pathways dysregulated in autism spectrum disorders', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 94, 5 (2014), 677-694 [D. Pinto *et al.*]
- 'The miR-137 schizophrenia susceptibility variant rs1625579 does not predict variability in brain volume in a sample of schizophrenic patients and healthy individuals', *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, 26 (2014), 1209-17 [E.J. Rose, D.W. Morris, C. Fahey, D. Cannon, C. McDonald, C. Scanlon, S. Kelly, M. Gill, A. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'Familiality and SNP heritability of age at onset and episodicity in major depressive disorder', *Psychological Medicine* (2015), 1-11 [P. Ferentinos, A. Koukounari, R. Power, M. Rivera, R. Uher, N. Craddock, M.J. Owen, A. Korszun, L. Jones, I. Jones, M. Gill, J.P. Rice, M. Ising, W. Maier, O. Mors, M. Rietschel, M. Preisig, E.B. Binder, K.J. Aitchison, J. Mendlewicz, D. Souery, J. Hauser, N. Henigsberg, G. Breen, I.W. Craig, A.E. Farmer, B. Müller-Myhsok, P. McGuffin and C.M. Lewis]
- 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2014), 1-7 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron, R.J. Anney, A.D. Paterson, E.H. Cook, D. Pinto, S.W. Scherer, P. Szatmari, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and L. Gallagher]
- 'Genome-wide schizophrenia variant at MIR137 does not impact white matter microstructure in healthy participants', *Neuroscience Letters*, 574 (2014), 6-10 [S. Kelly, D.W. Morris, O. Mothersill, E.J. Rose, C.A. Fahey, C.H. O'Brien, E. O'Hanlon, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and G.J. Donohoe]
- 'Expression of glucocorticoid inducible genes is associated with reductions in cornu ammonis and dentate gyrus volumes in patients with major depressive disorder', *Development and Psychopathology*, 26, 4 Pt 2 (2014), 1209-17 [T. Frodl, A. Carballedo, E.M. Frey, V. O'Keane, N. Skokauskas, D. Morris, M. Gill, M.M. Hughes, A. Harkin and T. Connor]
- 'Gene-wide analysis detects two new susceptibility genes for Alzheimer's disease', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e94661 [V. Escott-Price *et al.*]
- 'The impact of the metabotropic glutamate receptor and other gene family interaction networks on autism', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4074 [D. Hadley, Z.L. Wu, C. Kao, A. Kini, A. Mohamed-Hadley, L. Thomas, L. Vazquez, H. Qiu, F. Mentch, R. Pellegrino, C. Kim, J. Connolly, J. Glessner, H. Hakonarson and AGP Consortium]
- 'Overlap between ADHD and autism – clinical and genetic evidence', *Current Reviews in Psychiatry*, 10 (2014), 143-155 [M. Gill, R. Anney and A. Mulligan]
- 'Variability in working memory performance explained by epistasis vs polygenic scores in the ZNF804A pathway', *JAMA psychiatry*, 71, 7 (2014), 778-85 [K.K. Nicodemus, A. Hargreaves, D. Morris, R. Anney, M. Gill, A. Corvin and G. Donohoe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Synaptic, transcriptional and chromatin genes disrupted in autism', *Nature*, 515, 7526 (2014), 209-15 [S. De Rubeis *et al.*]
- 'Altered medial prefrontal activity during dynamic face processing in schizophrenia spectrum patients', *Schizophrenia Research*, 157 (2014), 225-230 [O. Mothersill, D.W. Morris, S. Kelly, E.J. Rose, A. Bokde, R. Reilly, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'BDNF Val66Met genotype interacts with childhood adversity and influences the formation of hippocampal subfields', *Human Brain Mapping*, 35, 12 (2014), 5776-83 [T. Frodl, N. Skokauskas, E.M. Frey, D. Morris, M. Gill and A. Carballedo]
- 'DNA variation in the SNAP25 gene confers risk to ADHD and is associated with reduced expression in prefrontal cortex', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 4 (2013), e60274 [Z. Hawi, N. Matthews, J. Wagner, R.H. Wallace, T.J. Butler, A. Vance, L. Kent, M. Gill and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Shared polygenic contribution between childhood attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder and adult schizophrenia', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 203, 2 (2013), 107-111 [M.L. Hamshere, E. Stergiakouli, K. Langley, J. Martin, P. Holmans, L. Kent, M.J. Owen, M. Gill, A. Thapar, M. O'Donovan and N. Craddock]
- 'Association between DRD2/DRD4 interaction and conduct disorder: a potential developmental pathway to alcohol dependence', *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, 162B, 6 (2013), 546-549 [N.R. Mota, C.H.D. Bau, T. Banaschewski, J.K. Buitelaar, R.P. Ebstein, B. Franke, M. Gill, J. Kuntsi, I. Manor, A. Miranda, F. Mulas, R.D. Oades, H. Roeyers, A. Rothenberger, J.A. Sergeant, E.J. Sonuga-Barke, H.C. Steinhausen, S.V. Faraone and P. Asherson]
- 'Genome-wide association analysis accounting for environmental factors through propensity-score matching: application to stressful life events in major depressive disorder', *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, 162B, 6 (2013), 521-9 [R.A. Power, S. Cohen-Woods, M.Y. Ng, A.W. Butler, N. Craddock, A. Korszun, L. Jones, I. Jones, M. Gill, J.P. Rice, W. Maier, A. Zobel, O. Mors, A. Placentino, M. Rietschel, K.J. Aitchison, F. Tozzi, P. Muglia, G. Breen, A.E. Farmer, P. McGuffin, C.M. Lewis and R. Uher]
- 'An inherited duplication at the gene p21 Protein-Activated Kinase 7 (PAK7) is a risk factor for psychosis', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 23, 12 (2014), 3316-26 [D.W. Morris *et al.*]
- 'The one and the many: effects of the cell adhesion molecule pathway on neuropsychological function in psychosis', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 10 (2013), 2177-2187 [A. Hargreaves, R. Anney, C.A. O'Dushlaine, K.K.A. Nicodemus, M. Gill, A. Corvin, D. Morris and G. Donohoe]
- 'Attention network hypoconnectivity with default and affective network hyperconnectivity in adults diagnosed with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in childhood', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 70, 12 (2013), 1329-37 [H. McCarthy, N. Skokauskas, A. Mulligan, G. Donohoe, D. Mullins, J. Kelly, K. Johnson, A. Fagan, M. Gill, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'Methylphenidate side effect profile is influenced by genetic variation in the attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder-associated CES1 gene', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychopharmacology*, 23, 10 (2013), 655-665 [K.A. Johnson, E. Barry, D. Lambert, M. Fitzgerald, F. McNicholas, A. Kirley, M. Gill, M.A. Bellgrove and Z. Hawi]
- 'Evidence that duplications of 22q11.2 protect against schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 1 (2014), 37-40 [E. Rees *et al.*]
- 'Investigating the genetic variation underlying episodicity in major depressive disorder: Suggestive evidence for a bipolar contribution', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 155, 1 (2014), 81-89 [P. Ferentinos *et al.*]
- 'Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the cognitive genomics consortium (COGENT)', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz *et al.*]
- 'Allelic differences between Europeans and Chinese for CREB1 SNPs and their implications in gene expression regulation, hippocampal structure and function, and bipolar disorder susceptibility', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 4 (2014), 452-461 [M. Li *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Hargreaves, April, 'The one and the many: effects of the cell adhesion molecule pathway on neuropsychological function in psychosis', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 10 (2013), 2177-2187 [A. Hargreaves, R. Anney, C.A. O'Dushlaine, K.K.A. Nicodemus, M. Gill, A. Corvin, D. Morris and G. Donohoe]
- Hawi, Zariah, 'A high density linkage disequilibrium mapping in 14 noradrenergic genes: evidence of association between SLC6A2, ADRA1B and ADHD', *Psychopharmacology*, 225, 4 (2013), 895-902 [Z. Hawi, N. Matthews, E. Barry, A. Kirley, R.H. Wallace, H.S. Heussler, A. Vance, M. Gill and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Norepinephrine genes predict response time variability and methylphenidate-induced changes in neuropsychological function in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 33, 3 (2013), 356-362 [B.N. Kim, J.W. Kim, T.D.R. Cummins, M.A. Bellgrove, Z. Hawi, S.B. Hong, Y.H. Yang, H.J. Kim, M.S. Shin, S.C. Cho, J.H. Kim, J.W. Son, Y.M. Shin, U.S. Chung and D.H. Han]
- 'Human amygdala volume is predicted by common DNA variation in the stathmin and serotonin transporter genes', *Translational Psychiatry*, 3 (2013), e283 [D. Stjepanović, V. Lorenzetti, M. Yücel, Z. Hawi and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Alpha-2A adrenergic receptor gene variants are associated with increased intra-individual variability in response time', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19 (2014), 1031-1036 [T.D.R. Cummins, O. Jacoby, Z. Hawi, L.S. Nandam, M.A.V. Byrne, B.N. Kim, J. Wagner, C.D. Chambers and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Dopamine transporter genotype is associated with a lateralized resistance to distraction during attention selection', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 34, 47 (2014), 15743-15750 [D.P. Newman, T.D.R. Cummins, J.H.S. Tong, B.P. Johnson, H. Pickering, P. Fanning, J. Wagner, J.T. Goodrich, Z. Hawi, C.D. Chambers and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Neurodevelopmental and neuropsychiatric disorders represent an interconnected molecular system', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 3 (2014), 294-301 [A.S. Cristino, S.M. Williams, Z. Hawi, J.Y. An, M.A. Bellgrove, C.E. Schwartz, L.D.F. Costa and C. Claudianos]
- 'An association between a dopamine transporter gene (SLC6A3) haplotype and ADHD symptom measures in nonclinical adults', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 168, 2 (2015), 89-96 [J.H. Tong, T.D. Cummins, B.P. Johnson, L.A. McKinley, H.E. Pickering, P. Fanning, N.R. Stefanac, D.P. Newman, Z. Hawi and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'DNA variation in the SNAP25 gene confers risk to ADHD and is associated with reduced expression in prefrontal cortex', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 4 (2013), e60274 [Z. Hawi, N. Matthews, J. Wagner, R.H. Wallace, T.J. Butler, A. Vance, L. Kent, M. Gill and M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Methylphenidate side effect profile is influenced by genetic variation in the attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder-associated CES1 gene', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychopharmacology*, 23, 10 (2013), 655-665 [K.A. Johnson, E. Barry, D. Lambert, M. Fitzgerald, F. McNicholas, A. Kirley, M. Gill, M.A. Bellgrove and Z. Hawi]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2014), 1-7 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron, R.J. Anney, A.D. Paterson, E.H. Cook, D. Pinto, S.W. Scherer, P. Szatmari, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and L. Gallagher]
- 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare CNVs in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Research*, 158, 1-3 (2014), 255-260 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, P. Cormican, E.A. Heron, R.J. Anney, S. Moore, E. Kelleher, A. Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt, M. Gill, L. Gallagher and A. Corvin]
- 'Review of statistical methodologies for the detection of parent-of-origin effects in family trio genome-wide association data with binary disease traits', *Briefings in Bioinformatics* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73279> [S. Connolly and E.A. Heron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'No evidence that runs of homozygosity are associated with schizophrenia in an Irish genome-wide association dataset', *Schizophrenia Research*, 154, 1-3 (2014), 79-82 [E.A. Heron, P. Cormican, G. Donohoe, F.A. O'Neill, K.S. Kendler, B.P. Riley, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and D.W. Morris]
- Johnson, Katherine, 'Abnormal functional connectivity during visuospatial processing is associated with disrupted organisation of white matter in autism', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 7 (2013), 434 [J. McGrath, K. Johnson, E. O'Hanlon, H. Garavan, A. Leemans and L. Gallagher]
- Kennedy, Harry, 'Implementing a court diversion and liaison scheme in a remand prison by systematic screening of new receptions: a 6 year participatory action research study of 20,084 consecutive male remands', *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 7 (2013), 18 [C. McInerney, M. Davoren, G. Flynn, D. Mullins, M. Fitzpatrick, M. Caddow, F. Caddow, S. Quigley, F. Black, H.G. Kennedy and C. O'Neill]
- 'Prospective study of factors influencing conditional discharge from a forensic hospital: the DUNDRUM-3 programme completion and DUNDRUM-4 recovery structured professional judgement instruments and risk', *BMC Psychiatry*, 13, 1 (2013), 185 [M. Davoren, Z. Abidin, L. Naughton, O. Gibbons, A. Nulty, B. Wright and H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Susceptibility (risk and protective) factors for in-patient violence and self-harm: prospective study of structured professional judgement instruments START and SAPROF, DUNDRUM-3 and DUNDRUM-4 in forensic mental health services', *BMC Psychiatry*, 13 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72461> [Z. Abidin, M. Davoren, L. Naughton, O. Gibbons, A. Nulty and H.G. Kennedy]
- Kolshus, Erik, 'When less is more - microRNAs and psychiatric disorders', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 129, 4 (2014), 241-256 [E. Kolshus, V.S. Dalton, K.M. Ryan and D.M. McLoughlin]
- Lawlor, Brian, 'Oscillometric measure of blood pressure detects association between orthostatic hypotension and depression in population based study of older adults', *BMC Psychiatry*, 13, 1 (2013), 266 [C. O'Regan, P.M. Kearney, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, B.A. Lawlor and R. Kenny]
- McLoughlin, Declan, 'The persisting effects of electroconvulsive stimulation on the hippocampal proteome', *Brain Research*, 1593 (2014), 106-116 [S.M. O'Donovan, S. O'Mara, M.J. Dunn and D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Acute phase plasma proteins are altered by electroconvulsive stimulation', *Journal of Psychopharmacol*, 28, 12 (2014), 1125-1134 [A. Glaviano, S.M. O'Donovan, K.M. Ryan, S. O'Mara, M.J. Dunn and D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Trends in use of electroconvulsive therapy in South London from 1949 to 2006', *J ECT*, 30, 4 (2014), 309-314 [S. Lambe, A. Mogg, A. Eranti, G. Pluck, S. Hastilow and D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'When less is more - microRNAs and psychiatric disorders', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 129, 4 (2014), 241-256 [E. Kolshus, V.S. Dalton, K.M. Ryan and D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Relapse following successful electroconvulsive therapy for major depression: A meta-analysis', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 38, 12 (2013), 2467-2474 [A. Jelovac, E. Kolshus and D.M. McLoughlin]
- Merikangas, Alison, 'Convergence of genes and cellular pathways dysregulated in autism spectrum disorders', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 94, 5 (2014), 677-694 [D. Pinto *et al.*]
- Morris, Derek, 'The miR-137 schizophrenia susceptibility variant rs1625579 does not predict variability in brain volume in a sample of schizophrenic patients and healthy individuals', *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, 26 (2014), 1209-17 [E.J. Rose, D.W. Morris, C. Fahey, D. Cannon, C. McDonald, C. Scanlon, S. Kelly, M. Gill, A. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'Expression of glucocorticoid inducible genes is associated with reductions in cornu ammonis and dentate gyrus volumes in patients with major depressive disorder', *Development and Psychopathology*, 26, 4 Pt 2 (2014), 1209-17 [T. Frodi, A. Carballedo, E.M. Frey, V. O'Keane, N. Skokauskas, D. Morris, M. Gill, M.M. Hughes, A. Harkin and T. Connor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Identification of mechanosensitive genes during skeletal development: alteration of genes associated with cytoskeletal rearrangement and cell signalling pathways', *BMC Genomics*, 15, 1 (2014), 48 [R.A. Rolfe, N.C. Nowlan, E.M. Kenny, P. Cormican, D.W. Morris, P.J. Prendergast, D.J. Kelly and P. Murphy]
- 'Relationship between the COMT-Val158Met and BDNF-Val66Met Polymorphisms, Childhood Trauma and Psychotic Experiences in an Adolescent General Population Sample', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 11 (2013), e79741 [H. Ramsay, I. Kelleher, P. Flannery, M.C. Clarke, F. Lynch, M. Harley, D. Connor, C. Fitzpatrick, D.W. Morris and M. Cannon]
- 'Delineating the genetic heterogeneity of ALS using targeted high-throughput sequencing', *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 50, 11 (2013), 776-783 [K.P. Kenna, R.L. McLaughlin, S. Byrne, M. Elamin, M. Heverin, E.M. Kenny, P. Cormican, D.W. Morris, C.G. Donaghy, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'An inherited duplication at the gene p21 Protein-Activated Kinase 7 (PAK7) is a risk factor for psychosis', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 23, 12 (2014), 3316-26 [D.W. Morris *et al.*]
- 'The one and the many: effects of the cell adhesion molecule pathway on neuropsychological function in psychosis', *Psychological Medicine*, 44, 10 (2013), 2177-2187 [A. Hargreaves, R. Anney, C.A. O'Dushlaine, K.K.A. Nicodemus, M. Gill, A. Corvin, D. Morris and G. Donohoe]
- 'Evidence that duplications of 22q11.2 protect against schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 1 (2014), 37-40 [E. Rees *et al.*]
- 'Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the cognitive genomics consortium (COGENT)', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz *et al.*]
- 'De novo mutations in schizophrenia implicate chromatin remodeling and support a genetic overlap with autism and intellectual disability', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19 (2014), 652-658 [S.E. McCarthy, J. Gillis, M. Kramer, J. Lihm, S. Yoon, Y. Berstein, M. Mistry, P. Pavlidis, R. Solomon, E. Ghiban, E. Antoniou, E. Kelleher, C. O'Brien, G. Donohoe, M. Gill, D.W. Morris, W.R. McCombie and A. Corvin]
- 'The ENIGMA consortium: large-scale collaborative analyses of neuroimaging and genetic data', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, 8, 2 (2014), 153-82 [P.M. Thompson *et al.*]
- 'Allelic differences between Europeans and Chinese for CREB1 SNPs and their implications in gene expression regulation, hippocampal structure and function, and bipolar disorder susceptibility', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 4 (2014), 452-461 [M. Li *et al.*]
- 'No evidence that runs of homozygosity are associated with schizophrenia in an Irish genome-wide association dataset', *Schizophrenia Research*, 154, 1-3 (2014), 79-82 [E.A. Heron, P. Cormican, G. Donohoe, F.A. O'Neill, K.S. Kendler, B.P. Riley, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and D.W. Morris]
- O'Keane, Veronica, 'Expression of glucocorticoid inducible genes is associated with reductions in cornu ammonis and dentate gyrus volumes in patients with major depressive disorder', *Development and Psychopathology*, 26, 4 Pt 2 (2014), 1209-17 [T. Frodl, A. Carballedo, E.M. Frey, V. O'Keane V, N. Skokauskas, D. Morris, M. Gill, M.M. Hughes, A. Harkin and T. Connor]
- 'Primary care and youth mental health in Ireland: qualitative study in deprived urban areas', *BMC Family Practice*, 14 (2013), 194 [D. Leahy, E. Schaffalitzky, C. Armstrong, G. Bury, P. Cussen-Murphy, R. Davis, B. Dooley, B. Gavin, R. Keane, E. Keenan, L. Latham, D. Meagher, P. McGorry, F. McNicholas, R. O'Connor, E. O'Dea, V. O'Keane, T.P. O'Toole, E. Reilly, P. Ryan, L. Sancu, B.P. Smyth and W. Cullen]
- Tropea, Daniela, 'Nanotechnologies for the study of the central nervous system', *Progress in Neurobiology*, 123 (2014), 18-36 [A. Ajetunmobi, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, A.P. Corvin and D. Tropea]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Wetterling, Friedrich, 'Sodium-23 magnetic resonance imaging has potential for improving penumbra detection but not for estimating stroke onset time', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2014), 1-8 [F. Wetterling, L. Gallagher, J. Mullin, W.M. Holmes, C. McCabe, I.M. Macrae and A.J. Fagan]

'Scan time reduction in ²³Na-magnetic resonance imaging using the chemical shift imaging sequence: evaluation of an iterative reconstruction method', *Zeitschrift für Medizinische Physik* (2014), 1-11 [S. Weingärtner, F. Wetterling, S. Konstandin, M. Fatar, E. Neumaier-Probst and L. Schadj]

'Signal-to-noise ratio of a mouse brain (13) C CryoProbe system in comparison with room temperature coils: spectroscopic phantom and in vivo results', *NMR in Biomedicine*, 27, 6 (2014), 709-15 [M. Sack, F. Wetterling, A. Sartorius, G. Ende and W. Weber-Fahr]

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Barry, Joseph, 'A prospective cohort study of alcohol exposure in early and late pregnancy within an urban population in Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 11, 2 (2014), 2049-63 [D.J. Murphy, C. Dunney, A. Mullally, N. Adnan, T. Fahey and J. Barry]

'Towards a framework for implementing evidence based alcohol interventions', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 2 (2014), 39-40 [R. Armstrong and J. Barry]

Barry, Sarah, 'Case study 1: the economic crisis and the Irish health system: assessing resilience', *Learning from economic downturns: how to better assess, track, and mitigate the impact on the health sector*, eds Xiaohui Hou, Edit V. Velényi, Abdo S. Yazbeck, Roberto F. Iunes and Owen Smith, Washinton D.C., World Bank (2013), 156-160 [S. Burke, S. Barry and S. Thomas]

'A framework for assessing health system resilience in an economic crisis: Ireland as a test case', *BMC Health Services Research*, 13, 450 (2013), 1-8 [S. Thomas, C. Keegan, S. Barry, R. Layte, M. Jowett and C. Normand]

'The Irish health-care system and austerity: sharing the pain', *The Lancet*, 383 (2014), 1545-1546 [S. Thomas, S. Burke and S. Barry]

'Indicators of health system coverage and activity in Ireland during the economic crisis 2008-2014 - from 'more with less' to 'less with less'', *Health Policy*, 117, 3 (2014), 275-8 [S. Burke, S. Thomas, S. Barry and C. Keegan]

Darker, Catherine, 'Is primary prevention of childhood obesity by education at 13-month immunisations feasible and acceptable? Results from a general practice based pilot study', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 1 (2015), 13-15 [E. Doorley, C. Young, C. O'Rorke, B. Hollywood, C. Darker B. OShea]

'Young people in drug treatment: their views on substance use - aetiology, trajectory, parents' role in drug use and coping skills', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2014), 10.1017/ijpm.2014.77 [C. Darker, D. Palmer, G. O'Reilly, L. Whiston and B. Smyth]

'Methadone-maintained patients in primary care have higher rates of chronic disease and multimorbidity, and use health services more intensively than matched controls', *European Journal of General Practice*, 20, 4 (2014), 275-280 [J. O'Toole, R. Hambly, A.M. Cox, B. O'Shea and C. Darker]

'Hospital governance in Ireland the dilemma of diversity', *Administration*, 62, 1 (2014), 5-28 [C. Darker]

'Are we ready to think ahead? Results from a patient acceptability study using an innovative end of life planning tool in general practice', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 5 (2014), 138-140 [B. O'Shea, O. McElwee, D. Martin, B. Brennan, F. O'Leary, K. Kavanagh, A. Courtney, M. Scully, D. Ramiah and C. Darker]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Benzodiazepine use in a methadone maintained opioid dependent cohort in Ireland', *Heroin Addiction and Related Clinical Problems*, 14, 3 (2014), 101-110 [D. Gilroy, S. O'Brien, J. Barry, J. Ivers, L. Whiston, E. Keenan and C. Darker]
- 'Delayed prescribing of antibiotics for respiratory tract infections: use of information leaflets', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 8 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72456> [J.W. Agnew, M. Taaffe, C.D. Darker, B.J. O'Shea and J.K. Clarke]
- Kane, Bridget, 'Developing a framework for evaluation of technology use at multidisciplinary meetings in healthcare', *26th IEEE International symposium on computer based medical systems (CBMS)*, Porto, Portugal, (2013), 355-360 [B. Kane and P. Toussaint]
- 'Multidisciplinary work practices: a comparison of three major European hospitals', *27th IEEE International symposium on computer based medical systems*, New York, USA, (2014), 369-375 [B. Kane and K. Groth]
- 'Expanding the HCI agenda in healthcare', *27th IEEE International symposium on computer based medical systems*, New York, USA, (2014), 382-385 [B. Kane and S. Luz]
- 'Including cost analysis in a framework for evaluating technology use at multidisciplinary team meetings in healthcare', *11th International health economics association*, Dublin (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73138> [B. Kane, S. Luz and S. Thomas]
- Kelly, Alan, 'Getting a handle on the general practice workforce in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 183, 2 (2014), 207-213 [C. Teljeur, E. Tyrrell, A. Kelly, T. O'Dowd and S. Thomas]
- Larkan, Fiona, 'Access to and perceptions towards water, sanitation and hygiene: a case of HIV/AIDS affected and non-affected households in rural Uganda', *Journal of Public Health*, 22, 1 (2014), 287-296 [R.K. Mugambe, F. Larkan and N.M. Tumwesigye]
- Martin, Carmel, 'Generalist solutions to complex problems: generating practice-based evidence - the example of managing multi-morbidity', *BMC Family Practice*, 14 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72459> [J.L. Reeve, T.M. Blakeman, G.K. Freeman, L.A. Green, P.A. James, P.L.B.J. Lucassen, C.M. Martin, J.P. Stumberg and C. Van Weel]
- Normand, Charles, 'Formal home care utilisation by older adults in Ireland: Evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2014), 11 [C. Murphy, B. Whelan and C. Normand]
- 'The importance of proximity to death in modelling community medication expenditures for older people: evidence from New Zealand', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 12, 6 (2014), 623-633 [P. Moore, K. Bennett and C. Normand]
- 'Health and social care costs of managing amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS): an Irish perspective', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 6 (2014), 1-5 [S. Connolly, C. Heslin, I. Mays, B. Corr, C. Normand and O. Hardiman]
- 'Cost-effectiveness of tooth replacement strategies for partially dentate elderly: a randomized controlled clinical trial', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology*, 42, 4 (2014), 366-74 [G. McKenna, F. Allen, N. Woods, D. O'Mahony, M. Cronin, C. DaMata and C. Normand]
- 'A preliminary report of the cost-effectiveness of tooth replacement strategies for partially dentate elders', *Gerodontology*, 3 (2013), 207-13 [G. McKenna, F. Allen, N. Woods, D. O'Mahony, C. DaMata, M. Cronin and C. Normand]
- 'Economic impact of hospital inpatient palliative care consultation: review of current evidence and directions for future research', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, 17, 9 (2014), 1054-63 [P. May, C. Normand and R.S. Morrison]
- 'Systematic review and meta-analysis of the economic impact of smoking bans in restaurants and bars', *Addiction*, 109, 5 (2014), 720-7 [L. Cornelsen, Y. McGowan, L. M. Currie-Murphy and C. Normand]
- O'Dowd, Thomas, 'Depression and multimorbidity in psychiatry and primary care', *J Clin Psychiatry*, 75, 11 (2014), e1319-20 [T. O'Dowd]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Getting a handle on the general practice workforce in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 182, 2 (2014), 207-213 [C. Teljeur, E. Tyrrell, A. Kelly, T. O'Dowd and S. Thomas]
- Smyth, Bobby, 'Development and process evaluation of an educational intervention to support primary care of problem alcohol among drug users', *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 14 (2014), 76-86 [J. Klimas, K. Lally, L. Murphy, L. Crowley, R. Anderson, D. Meagher, B.P. Smyth, G. Bury and W. Cullen]
- 'Genetic pre-determinants of concurrent alcohol and opioid dependence: a critical review', *OA Alcohol*, 1, 2 (2013), 18 [M. Martin, J. Klimas, C. Dunne, D. Meagher, W.T. O'Connor, P. O'Dwyer, B.P. Smyth and W. Cullen]
- 'Content analysis of newspaper reports on alcohol-related deaths', *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 49, 4 (2014), 479-483 [J.B. Fagan, S.M. Lyons and B.P. Smyth]
- Tyrrell, Ella, 'Getting a handle on the general practice workforce in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 183, 2 (2014), 207-213 [C. Teljeur, E. Tyrrell, A. Kelly, T. O'Dowd and S. Thomas]
- Zgaga, Lina, 'Harmonization of neuroticism and extraversion phenotypes across inventories and cohorts in the genetics of personality consortium: an application of Item response theory', *Behav Genet*, 44, 4 (2014), 295-313 [S.M. van den Berg *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity', *Nature Genetics*, 47, 7 (2014), 669-77 [D.W. Loth *et al.*]

RADIATION THERAPY

- Forde, Elizabeth, 'Volumetric modulated arc therapy in post prostatectomy radiotherapy patients: a planning comparison study', *Medical Dosimetry*, 38, 3 (2013), 262-267 [E. Forde, A. Kneebone, R. Bromley, L. Guo, P. Hunt and T. Eade]
- 'A class solution for volumetric modulated arc therapy planning in post prostatectomy radiotherapy', *Medical Dosimetry*, 39, 3 (2014), 261-265 [E. Forde, R. Bromley, A. Kneebone and T. Eade]
- 'A volumetric approach to path length measurements is essential when treating radiotherapy with modulated beams', *Medical Dosimetry*, 39, 2 (2014), 194-196 [E. Forde, J. Booth and M. Leech]
- Leech, Michelle, 'A volumetric approach to path-length measurements is essential when treating radiotherapy with modulated beams', *Medical Dosimetry*, 39, 2 (2014), 194-196 [E. Forde, J. Booth and M. Leech]
- Marignol, Laure, 'Erythropoietin-stimulating agents and clinical outcomes in metastatic breast cancer patients with chemotherapy-induced anemia: a closed debate?', *Tumour Biology*, 35, 6 (2014), 5095-100 [O. Kelada and L. Marignol]
- 'NUMB inhibition of NOTCH signalling as a therapeutic target in prostate cancer', *Nature Reviews. Urology*, 11, 9 (2014), 499-507 [A.N. Flores, N. McDermott, A. Meunier and L. Marignol]
- Ni Chuinneagain, Siobhán, 'Evidence-based curriculum design to support the training of advanced practitioners in radiation therapy', *Combined scientific meeting - imaging and radiation in personalised medicine*, Melbourne, Australia (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jmrs.72> [K. Matthews and J. Cunningham]
- 'Managing clinical education through understanding key principles', *Radiologic technology*, 86, 3 (2015), 257-273 [J. Cunningham, C. Wright and M. Baird]

SURGERY

- Conlon, Kevin, 'An association between abnormal bone turnover, systemic inflammation, and osteoporosis in patients with chronic pancreatitis: a case-matched study', *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 110 (2015), 336-345 [S.N. Duggan, C. Purcell, M. Kilbane, M. O'Keane, M. McKenna, P. Gaffney, P.F. Ridgway, G. Boran and K.C. Conlon]
- Connolly, Elizabeth, 'The effect of aerobic exercise on metabolic and inflammatory markers in breast cancer survivors - a pilot study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 21, 7 (2013), 1983-1992 [E. Guinan, J. Hussey, J.M. Broderick, F.E. Lithander, D. O'Donnell, M.J. Kennedy and E.M. Connolly]
- Duggan, Sineád, 'Assessing appropriateness of parenteral nutrition usage in an acute hospital', *Nutrition in Clinical Practice*, 28 (2013), 232-236, DOI:10.1177/0884533612469988 [N.D. Smyth, E. Neary, S. Power, S. Feehan and S.N. Duggan]
- 'An association between abnormal bone turnover, systemic inflammation, and osteoporosis in patients with chronic pancreatitis: a case-matched study', *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 110 (2015), 336-345 [S.N. Duggan, C. Purcell, M. Kilbane, M. O'Keane, M. McKenna, P. Gaffney, P.F. Ridgway, G. Boran and K.C. Conlon]
- 'The prevalence of malnutrition and fat-soluble vitamin deficiencies in chronic pancreatitis', *Nutr Clin Pract*, 29, 3 (2014), 348-354 [S.N. Duggan, N.D. Smyth, M. O'Sullivan, S. Feehan, P.F. Ridgway and K.C. Conlon]
- 'High prevalence of osteoporosis in patients with chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 12, 2 (2014), 219-28 [S.N. Duggan, N.D. Smyth, A. Murphy, D. Macnaughton, S.J. O'Keefe and K.C. Conlon]
- Dunne, Margaret, 'CD1d restriction and Th1/Th2/Th17 cytokine secretion by human V α 3 T cells', *Journal of Immunology*, 191, 1 (2013), 30-34 [B.A. Mangan, M.R. Dunne, V.P. O'Reilly, P.J. Dunne, M.A. Exley, D. O'Shea, E. Scotet, A.E. Hogan and D.G. Doherty]
- 'Characterisation of tissue transglutaminase-reactive T cells from patients with coeliac disease and healthy controls', *Clinical Immunology*, 154, 2 (2014), 155-163 [R. Comerford, C. Coates, G. Byrne, S. Lynch, P. Dunne, M. Dunne, J. Kelly and C. Feighery]
- 'Persistent changes in circulating and intestinal gamma delta T cell subsets, invariant natural killer T cells and mucosal-associated invariant T cells in children and adults with coeliac disease', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 10 (2013), 76008 [M.R. Dunne, L. Elliott, S. Hussey, N. Mahmud, J. Kelly, D.G. Doherty and C.F. Feighery]
- Fitzpatrick, Gerry, 'Occupational health: additional support for the aging anesthesiologist', *Canadian Journal of Anaesthesia*, 62, 3 (2015), 329-30 [D. FitzGerald, A. Reid, G. Fitzpatrick and D. O'Neill]
- Lysaght, Joanne, 'Excess visceral adiposity induces alterations in mitochondrial function and energy metabolism in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 3, 14 (2014), 907 [N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Connaughton, E. Carr, A.M. Mongan, N.J. O'Farrell, R.K. Porter, L. Brennan, G.P. Pidgeon, J. Lysaght, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'The role of inflammation in cancer of the esophagus', *Expert Reviews Gastroenterology Hepatology*, 8, 7 (2014), 749-760 [K.E. O'Sullivan, J.J. Phelan, C. O'Hanlon, J. Lysaght, J.N. O'Sullivan and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Targeting T cell immunometabolism for cancer immunotherapy; understanding the impact of the tumor microenvironment', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 4 (2014), 107 [M.B. Mockler, M.J. Conroy and J. Lysaght]
- 'Establishing computed tomography-defined visceral fat area thresholds for use in obesity-related cancer research', *Nutrition Research (New York, N.Y.)*, 33, 3 (2013), 171-9 [S.L. Doyle, A.M. Bennett, C.L. Donohoe, A.M. Mongan, J.M. Howard, F.E. Lithander, G.P. Pidgeon, J.V. Reynolds and J. Lysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'MMP9 expression in oesophageal adenocarcinoma is upregulated with visceral obesity and is associated with poor tumour differentiation', *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, 52, 2 (2013), 144-54 [E.H. Allott, J. Lysaght, M.C. Cathcart, C.L. Donohoe, R. Cummins, S.A. McGarrigle, E. Kay, J.V. Reynolds and G.P. Pidgeon]
- 'Could signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 be a therapeutic target in obesity-related gastrointestinal malignancy?', *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer*, 45, 1 (2014), 1-11 [K.E. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, C. O'Hanlon, J.N. O'Sullivan and J. Lysaght]
- 'The esophagitis to adenocarcinoma sequence; the role of inflammation', *Cancer Letters*, 345, 2 (2014), 182-189 [M.E. Kavanagh, K.E. O'Sullivan, C. O'Hanlon, J.N. O'Sullivan, J. Lysaght and J.V. Reynolds]
- Meaney, James, 'Recruitment of the left hemispheric emotional attention neural network in risk for and protection from depression', *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 38, 2 (2013), 117-128 [D.M. Lisiecka, A. Carballedo, A.J. Fagan, Y. Ferguson, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'Resolving sclerosing mesenteritis', *Surgery*, 153, 6 (2013), 879-880 [O. Mc Cormack, J.F. Meaney and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Attention network hypoconnectivity with default and affective network hyperconnectivity in adults diagnosed with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in childhood', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 70, 12 (2013), 1329-1337 [H. McCarthy, N. Skokauskas, A. Mulligan, G. Donohoe, D. Mullins, J. Kelly, K. Johnson, A. Fagan, M. Gill, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'Effect of childhood maltreatment on brain structure in adult patients with major depressive disorder and healthy participants', *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 39, 1 (2014), 50-59 [A. Chaney, A. Carballedo, F. Amico, A. Fagan, N. Skokauskas, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'The utility of deformable image registration for small artery visualisation in contrast-enhanced whole body MR angiography', *Physica Medica*, 30, 8 (2014), 898-908 [D. Foley, J.E. Browne, X. Zhuang, B. Sheane, D. O'Driscoll, D. Cannon, N. Sheehy, J.F. Meaney and A.J. Fagan]
- 'Heritability of subcortical volumetric traits in mesial temporal lobe epilepsy', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 4 (2013), e61880 [S. Alhusaini, C. Scanlon, L. Ronan, S. Maguire, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan, G. Boyle, G. Borgulya, P.M. Iyer, P. Brennan, D. Costello, E. Chaila, M. Fitzsimons, C.P. Doherty, N. Delanty and G.L. Cavalleri]
- Orr, David, 'Congenital-infantile fibrosarcoma of the foot - avoidance of amputation', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 5 (2014), 148-9 [G.J. Nason, J.F. Baker, D. Seoighe, A.D. Irvine, M. McDermott, D. Orr, M. Capra and P.M. Kelly]
- 'Epidemiology of orofacial clefts in the east of Ireland in the 25-year period 1984-2008', *The Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal*, 51, 4 (2014), e63-9 [R. McDonnell, M. Owens, C. Delany, M. Earley, A. McGillivray, D.J. Orr and L. Duggan]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'Determinants of short- and long-term survival from colorectal cancer in very elderly patients', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 5, 4 (2014), 376-83 [J. Sheridan, P. Walsh, D. Kevans, T. Cooney, S. O'Hanlon, B. Nolan, A. White, E. McDermott, K. Sheahan, D. O'Shea, J. Hyland, D. O'Donoghue, J. O'Sullivan, H. Mulcahy and G. Doherty]
- 'Tumour microenvironment of both early- and late-stage colorectal cancer is equally immunosuppressive', *British Journal of Cancer*, 111, 5 (2014), 927-32 [A. O'Toole, A.J. Michielsen, B. Nolan, M. Tosetto, K. Sheahan, H.E. Mulcahy, D.C. Winter, J.M. Hyland, P.R. O'Connell, D. Fennelly, D. O'Donoghue, J. O'Sullivan, G.A. Doherty and E.J. Ryan]
- 'Altered mitochondrial function and energy metabolism is associated with a radioresistant phenotype in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100738 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S.G. Maher, A. Maguire, J. Phelan, C. Muldoon, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Differential expression of mitochondrial energy metabolism profiles across the metaplasia-dysplasia-adenocarcinoma disease sequence in Barrett's oesophagus', *Cancer Letters*, 354, 1 (2014), 122-31 [J.J. Phelan, F. MacCarthy, R. Feighery, N.J. O'Farrell, N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Doyle, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Predicting response to vascular endothelial growth factor inhibitor and chemotherapy in metastatic colorectal cancer', *BMC Cancer*, 14 (2014), 887 [P. Martin, S. Noonan, M.P. Mullen, C. Scaife, M. Tosetto, B. Nolan, K. Wynne, J. Hyland, K. Sheahan, G. Elia, D. O'Donoghue, D. Fennelly and J. O'Sullivan]

'Polymorphisms near TBX5 and GDF7 are associated with increased risk for Barrett's esophagus', *Gastroenterology*, 148, 2 (2015), 367-78 [C. Palles *et al.*]

'Excess visceral adiposity induces alterations in mitochondrial function and energy metabolism in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 14 (2014), 907 [N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Connaughton, E. Carr, A.M. Mongan, N.J. O'Farrell, R.K. Porter, L. Brennan, G.P. Pidgeon, J. Lysaght, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]

'The role of inflammation in cancer of the esophagus', *Expert Reviews Gastroenterology Hepatology*, 8, 7 (2014), 749-760 [K.E. O'Sullivan, J.J. Phelan, C. O'Hanlon, J. Lysaght, J.N. O'Sullivan and V.J. Reynolds]

'Raf kinase inhibitor protein expression combined with peritoneal involvement and lymphovascular invasion predicts prognosis in Dukes' B colorectal cancer patients', *Histopathology*, 62, 3 (2013), 505-510 [B. Doyle, S. Hagan, F. Al-Mulla, L. Scott, S. Harden, J. Paul, H. Mulcahy, G.I. Murray, K. Sheahan, J. O'Sullivan and W. Kolch]

'A prospective investigation of predictive and modifiable risk factors for breast cancer in unaffected BRCA1 and BRCA2 gene carriers', *BMC Cancer*, 13 (2013), 138 [E.M. Guinan, J. Hussey, S.A. McGarrigle, L.A. Healy, J.N. O'Sullivan, K. Bennett and E.M. Connolly]

'Heterogeneity of tumor-induced gene expression changes in the human metabolic network', *Nature Biotechnology*, 31, 6 (2013), 522-U11 [J. Hu, J.W. Locasale, J.H. Bielas, J. O'Sullivan, K. Sheahan, L.C. Cantley, M.G. Vander Heiden and D. Vitkup]

'A Barrett's esophagus registry of over 1000 patients from a specialist center highlights greater risk of progression than population-based registries and high risk of low grade dysplasia', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 28, 2 (2015), 121-126 [S.L. Picardo, M.P. O'Brien, R. Feighery, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, N.J. O'Farrell, J.N. O'Sullivan and J.V. Reynolds]

'Could signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 be a therapeutic target in obesity-related gastrointestinal malignancy?', *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer*, 45, 1 (2014), 1-11 [K.E. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, C. O'Hanlon, J.N. O'Sullivan and J. Lysaght]

'The esophagitis to adenocarcinoma sequence; the role of inflammation', *Cancer Letters*, 345, 2 (2014), 182-189 [M.E. Kavanagh, K.E. O'Sullivan, C. O'Hanlon, J.N. O'Sullivan, J. Lysaght and J.V. Reynolds]

Pidgeon, Graham, 'Thromboxane synthase expression and correlation with VEGF and angiogenesis in non-small cell lung cancer', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1842, 5 (2014), 747-55 [M.C. Cathcart, K. Gately, R. Cummins, C. Drakeford, E.W. Kay, K.J. O'Byrne and G.P. Pidgeon]

'Excess visceral adiposity induces alterations in mitochondrial function and energy metabolism in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 14 (2014), 907 [N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Connaughton, E. Carr, A.M. Mongan, N.J. O'Farrell, R.K. Porter, L. Brennan, G.P. Pidgeon, J. Lysaght, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]

'Expression of neuroepithelial transforming gene 1 is enhanced in oesophageal cancer and mediates an invasive tumour cell phenotype', *Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research: CR*, 32, 1 (2013), 55 [C. Lahiff, E. Cotter, R. Casey, P. Doran, G. Pidgeon, J. Reynolds, P. Macmathuna and D. Murray]

'Establishing computed tomography-defined visceral fat area thresholds for use in obesity-related cancer research', *Nutrition Research*, 33, 3 (2013), 171-9 [S.L. Doyle, A.M. Bennett, C.L. Donohoe, A.M. Mongan, J.M. Howard, F.E. Lithander, G.P. Pidgeon, J.V. Reynolds and J. Lysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'MMP9 expression in oesophageal adenocarcinoma is upregulated with visceral obesity and is associated with poor tumour differentiation', *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, 52, 2 (2013), 144-54 [E.H. Allott, J. Lysaght, M.C. Cathcart, C.L. Donohoe, R. Cummins, S.A. McGarrigleA, E. Kay, J.V. Reynolds and G.P. Pidgeon]
- 'Prognostic significance of neuroepithelial transforming gene 1 in adenocarcinoma of the oesophagogastric junction', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 101, 2 (2014), 55-62 [C. Lahiff, C. Schilling, M.C. Cathcart, N. Mulligan, P. Doran, C. Muldoon, D. Murray, G.P. Pidgeon, J.V. Reynolds and P. MacMathuna]
- 'Leptin and adiponectin receptor expression in oesophageal cancer', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 101, 6 (2014), 643-52 [J.M. Howard, M.C. Cathcart, L. Healy, P. Beddy, C. Muldoon, G.P. Pidgeon and J.V. Reynolds]
- Plunkett, Patrick, 'Emergency medicine trainees' confidence in psychiatric assessments', *Psychosomatics*, 55, 4 (2014), 415-417 [E. Kelleher, P.K. Plunkett, A.M. O'Dwyer and J. Cooney]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'Radiofrequency ablation vs endoscopic surveillance for patients with Barrett esophagus and low-grade dysplasia: a randomized clinical trial', *JAMA*, 311, 12 (2014), 1209-1217 [K.N. Phoa, F.G.I. Van Vilsteren, B.L.A.M. Weusten, R. Bisschops, E.J. Schoon, K. Ragnath, G. Fullarton, M. Di Pietro, N. Ravi, M. Visser, G.J. Offerhaus, C.A. Seldenrijk, S.L. Meijer, F.J.W. Ten Kate, J.G.P. Tijssen and J.J.G.H.M. Bergman]
- 'Outcomes in gastric and junctional cancer using neoadjuvant and adjuvant chemotherapy (epirubicin, oxaliplatin, and capecitabine) and radical surgery', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 2 (2015), 417-423 [A.M. Mongan, R. Kalachand, S. King, N.J. O'Farrell, D. Power, N. Ravi, C. Muldoon, K. O'Byrne and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Differential expression of mitochondrial energy metabolism profiles across the metaplasia-dysplasia-adenocarcinoma disease sequence in Barrett's oesophagus', *Cancer Letters*, 354, 1 (2014), 122-31 [J.J. Phelan, F. MacCarthy, R. Feighery, N.J. O'Farrell, N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Doyle, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'New-onset atrial fibrillation post-surgery for esophageal and junctional cancer: incidence, management, and impact on short- and long-term outcomes', *Annals of Surgery*, 260, 5 (2014), 772-8 [O. Mc Cormack, A. Zaborowski, S. King, L. Healy, C. Daly, N. O'Farrell, C.L. Donohoe, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Poxviral protein A52 stimulates p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) activation by causing tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated factor 6 (TRAF6) self-association leading to transforming growth factor β -activated kinase 1 (TAK1) recruitment', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 288, 47 (2013), 33642-33653 [J. Stack, T.P. Hurst, S.M. Flannery, K. Brennan, S. Rupp, S. Oda, A.R. Khan and A.G. Bowie]
- 'Incarcerated thoracic gastric herniation after nephrectomy: a report of two cases', *Case Reports in Surgery*, (2013), 896452 [C. Fitzgerald, O. Mc Cormack, F. Awan, J. Elliott, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Presentation and management of gastrointestinal stromal tumours', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 6 (2013), 176-9 [A.M. Mongan, V. Malik, S. Rowley, Z. Claxton, C. Muldoon, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Management of maple syrup urine disease in the peri-operative period', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 9 (2013), 277-8 [E. McCarron, O. McCormack, T. Cronin, A. McGowan, M.L. Healy, D. O'Rourke, E. Crushell, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Spontaneous perforation of the esophagus in a patient with achalasia', *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, 96, 4 (2013), 1456-7 [A.R. Moriarity, J.O. Larkin, K.E. O'Sullivan, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A Barrett's esophagus registry of over 1000 patients from a specialist center highlights greater risk of progression than population-based registries and high risk of low grade dysplasia', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 28, 2 (2015), 121-126 [S.L. Picardo, M.P. O'Brien, R. Feighery, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, N.J. O'Farrell, J.N. O'Sullivan and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Severe dysphagia, candidiasis, and an oesophageal mass, but over 50 biopsies negative for malignancy', *Dysphagia*, 29, 1 (2014), 109-12 [M. Horan, A. Weitz, O. Mc Cormack, C. Muldoon, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Eosinophilic ascites with marked peripheral eosinophilia: a diagnostic challenge', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 26, 4 (2014), 478-84 [J.A. Elliott, O. McCormack, N. Tchrakian, N. Conlon, C.E. Ryan, K.T. Lim, N. Ullah, N. Mahmud, N. Ravi, S. McKiernan, C. Feighery and J.V. Reynolds]
- Reynolds, John, 'The role of obesity in gastrointestinal cancer: evidence and opinion', *Therapeutic Advances in Gastroenterology*, 7, 1 (2014), 38-50 [C.L. Donohoe, N.J. O'Farrell, S.L. Doyle and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Outcomes in gastric and junctional cancer using neoadjuvant and adjuvant chemotherapy (epirubicin, oxaliplatin, and capecitabine) and radical surgery', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 2 (2015), 417-423 [A.M. Mongan, R. Kalachand, S. King, N.J. O'Farrell, D. Power, N. Ravi, C. Muldoon, K. O'Byrne and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Images in clinical medicine. Intermittent facial flushing and diarrhea', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 371, 3 (2014), 260 [O. Mc Cormack and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'The esophagitis to adenocarcinoma sequence; the role of inflammation', *Cancer Letters*, 345, 2 (2014), 182-9 [M.E. Kavanagh, K.E. O'Sullivan, C. O'Hanlon, J.N. O'Sullivan, J. Lysaght and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'The role of inflammation in cancer of the esophagus', *Expert Review of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 8, 7 (2014), 749-60 [K.E. O'Sullivan, J.J. Phelan, C. O'Hanlon, J. Lysaght, J.N. O'Sullivan and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Altered mitochondrial function and energy metabolism is associated with a radioresistant phenotype in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100738 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S.G. Maher, A. Maguire, J. Phelan, C. Muldoon, J.V. Reynolds and J. OSullivan]
- 'Differential expression of mitochondrial energy metabolism profiles across the metaplasia-dysplasia-adenocarcinoma disease sequence in Barrett's oesophagus', *Cancer Letters*, 354, 1 (2014), 122-31 [J.J. Phelan, F. MacCarthy, R. Feighery, N.J. O'Farrell, N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Doyle, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Polymorphisms near TBX5 and GDF7 are associated with increased risk for Barrett's esophagus', *Gastroenterology*, 148, 2 (2015), 367-78 [C. Palles *et al.*]
- 'New-onset atrial fibrillation post-surgery for esophageal and junctional cancer: incidence, management, and impact on short- and long-term outcomes', *Annals of Surgery*, 260, 5 (2014), 772-8 [O. Mc Cormack, A. Zaborowski, S. King, L. Healy, C. Daly, N. O'Farrell, C.L. Donohoe, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Excess visceral adiposity induces alterations in mitochondrial function and energy metabolism in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 14 (2014), 907 [N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Connaughton, E. Carr, A.M. Mongan, N.J. O'Farrell, R.K. Porter, L. Brennan, G.P. Pidgeon, J. Lysaght, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Incarcerated thoracic gastric herniation after nephrectomy: a report of two cases', *Case Reports in Surgery*, 2013, 896452 [C. Fitzgerald, O. Mc Cormack, F. Awan, J. Elliott, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Necrotising pancreatitis presenting as a painful mass in the groin and sepsis', *BMJ Case Reports*, 2013, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2013-008726> [K.E. O'Sullivan, J.O. Larkin, M. Guiney and J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Establishing computed tomography-defined visceral fat area thresholds for use in obesity-related cancer research', *Nutrition Research (New York, N.Y.)*, 33, 3 (2013), 171-9 [S.L. Doyle, A.M. Bennett, C.L. Donohoe, A.M. Mongan, J.M. Howard, F.E. Lithander, G.P. Pidgeon, J.V. Reynolds and J. Lysaght]

'Factors involved in unplanned admissions from general surgical day-care in a modern protected facility', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 5 (2013), 153-4 [F.N. Awan, M.S. Zulkifli, O. McCormack, T. Manzoor, N. Ravi, B. Mehigan and J.V. Reynolds]

'Curative surgical management of isolated adrenal recurrence of oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMJ Case Reports*, 2013 [K.E. O'Sullivan, A.R. Moriarty, J.O. Larkin and J.V. Reynolds]

'Dissecting intramural hematoma of the esophagus', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 26, 3 (2013), 346 [J. Costelloe, O. McCormack and J.V. Reynolds]

'MMP9 expression in oesophageal adenocarcinoma is upregulated with visceral obesity and is associated with poor tumour differentiation', *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, 52, 2 (2013), 144-54 [E.H. Allott, J. Lysaght, M.C. Cathcart, C.L. Donohoe, R. Cummins, S.A. McGarrigle, E. Kay, J.V. Reynolds and G.P. Pidgeon]

'Appraisal of staging endoscopic ultrasonography in a modern high-volume esophageal program', *World Journal of Surgery*, 37, 7 (2013), 1666-72 [N.J. O'Farrell, V. Malik, C.L. Donohoe, C. Johnston, C. Muldoon, J.V. Reynolds and D. O'Toole]

'Resolving sclerosing mesenteritis', *Surgery*, 153, 6 (2013), 879-80 [O. McCormack, J.F. Meaney and J.V. Reynolds]

'Presentation and management of gastrointestinal stromal tumours', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 6 (2013), 176-9 [A.M. Mongan, V. Malik, S. Rowley, Z. Claxton, C. Muldoon, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]

'Paraneoplastic limbic encephalitis from esophagogastric squamous cell carcinoma successfully managed by radical gastrectomy', *Surgery*, 154, 3 (2013), 638-40 [O. McCormack, J.M. Cooney, C.P. Doherty, C. Muldoon and J.V. Reynolds]

'Management of maple syrup urine disease in the peri-operative period', *Irish Medical Journal*, 106, 9 (2013), 277-8 [E. McCarron, O. McCormack, T. Cronin, A. McGowan, M.L. Healy, D. O'Rourke, E. Crushell, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]

'Severe intractable postprandial chest pain', *JAMA*, 310, 4 (2013), 424-7 [C. Fitzgerald, O. McCormack and J.V. Reynolds]

'Oesophageal perforations commentary', *Digestive Surgery*, 30, 1 (2013), 26-27 [C.L. Donohoe and J.V. Reynolds]

'Defining esophageal landmarks, gastroesophageal reflux disease, and Barrett's esophagus', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1300 (2013), 278-95 [K. DeVault, B.P. McMahon, A. Celebi, G. Costamagna, M. Marchese, J.O. Clarke, R.A. Hejazi, R.W. McCallum, V. Savarino, P. Zentilin, E. Savarino, M. Thomson, R.F. Souza, C.L. Donohoe, N.J. O'Farrell and J.V. Reynolds]

'Spontaneous perforation of the esophagus in a patient with achalasia', *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, 96, 4 (2013), 1456-7 [A.R. Moriarty, J.O. Larkin, K.E. O'Sullivan, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]

'Cellular origins and molecular mechanisms of Barrett's esophagus and esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1300 (2013), 187-99 [Y. Fang, X. Chen, M. Bajpai, A. Verma, K.M. Das, R.F. Souza, K.S. Garman, C.L. Donohoe, N.J. O'Farrell, J.V. Reynolds and K. Dvorak]

'Prognostic significance of neuroepithelial transforming gene 1 in adenocarcinoma of the oesophagogastric junction', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 101, 2 (2014), 55-62 [C. Lahiff, C. Schilling, M.C. Cathcart, N. Mulligan, P. Doran, C. Muldoon, D. Murray, G.P. Pidgeon, J.V. Reynolds and P. Macmathuna]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Classification of pathologic response to neoadjuvant therapy in esophageal and junctional cancer: assessment of existing measures and proposal of a novel 3-point standard', *Annals of Surgery*, 258, 5 (2013), 784-92 [C.L. Donohoe, N.J. O'Farrell, T. Grant, S. King, L. Clarke, C. Muldoon and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'A Barrett's esophagus registry of over 1000 patients from a specialist center highlights greater risk of progression than population-based registries and high risk of low grade dysplasia', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 28, 2 (2015), 121-126 [S.L. Picardo, M.P. O'Brien, R. Feighery, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, N.J. O'Farrell, J.N. O'Sullivan and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Severe dysphagia, candidiasis, and an oesophageal mass, but over 50 biopsies negative for malignancy', *Dysphagia*, 29, 1 (2014), 109-12 [M. Horan, A. Weitz, O. Mc Cormack, C. Muldoon, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Eosinophilic ascites with marked peripheral eosinophilia: a diagnostic challenge', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 26, 4 (2014), 478-84 [J.A. Elliott, O. McCormack, N. Tchraikian, N. Conlon, C.E. Ryan, K.T. Lim, N. Ullah, N. Mahmud, N. Ravi, S. McKiernan, C. Feighery and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Preoperative inspiratory muscle training to prevent postoperative pulmonary complications in patients undergoing esophageal resection (PREPARE study): study protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *Trials*, 15, 1 (2014), 144 [K. Valkenet *et al.*]
- 'Leptin and adiponectin receptor expression in oesophageal cancer', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 101, 6 (2014), 643-52 [J.M. Howard, M.C. Cathcart, L. Healy, P. Beddy, C. Muldoon, G.P. Pidgeon and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Defining a successful esophagectomy', *Annals of Surgery*, 259, 5 (2014), e82 [C.L. Donohoe and J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Could signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 be a therapeutic target in obesity-related gastrointestinal malignancy?', *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer*, 45, 1 (2014), 1-11 [K.E. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, C. O'Hanlon, J.N. O'Sullivan and J. Lysaght]
- Ridgway, Paul, 'Standardization of management in acute pediatric pancreatitis: a tertiary centre perspective', *Scand J Gastroenterol*, 12 (2014), 1503-4 [C.S. Quinlan, R. McDermott, N. Moran, B. Sweeney, G. Lakshmanadass, K.C. Conlon and P.F. Ridgway]
- 'Assessment of competence in surgical skills using functional magnetic resonance imaging: a feasibility study', *J Surg Educ*, DOI:10.1016/j.jsurg.2014.09.007, (2014) [M.C. Morris, T. Frodl, A. D'Souza, A.J. Fagan and P.F. Ridgway]
- 'An alternative certification examination ("ACE") in surgery', *Journal of Surgical Education*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsurg.2014.05.011> (2014) [M.C. Morris, A.E. Gillis, C.O. Smoothery, M. Hennessy, K.C. Conlon and P.F. Ridgway]
- Tierney, Sean, 'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, D.R. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Thomas, Stephen, 'Indicators of health system coverage and activity in Ireland during the economic crisis 2008-2014 - from 'more with less' to 'less with less'', *Health Policy*, 117, 3 (2014), 275-8 [S. Burke, S. Thomas, S. Barry and C. Keegan]

"I am kind of in stalemate". The experience of non-EU migrant doctors in Ireland', *Health professional mobility in a changing Europe*, eds James Buchan, Matthias Wismar, Irene A. Glinos and Jeni Bremner, Copenhagen, World Health Organization (2014), 233-250 [N. Humphries, P. Bidwell, E. Tyrrell, R. Brugha, S. Thomas and C. Normand]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The Irish health-care system and austerity: sharing the pain', *The Lancet*, 383, 9928 (2014), 1545-1546 [Steve Thomas, Sara Burke and Sarah Barry]
- 'Promoting universal financial protection: contracting faith-based health facilities to expand access - lessons learned from Malawi', *Health Research Policy and Systems*, 11, 27 (2013), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72488> [M.L. Chirwa, I. Kazanga, G. Faedo and S. Thomas]
- 'Getting a handle on the general practice workforce in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 183, 2 (2014), 207-213 [C. Teljeur, E. Tyrrell, A. Kelly, T. O'Dowd and S. Thomas]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Ayton, Anna, 'Principles of acute care with older people', *A concise systems approach to medical and surgical nursing*, eds A.M. Brady, C. McCabe and M. McCann, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2014), 78-89 [L. Daly, D. Tolson and A. Ayton]
- Begley, Cecily, 'Clinician-centred interventions to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section (VBAC): a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 15, 1 (2015), 16 [I. Lundgren, V. Smith, C. Nilsson, K. Vehvilainen-Julkunen, J. Nicoletti, D. Devane, A. Bernloehr, E. van Limbeek, J. Lalor and C. Begley]
- 'Breaking from binaries using a sequential mixed methods design', *Nurse Researcher*, 21, 4 (2014), 8-12 [P. Larkin, C.M. Begley and D. Devane]
- 'Outcome measures in studies on the use of oxytocin for the treatment of delay in labour: a systematic review', *Midwifery* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70572> [C.M. Begley, M.M. Gross, A. Dencker, C. Benstoem, M. Berg and D. Devane]
- Begley, Thelma, 'Key fractures relating to infant child and young person', *Orthopaedic and trauma nursing: an evidence-based approach to musculoskeletal care*, eds S. Clarke and J. Santy-Tomlinson, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2014), 323-334 [T. Begley and S. Clarke]
- 'An exploration of the extent of inclusion of spirituality and spiritual care concepts in core nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education Today*, May 29 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69883> [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, F. Neill, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]
- 'Transition from paediatric to adult care for chronic diseases may cause insecurity and unpreparedness for new relationships and surroundings', *Evidence Based Nursing*, 22 (9), 9 (2014), 506-510 [T. Begley]
- Brady, Anne-Marie, 'Using action research and peer perspectives to develop technology that facilitates behavioral change and self-management in COPD', *Int J Telemed Appl* (2014), 380919 [C. McCabe, J. Dinsmore, A.M. Brady, G. Mckee, S. O'Donnell and D. Prendergast]
- Brennan, Damien, 'Mental hospital institutionalisation and deinstitutionalisation in Ireland', *Mental Health in Ireland: policy, practice and law*, eds Higgins and Mc Daid, Dublin, Gill and Macmillan (2014), 11-23 [D. Brennan]
- Burke, Eilish, 'Dental attendance among older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 34, 6 (2014), 265-72, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12067> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, E. Burke, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, J. Nunn and M. McCarron]
- 'Exploring the issue of employment of adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *JARID*, 26, 4 (2013), 335-43 [E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll and M. McCarron]
- Carroll, Rachael, 'What it's like to grow older: the ageing perceptions of people with intellectual disability in Ireland', *JARID*, 52, 3 (2014), 205-219 [E. Burke, M. McCarron, J. Swinburne, E. McGlinchey, R. Carroll and P. McCallion]
- Clarke, Michael, 'Survey of new 2007 and 2011 Cochrane reviews found 37% of pre-specified outcomes not reported', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 68, 3 (2014), 237-45 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, P. Williamson and E. Gargon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The use of systematic reviews and other research evidence in disasters and related areas: preliminary report of a needs assessment survey', *PLoS Curr*, 22 (2013), 5 [B. Kayabu and M. Clarke]
- 'Optimal evidence in difficult settings: improving health interventions and decision making in disasters', *PLoS Med.*, 11, 4 (2014), e1001632 [M. Gerdin, M. Clarke, C. Allen, B. Kayabu, W. Summerskill, D. Devane, M. MacLachlan, P. Spiegel, A. Ghosh, R. Zachariah, S. Gupta, V. Barbour, V. Murray and J. von Schreeb]
- 'Vascular access and infection prevention and control: a national survey of routine practices in Irish haemodialysis units', *Clinical Kidney Journal*, 6, 2 (2013), 176-182 [M. McCann, M. Clarke, G. Mellotte, L. Plant and F. Fitzpatrick]
- Comiskey, Catherine, 'Evaluation of the implementation of a PhD capacity-building programme for nurses in South Africa', *Nursing Research*, 64, 1 (2015), 13-23 [A. Sheehan, C. Comiskey, C. Williamson and T. Mgutshini]
- 'Tuberculosis incidence in the Irish Traveller population in Ireland from 2002 to 2013', *Epidemiology and Infection* (2015), 1-7 [R.F. O'Toole, S. Jackson, A. Hanway, J. O'Donnell, C.M. Comiskey, T.R. Rogers and D. O'Flanagan]
- 'Scaling up nurse education: an evaluation of a national PhD capacity development programme in South Africa, in the context of the global shortage of nursing graduates', *Nurse Education Today*, (2015) DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nedt.2015.01.003> [C.M. Comiskey]
- 'Dualities of living with HIV/HCV co-infection: patients' perspectives from those who are ineligible for or nonresponsive to treatment', *Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care*, 25, 1 (2014), 9-22 [G. Farrell and C. Comiskey]
- 'Road collisions as a cause of traumatic spinal cord injury in Ireland, 2001-2010', *Topics in Spinal Cord Injury Rehabilitation*, 20, 2 (2014), 158-165 [E. Smith, M. Brosnan, C. Comiskey and K. Synnott]
- Corry, Margarita, 'Current trends in the medical management of Parkinson's disease: implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Neuroscience Nursing*, 10, 2 (2014), 1-8 [B. Magennis, T. Lynch and M. Corry]
- Coughlan, Michael, *Understanding nursing and healthcare research*, London, Sage Publications (2015), 1-207 [P. Cronin, M. Coughlan and V. Smith]
- Coyne, Imelda, 'Involving parents in managing their child's long-term condition - a concept synthesis of family-centred care and partnership-in-care', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 30, 1 (2015), 143-159 [J. Smith, V. Swallow and I. Coyne]
- 'The experiences and impact of transition from child to adult healthcare services for young people with type 1 diabetes: a systematic review', *Diabetic Medicine*, 32, 4 (2015), 440-458 [A. Sheehan, A. While and I. Coyne]
- 'Developing an eHealth intervention to prepare and support young people for transition to adult healthcare services', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing* (2015), DOI:[10.1016/j.pedn.2015.05.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pedn.2015.05.014) [I. Coyne, G. Prizeman, A. Sheehan and A. While]
- 'Developing an e-health intervention to prepare and support young people (with long-term illnesses) for transition to adult healthcare services', *Association for Common European Nursing Diagnosis, Interventions and Outcomes (Acendio) Newsletter*, (2014), 24-25 [I. Coyne, G. Prizeman, A. Sheehan and A. While]
- 'Children's participation in shared decision-making: children, adolescents, parents and healthcare professionals' perspectives and experiences', *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 18, 3 (2014), 273-280 [I. Coyne, A. Amory, G. Kiernan and F. Gibson]
- Cronin, Patricia, 'Between worlds: the experiences and needs of former family carers', *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 23, 1 (2015), 88-96 [P. Cronin, G. Hynes, M. Breen, M. McCarron, P. McCallion and L. Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Understanding nursing and healthcare research*, London, Sage Publications (2015), 1-207 [P. Cronin, M. Coughlan and V. Smith]
- Curtis, Elizabeth, *Quantitative health research: issues and methods*, ed. Jonathan Drennan, Berkshire, England, Open University Press / McGraw-Hill Education (2013), 106 - 127 [E. Curtis]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'Salutogenically focused outcomes in systematic reviews of intrapartum interventions: a systematic review of systematic reviews', *Midwifery*, 30, 4 (2014), e151-6 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lundgren, T. Eri, C. Benstoem and D. Devane]
- Daly, Louise, 'The impact of four family support programmes for people with a disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2015), 34-50 [L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, C. Griffiths, F. Sheerin, P. McBennett and A. Higgins]
- 'Sexual health promotion programme-an evaluation of participants' perspectives' on capacity building', *Health Education Journal* (2014), 1-14 [B. Keogh, D. Sharek, L. Daly, J. de Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'Sustaining place - a grounded theory of how informal carers of people with dementia manage alterations to relationships within their social worlds', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 22 (2013), 501-512 [L. Daly, M. McCarron, A. Higgins and P. McCallion]
- 'Attending to the spiritual in dementia care nursing', *British Journal of Nursing*, 23, 14 (2014), 787-791 [L. Daly and E. Fahey-McCarthy]
- 'Principles of acute care with older people', *A concise systems approach to medical and surgical nursing*, eds A.M. Brady, C. McCabe and M. McCann, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2014), 78-89 [L. Daly, D. Tolson and A. Ayton]
- De Vries, Jan, 'The impact of four family support programmes for people with a disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2015), 34-50 [L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, C. Griffiths, F. Sheerin, P. McBennett and A. Higgins]
- 'Sexual health promotion programme-an evaluation of participants' perspectives' on capacity building', *Health Education Journal* (2014), 1-14 [B. Keogh, D. Sharek, L. Daly, J. de Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'Person-centred dementia care: a reality check in two nursing homes in Ireland', *Dementia* (2014), 1-13 [J. Colomer and J. de Vries]
- 'Nurses are not bystanders: a response to Paley', *Nurse Education Today*, 24, 10 (2014), 1269-1271 [F. Timmins and J. de Vries]
- Dinsmore, John, 'The mHealth translational framework: behavioural design and development to improve self-management in chronic health conditions', *Mobile Health (mHealth): multidisciplinary verticals*, ed. Dr. Sasan Adibi, Abingdon, Taylor and Francis (2014), 181-194, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1201/b17724> [J. Dinsmore and R. McDonnell]
- 'Using action research and peer perspectives to develop technology that facilitates behavioral change and self-management in COPD', *Int J Telemed Appl* (2014), 380919 [C. McCabe, J. Dinsmore, A.M. Brady, G. Mckee, S. O'Donnell and D. Prendergast]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Hospitalization and aesthetic health in older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 16, 2 (2015), 173.e11-6 [H. Moss, C. Donnellan and D. O'Neill]
- Dunlea, Margaret, 'Group marking and peer assessment during a group poster presentation: the experiences and views of midwifery students', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 13, 5 (2013), 466-470 [M. Ohaja, M. Dunlea and K. Muldoon]
- Elliott, Naomi, 'Vantage point - should research focus on now or the future?', *Nursing Management*, 22, 1 (2015), 15-15 [N. Elliott]
- 'Early warning scores: a sign of deterioration in patients and systems', *Nursing Management*, 22, 1 (2015), 26-31 [A. Fox and N. Elliott]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Perceived outcomes of research and audit activities of clinical specialists in Ireland', *Clinical Nurse Specialist*, 29, 2 (2015), 100-111 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor and A. Higgins]
- 'Memoing- a GT essential', *The Grounded Theory Review*, 13, 1 (2014), 58-59 [N. Elliott]
- 'Vantage point: supporting leadership', *Nursing Management*, 21, 7 (2014), 17 [N. Elliott]
- Fahey-McCarthy, Elizabeth, 'Discourse on medicine: meditative and calculative', *Philosophy, Ethics, and Humanities in Medicine*, 9, 1 (2014), 7 [D.C. Malloy, R. Martin, T. Hadjistavropoulos, P. Liu, E. Fahey McCarthy, I. Park, N. Shalani, M. Murakami and S. Paholpak]
- 'Attending to the spiritual in dementia care nursing', *British Journal of Nursing*, 23, 14 (2014), 787-791 [L. Daly and E. Fahey-McCarthy]
- Griffiths, Colin, 'The impact of Irish policy and legislation on how adults with learning disabilities make choices', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bld12117> [E. Carey and C. Griffiths]
- 'The impact of four family support programmes for people with a disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2015), 34-50 [L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, C. Griffiths, F. Sheerin, P. McBennett and A. Higgins]
- Higgins, Agnes, 'The impact of four family support programmes for people with a disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2015), 34-50 [L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, C. Griffiths, F. Sheerin, P. McBennett and A. Higgins]
- 'Sexual health promotion programme-an evaluation of participants' perspectives' on capacity building', *Health Education Journal* (2014), 1-14 [B. Keogh, D. Sharek, L. Daly, J. de Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'Older LGBT people's experiences with healthcare professionals and services in Ireland', *International Journal of Older People Nursing* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/opn.12078> [D. Sharek, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, M. Glacken and A. Higgins]
- 'Psychiatric nurses attitudes towards children visiting their parent in a mental health ward', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 30, 4 (2013), 261-269 [D. Houlihan, D. Sharek and A. Higgins]
- Hollywood, Eleanor, 'Assessment and management of scalds and burns in children', *Nursing Children and Young People*, 26, 2 (2014), 28-33 [E. Hollywood and T. O'Neill]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Using data from the national survey of student engagement to gauge students' adoption of a deep approach to learning as a basis for curriculum development', *All Ireland Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education*, 6, 2 (2014), 1561-15626 [S. Huntley-Moore and C. O'Connor]
- Hynes, GERALYN, 'How to conduct action research in healthcare settings', *How to conduct research for service improvement: a guidebook for health and social care professionals*, ed. Michael Byrne, Dublin, Health Service Executive (2015), 97-105 [G. Hynes and D. Coghlan]
- 'Between worlds: the experiences and needs of former family carers', *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 23, 1 (2015), 88-96 [P. Cronin, G. Hynes, M. Breen, M. McCarron, P. McCallion and L. Sullivan]
- 'Heteroglossia', *The Sage encyclopedia of action research*, eds David Coghlan and Mary Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 406-407
- 'Bildung', *The Sage encyclopedia of action research*, eds David Coghlan and Mary Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 78-80
- 'Bakhtinian dialogism', *The Sage encyclopedia of action research*, eds David Coghlan and Mary Brydon-Miller, London, Sage (2014), 73-75
- 'Policy analysis: palliative care in Ireland', *Health Policy*, 115, 1 (2014), 68-74 [P. May, G. Hynes, P. McCallion, S. Payne, P. Larkin and M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Keenan, Paul, 'Grief experiences of nurses in Ireland who have cared for children with an intellectual disability who have died', *International Journal of Palliative Nursing*, 20, 12 (2014), 584-590 [C. McDermott and P. Keenan]
- Keogh, Brian, 'Sexual health promotion: participants' perspectives on capacity building', *Health Education Journal* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73244> [B. Keogh, L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'Conjugated linoleic acid suppresses dendritic cell activation and subsequent Th17 responses', *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry*, 25, 7 (2014), 741-9 [E. Draper, J. DeCoursey, S.C. Higgins, M. Canavan, F. McEvoy, M. Lynch, B. Keogh, C. Reynolds, H.M. Roche, K.H. Mills and C.E. Loscher]
- Lalor, Joan, 'Clinician-centred interventions to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section (VBAC): a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 15, 1 (2015), 16 [I. Lundgren, V. Smith, C. Nilsson, K. Vehvilainen-Julkunen, J. Nicoletti, D. Devane, A. Bernloehr, E. van Limbeek, J. Lalor and C. Begley]
- Malone, Helen, 'Awareness and minimisation of systematic bias in research practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 23, 5 (2014), 16-19 [H. Malone, H. Nicholl and C. Tracey]
- McBennett, Padraig, 'Providing compassionate care to patients waiting on emergency department trolleys: can we do more?', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 19, 3 (2014), 114-6 [F. Timmins, P. McBennett and C. Norton]
- 'The impact of four family support programmes for people with a disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2015), 34-50 [L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, C. Griffiths, F. Sheerin, P. McBennett and A. Higgins]
- McCabe, Catherine, 'Using action research and peer perspectives to develop technology that facilitates behavioral change and self-management in COPD', *Int J Telemed Appl* (2014), 380919 [C. McCabe, J. Dinsmore, A.M. Brady, G. Mckee, S. O'Donnell and D. Prendergast]
- '"Open window": a randomized trial of the effect of new media art using a virtual window on quality of life in patients' experiencing stem cell transplantation', *Psycho-oncology*, 22, 2 (2013), 330-7 [C. McCabe, D. Roche, F. Hegarty and S. McCann]
- 'Principles of acute care with older people', *A concise systems approach to medical and surgical nursing*, eds. A.M. Brady, C. McCabe and M. McCann, Wiley-Blackwell (2014), 78-89 [L. Daly, D. Tolson and A. Ayton]
- McCallion, Philip, 'What it's like to grow older: the ageing perceptions of people with intellectual disability in Ireland', *JARID*, 52, 3 (2014), 205-219 [E. Burke, M. McCarron, J. Swinburne, E. McGlinchey, R. Carroll and P. McCallion]
- 'Policy analysis: palliative care in Ireland', *Health Policy*, 115, 1 (2014), 68-74 [P. May, G. Hynes, P. McCallion, S. Payne, P. Larkin and M. McCarron]
- 'Dental attendance among older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 34, 6 (2014), 265-72, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12067> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, E. Burke, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, J. Nunn and M. McCarron]
- 'Exploring the issue of employment of adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *JARID*, 26, 4 (2013), 335-43 [E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll and M. McCarron]
- McCann, Edward, 'Sexual health promotion programme - an evaluation of participants' perspectives' on capacity building', *Health Education Journal* (2014), 1-14 [B. Keogh, D. Sharek, L. Daly, J. de Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'Physical activity and the views of people with serious mental illness', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 22 (2015), 58-64 [C. Cullen and E. McCann]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Older LGBT people's experiences with healthcare professionals and services in Ireland', *International Journal of Older People Nursing* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/opn.12078> [D. Sharek, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, M. Glacken and A. Higgins]
- 'People who are transgender: mental health concerns', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 22, 1 (2015), 76-81 [E. McCann]
- 'Challenges to and opportunities for improving mental health services for lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender people in Ireland: a narrative account', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 23 (2014), 525-533 [E. McCann and D. Sharek]
- McCarron, Mary, 'Using a range of methods to access children's voices', *Journal of Child Health Care*, 18, 7 (2013), 601-616 [V. Lambert, M. Glacken and M. McCarron]
- 'Total tooth loss and complete denture use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Gerodontology*, 13 (2013), 1-13 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, P. McCallion, J. Nunn, E. Burke, E. McGlinchey, E. Cleary and M. McCarron]
- 'Between worlds: the experiences and needs of former family carers', *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 23, 1 (2015), 88-96 [P. Cronin, G. Hynes, M. Breen, M. McCarron, P. McCallion and L. O'Sullivan]
- 'Policy analysis: palliative care in Ireland', *Health Policy*, 115, 1 (2014), 68-74 [P. May, G. Hynes, P. McCallion, S. Payne, P. Larkin and M. McCarron]
- 'Dental attendance among older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 34, 6 (2014), 265-72, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12067> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, E. Burke, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, J. Nunn and M. McCarron]
- McGlinchey, Eimear, 'What it's like to grow older: the ageing perceptions of people with intellectual disability in Ireland', *JARID*, 52, 3 (2014), 205-219 [E. Burke, M. McCarron, J. Swinburne, E. McGlinchey, R. Carroll and P. McCallion]
- 'Exploring the issue of employment of adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *JARID*, 26, 4 (2013), 335-43 [E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll and M. McCarron]
- McKee, Gabrielle, 'How much is fatigue explained by standard clinical characteristics of disease activity in patients with inflammatory arthritis? A longitudinal study', *Arthritis Care and Research*, 66, 11 (2014), 1597-1603 [P. Minnock, G. McKee, B. Bresnihan, O. FitzGerald and D. J. Veale]
- 'Improving knowledge, attitudes and beliefs about acute coronary syndrome through an individualized educational intervention: a randomized controlled trial', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 96, 2 (2014), 179-87 [F. O'Brien, G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell and D. Moser]
- 'Using action research and peer perspectives to develop technology that facilitates behavioral change and self-management in COPD', *Int J Telemed Appl* (2014), 380919 [C. McCabe, J. Dinsmore, A.M. Brady, G. McKee, S. O'Donnell and D. Prendergast]
- 'Slow-onset and fast-onset symptom presentations in acute coronary syndrome (ACS): new perspectives on prehospital delay in patients with ACS', *The Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 46, 4 (2014), 507-15 [S. O'Donnell, G. McKee, M. Mooney, F. O'Brien and D.K. Moser]
- Mooney, Mary, 'Improving knowledge, attitudes and beliefs about acute coronary syndrome through an individualized educational intervention: a randomized controlled trial', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 96, 2 (2014), 179-87 [F. O'Brien, G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell and D. Moser]
- Morrissey, Jean, *Handbook of professional and ethical practice for psychologists, counsellors and psychotherapists*, Hove, UK, Routledge (2015), 1-360 [R. Tribe and J. Morrissey]
- Muldoon, Kathryn, 'Alcohol consumption in pregnancy and its implications for breastfeeding', *British Journal of Midwifery*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (2015), 126-134 [C. Dunney, K. Muldoon and D.J. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- "I found the OSCE very stressful": student midwives' attitudes towards an objective structured clinical examination (OSCE)', *Nurse Education Today*, 34, 3 (2014), 468-73 [K. Muldoon, L. Biesty and V. Smith]
- 'Group marking and peer assessment during a group poster presentation: the experiences and views of midwifery students', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 13, 5 (2013), 466-470 [M. Ohaja, M. Dunlea and K. Muldoon]
- Mulkerrins, James, 'Preparing the nursing student for internship in a pre-registration nursing program: developing a problem based approach with the use of high fidelity simulation equipment', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 14, 2 (2014), 154-159 [M. Nevin, F. Neill and J. Mulkerrins]
- Murphy, Fiona, 'Psychological perspectives', *Renal nursing*, ed. N. Thomas, Oxford, Wiley Blackwell (2014), 80-96 [F. Murphy]
- Murphy, Maryanne, 'An exploration of the extent of inclusion of spirituality and spiritual care concepts in core nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education Today*, (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69883> [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, F. Neill, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]
- Murphy-Lawless, Jo, 'Marginality and social exclusion: jeopardising health and life', *Sociology for midwives*, eds Ruth Deery, Elaine Denny and Gayle Letherby, Cambridge, Polity Press (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/70378> [J. Murphy-Lawless and N. Edwards]
- 'The complexities of maternal mortality in Sub-Saharan Africa', *AIMS Journal*, Vol 26, No 4 (2014), 22-22 [M. Ohaja and J. Murphy-Lawless]
- AIMS Journal*, Nadine Edwards and Jo Murphy-Lawless general editors, Vol 26, 3 (2014), 1-36
- 'Good maternity care for all', *AIMS Journal*, Vol 26, No. 3 (2014), 4 [N. Edwards and J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Anything but simple: why we need to understand the 2012 Health and Social Care Act', *AIMS Journal*, 26, 3 (2014), 6-11 [J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Risk and risk society: the impact on the mental health services', *Health policy and practice in Ireland 1945-2013: critical perspectives*, eds Agnes Higgins and Shari McDaid, Dublin (2014), 235-250 [M. Nash, J. Murphy-Lawless and M. Bowe]
- 'A brief glimpse into hell', *AIMS Journal*, 26, 1 (2014), 6-10 [J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'The politics of maternity', *The Practising Midwife*, 17, 2 (2014), 21-23 [R. Mander, N. Edwards, N. McHugh, J. Murphy-Lawless and J. Patterson]
- 'Irish midwives' experiences of providing maternity care to non-Irish women seeking asylum', *International Journal of Women's Health*, 6, 1 (2014), 159-169 [C.L. Tobin and J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Childbirth in exile: asylum seeking women's experience of childbirth in Ireland', *Midwifery*, 30, 7 (2014), 831-838 [C. Tobin, J. Murphy-Lawless and C.T. Beck]
- Nash, Michael, 'Risk and the risk society: the impact on mental health services', *Mental health in Ireland: policy, practice and law*, eds Agnes Higgins Shari McDaid, Dublin, Gill and Macmillan (2014), 235-250 [M. Nash, J. Murphy-Lawless and M. Bowe]
- 'Mental health service users' experiences of diabetes care by Mental Health Nurses: an exploratory study', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jpm.12140> [M. Nash]
- Neill, Freda, 'Teaching communication and reflection to undergraduate nursing students: an audit of student performance', *Procesia Social and Behavioral Sciences Journal*, 93 (2013), 1368 - 1370 [F. Timmins and F. Neill]
- 'Preparing the nursing student for internship in a pre-registration nursing program: developing a problem based approach with the use of high fidelity simulation equipment', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 14, 2 (2014), 154-159 [M. Nevin, F. Neill and J. Mulkerrins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'An exploration of the extent of inclusion of spirituality and spiritual care concepts in core nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education Today*, May 29 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69883> [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, F. Neill, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]
- Nevin, Mary, 'Preparing the nursing student for internship in a pre-registration nursing program: Developing a problem based approach with the use of high fidelity simulation equipment', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 14, 2 (2014), 154-159 [M. Nevin, F. Neill and J. Mulkerrins]
- Nicholl, Honor, 'Rare diseases Irish web information for families - findings from a study related to the use of the Internet by parents seeking information about their child's rare condition', *Children's Research Digest*, 2, 1 (2015), 33-38 [H. Nicholl, C. King, T. Begley, A. Lynch and C. Tracey]
- 'Bereavement support used by mothers in Ireland following the death of their child from a life-limiting condition', *International Journal of Palliative Nursing*, 20, 3 (2014), 173-8 [V. Jennings and H. Nicholl]
- 'Transition from children's to adult services for young people with life-limiting conditions: findings from a questionnaire survey in Northern Ireland', *Palliative Medicine*, 28, 6 (2014), 783-784 [H. Sinclair, P. O'Halloran, H. Nicholl and J. Price]
- 'A realist literature review of transition to adult services by young people with life-limiting conditions in Ireland', *Supportive and Palliative Care*, 4, 03 (2014), A85 [H. Kerr, P. O'Halloran, H. Nicholl and J. Price]
- 'An evaluation of an interprofessional master's level programme in children's palliative care. Part 1 the student's evaluation of the programme', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2014), 1-29 [H. Nicholl, J. Price and C. Tracey]
- O'Boyle, Colm, 'An exploration of the unmet demand for home birth in Ireland', *International Journal of Childbirth*, 5, 1 (2015), 20-32 [E. Kenny and C. O'Boyle]
- 'Being with' while retaining and asserting professional midwifery power and authority in home birth', *Journal of Organisational Ethnography*, 3, 2 (2014), 204-223 [C. O'Boyle]
- 'The context and consequences of professional indemnification of home birth midwifery in Ireland', *International Journal of Childbirth*, 4, 1 (2014), 39-54 [C. O'Boyle]
- O'Brien, Frances, 'Improving knowledge, attitudes and beliefs about acute coronary syndrome through an individualized educational intervention: a randomized controlled trial', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 96, 2 (2014), 179-87 [F. O'Brien, G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell and D. Moser]
- 'Slow-onset and fast-onset symptom presentations in acute coronary syndrome (ACS): new perspectives on prehospital delay in patients with ACS', *The Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 46, 4 (2013), 507-515 [S. O'Donnell, G. McKee, M. Mooney, F. O'Brien and D. Moser]
- O'Donnell, Sharon, 'Improving knowledge, attitudes and beliefs about acute coronary syndrome through an individualized educational intervention: a randomized controlled trial', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 96, 2 (2014), 179-87 [F. O'Brien, G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell and D. Moser]
- 'Using action research and peer perspectives to develop technology that facilitates behavioral change and self-management in COPD', *Int J Telemed Appl* (2014), 380919 [C. McCabe, J. Dinsmore, A.M. Brady, G. McKee, S. O'Donnell and D. Prendergast]
- 'Slow-onset and fast-onset symptom presentations in acute coronary syndrome (ACS): new perspectives on prehospital delay in patients with ACS', *The Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 46, 4 (2014), 507-15 [S. O'Donnell, G. McKee, M. Mooney, F. O'Brien and D.K. Moser]
- Ohaja, Magdalena, 'Safe motherhood initiative: what is next?', *Practising Midwife*, 17, 6 (2014), 16-18 [M. Ohaja]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Neill, Tracey, 'Assessment and management of scalds and burns in children', *Nursing Children and Young People*, 26, 2 (2014), 28-33 [E. Hollywood and T. O'Neill]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'The impact of four family support programmes for people with a disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2015), 34-50 [L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, C. Griffiths, F. Sheerin, P. McBennett and A. Higgins]
- 'Older LGBT people's experiences with healthcare professionals and services in Ireland', *International Journal of Older People Nursing* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/opn.12078> [D. Sharek, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, M. Glacken and A. Higgins]
- Smith, Valerie, 'Survey of new 2007 and 2011 Cochrane reviews found 37% of pre-specified outcomes not reported', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 68, 3 (2014), 237-45 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, P. Williamson and E. Gargon]
- 'Clinician-centred interventions to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section (VBAC): a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 15, 1 (2015), 16 [I. Lundgren, V. Smith, C. Nilsson, K. Vehvilainen-Julkunen, J. Nicoletti, D. Devane, A. Bernloehr, E. van Limbeek, J. Lalor and C. Begley]
- 'Cochrane corner: massage for promoting mental health in infants under six months', *The Practising Midwife*, 17, 5 (2014), 42-43 [V. Smith]
- 'Cochrane corner: dietary supplements for preventing postnatal depression', *The Practising Midwife*, 17, 3 (2014), 40-42 [V. Smith]
- 'Cochrane corner: multiple micro-nutrient supplementation for women during pregnancy', *The Practising Midwife*, 17, 1 (2014), 36-38 [V. Smith]
- 'Cochrane corner: education for contraceptive use after childbirth', *The Practising Midwife*, 17, 7 (2014), 39-41 [V. Smith]
- 'Cochrane corner: treatments for breast engorgement during lactation', *The Practising Midwife*, 17, 9 (2014), 42-44 [V. Smith]
- 'I found the OSCE very stressful': student midwives' attitudes towards an objective structured clinical examination (OSCE)', *Nurse Education Today*, 34, 3 (2014), 468-73 [K. Muldoon, L. Biesty and V. Smith]
- 'Salutogenically focused outcomes in systematic reviews of intrapartum interventions: a systematic review of systematic reviews', *Midwifery*, 30, 4 (2014), e151-6 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lundgren, T. Eri, C. Benstoem and D. Devane]
- Timmins, Fiona, 'Supporting patients and families religious and spiritual needs in ICU can we do more?', *British Association of Critical Care Nurses*, 20, 3 (2015), 115-117 [F. Timmins, M.T. Naughton, S. Plakas and B. Pesut]
- 'Serenity spirituality sessions: a descriptive qualitative exploration of a Christian resource designed to foster spiritual well-being among older people in nursing homes in Ireland', *Religions*, 6 (2015), 299-316 [F. Timmins, S. Kelly, M. Threadgold, M. O'Sullivan and B. Flanagan]
- 'The need for cultural humility within current healthcare debates concerning the wearing of religious attire by health care staff', *Nurse Education Today*, 35 (2015), 421-422 [G. Nambiar-Greenwood and F. Timmins]
- 'Providing compassionate care to patients waiting on emergency department trolleys: can we do more?', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 19, 3 (2014), 114-6 [F. Timmins, P. McBennett and C. Norton]
- 'The challenges and rewards of growing and sustaining nurturing environments for all staff', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 22, 6 (2014), 679-684 [F. Timmins and J. Adams]
- 'A case study approach to the examination of a telephone-based health coaching intervention in facilitating behaviour change for adults with type 2 diabetes', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.12692> [H. McGloin, F. Timmins, V. Coates and J. Boore]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Teaching communication and reflection to undergraduate nursing students: an audit of student performance', *Processia Social and Behavioral Sciences Journal*, 93 (2013), 1368-1370 [F. Timmins and F. Neill]
- 'Nurse's views of spirituality and spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal for the Study of Spirituality*, 3, 2 (2013), 121-137 [F. Timmins]
- 'Is the baby drowning in the bathwater? Exploring the fate of nurse educators in the modern university', *Nurse Education Today*, 34, 3 (2014), 285-286 [F. Timmins]
- 'Nurses are not bystanders: a response to Paley', *Nurse Education Today*, 24, 10 (2014), 1269-1271 [F. Timmins and J. de Vries]
- 'An exploration of the extent of inclusion of spirituality and spiritual care concepts in core nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education Today*, (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69883> [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, F. Neill, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]
- 'Power to the people: an exploration of participatory research and development', *12th European Assistive Technology Conference (AAATE)*, Vilamoura, Portugal (2013), 804-809 [S. Long, N. Lattimore, F. Timmins, R. Ekin, B. Timmins, P. O'Rourke and E. Coyle]
- Tracey, Catherine, 'An evaluation of an interprofessional Master's level programme in children's palliative care. Part 1 the student's evaluation of the programme', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2014), 1-29 [H. Nicholl, J. Price and C. Tracey]
- 'Awareness and minimisation of systematic bias in research practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 23, 5 (2014), 16-19 [H. Malone, H. Nicholl and C. Tracey]

Research student

- Sharek, Danika Burke, 'Barriers and facilitators for oncology nurses discussing sexual issues with men diagnosed with testicular cancer', *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 17, 4 (2013), 416-422 [A. Moore, A. Higgins and D. Sharek]
- 'Supporting children whose parent has a mental health problem: an assessment of the education, knowledge, confidence and practices of registered psychiatric nurses in Ireland', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 20, 4 (2013), 287-295 [D. Houlihan, D. Sharek and A. Higgins]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Boylan, Fabio, 'Ethnopharmacology in Ireland: an overview', *Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia*, 24, 2 (2014), 197-205 [Y. Coady and F. Boylan]
- 'Nanostructured systems containing babassu (*Orbignya speciosa*) oil as a potential alternative therapy for benign prostatic hyperplasia', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 8 (2013), 3129-3139 [V.P. de Sousa, J. Crean, V.R.D. Borges, C.R. Rodrigues, L. Tajber, F. Boylan and L.M. Cabral]
- 'Effects of methyl and isopropyl N-methylantranilates from *Choisya ternata* Kunth (Rutaceae) on experimental anxiety and depression in mice', *Phytotherapy Research*, 27, 9 (2013), 1334-1338 [N.S. Radulovic, A.B. Miltojevic, P.J. Randjelovic, N.M. Stojanovic and F. Boylan]
- 'Antinociceptive esters of N-methylantranilic acid: mechanism of action in heat-mediated pain', *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 727 (2014), 106-114 [M.M.G. Pinheiro, N.S. Radulovic, A.B. Miltojevic, F. Boylan and P.D. Fernandes]
- Corrigan, Owen, 'Gentamicin pharmacokinetics in critically ill patients during treatment with continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration (CVVHDF)', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 71, 3 (2015), 377-378 [D.M. D'Arcy, O.I. Corrigan, E. Deasy, C.M. Gowing and M.B. Donnelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Self-assembled hyaluronate/protamine polyelectrolyte nanoplexes: synthesis, stability, biocompatibility and potential use as peptide carriers', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10, 12 (2014), 3658-3673 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, O.I. Corrigan, C. Medina and L. Tajber]
- 'Intermolecular interactions between salmon calcitonin, hyaluronate, and chitosan and their impact on the process of formation and properties of peptide-loaded nanoparticles', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 477, 1-2 (2014), 102-112 [A. Umerska, O.I. Corrigan and L. Tajber]
- D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'Gentamicin pharmacokinetics in critically ill patients during treatment with continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration (CVVHDF)', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 71, 3 (2015), 377-378 [D.M. D'Arcy, O.I. Corrigan, E. Deasy, C.M. Gowing and M.B. Donnelly]
- 'Teicoplanin use in adult patients with haematological malignancy: exploring relationships between dose, trough concentrations, efficacy and nephrotoxicity', *Int J Antimicrob Agents*, DOI:10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2015.05.019 [C.J. Byrne, S. Egan, J.P. Fennell, P. O'Byrne, H. Enright, E. Deasy, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy and J. McHugh]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten, 'Formulation, stability and pharmacokinetics of sugar-based salmon calcitonin-loaded nanoporous/nanoparticulate microparticles (NPMPs) for inhalation', *Int J Pharm*, 483, 1-2 (2015), 6-18 [M.I. Amaro, F. Tewes, O. Gobbo, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]
- 'Pulmonary delivered polymeric micelles - pharmacokinetic evaluation and biodistribution studies', *Eur J Pharm Biopharm*, 88, 3 (2014), 1064-1075 [X. Hu, F.F. Yang, L.H. Quan, C.Y. Liu, X.M. Liu, C. Ehrhardt and Y.H. Liao]
- 'Effect of lyophilisation on liposomal systems for the delivery of salmon calcitonin (sCT)', *J Liposome Res*, 24, 4 (2014), 297-303 [J. Swaminathan and C. Ehrhardt]
- 'An acoustic method for monitoring aerosol delivery from a Diskus™ dry powder inhaler', *Pharm Res*, 31, 10 (2014), 2735-2747 [J.N. Seheult, P. O'Connell, I. Sulaiman, K.C. Tee, T. Bholah, E. MacHale, S. D'Arcy, M.S. Holmes, G. Crispino-O'Connell, R.B. Reilly, D. Bergin, E. Reeves, C. Ehrhardt, A.M. Healy and R.W. Costello]
- Frankish, Neil, 'Molecular structure studies of (1S,2S)-2-benzyl-2,3-dihydro-2-(1H-inden-2-yl)-1H-inden-1-ol', *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2015), 286-299 [Z. Tao, K. Paluch, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, A.M. Healy and H. Sheridan]
- Gilmer, John, 'Mechanisms of platelet-stimulated colon cancer invasion: role of clusterin and thrombospondin 1 in regulation of the P38MAPK-MMP-9 pathway', *Carcinogenesis*, 35, 2 (2014), 324-332 [A. Radziwon-Balicka, M.J. Santos-Martinez, J.J. Corbalan, S. O'Sullivan, A. Treumann, J.F. Gilmer, M.W. Radomski and C. Medina]
- 'Nitric oxide-matrix metalloproteinase-9 interactions: biological and pharmacological significance NO and MMP-9 interactions', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Cell Research*, 1843, 3 (2014), 603-617 [S. O'Sullivan, C. Medina, M. Ledwige, M.W. Radomski and J.F. Gilmer]
- 'Synthesis, screening and pharmacokinetic evaluation of potential prodrugs of bupropion. Part one: in vitro development', *Pharmaceutics*, 7, 5 (2014), 595-620 [P.M. O'Byrne, R.P. Williams, J.J. Walsh and J.F. Gilmer]
- 'Part two: evaluation of N-methylbupropion as a potential bupropion prodrug', *Pharmaceutics*, 7, 6 (2014), 676-694 [P.M. O'Byrne, R.P. Williams, J.J. Walsh and J.F. Gilmer]
- 'Matrix metalloproteinases in inflammatory bowel disease: an update', *Mediators of Inflammation* (2014), 964131 [S. O'Sullivan, J. F. Gilmer and C. Medina]
- 'New highly toxic bile acids derived from deoxycholic acid, chenodeoxycholic acid and lithocholic acid', *Bioorganic Medicinal Chemistry*, 22, 1 (2013), 256-268 [F. Májer, R. Sharma, C. Mullins, L. Keogh, S. Phipps, S. Duggan, D. Kelleher, S. Keely, A. Long, G. Radics, J. Wang and J.F. Gilmer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Ursodeoxycholic acid attenuates colonic epithelial secretory function', *Journal of Physiology* (2013), 2307-2318 [O.B. Kelly, M.S. Mroz, J.B. Ward, C. Colliva, M. Scharl, R. Pellicciari, J.F. Gilmer, P.G. Fallon, A.F. Hofmann, A. Roda, F.E. Murray and S.J. Keely]
- 'Synthesis of Foscan® bile acid conjugates for use in photodynamic therapy', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 23, 9 (2013), 2495-2499 [L. Rogers, F. Majer, N.N. Sergeeva, E. Paszko, J.F. Gilmer and S. Mathias]
- 'Structure requirements for anaerobe processing of azo compounds: implications for prodrug design', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 22, 24 (2013), 7647-7652 [J. Gavin, J.F. Ruiz, K. Kedziora, H. Windle, D.P. Kelleher and J.F. Gilmer]
- Harkin, Andrew, 'Investigation of the mechanisms mediating MDMA 'Ecstasy'-induced increases in cerebro-cortical perfusion determined by btASL MRI', *Psychopharmacology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00213-014-3790-0> [J. Rouine, M.E. Kelly, C. Jennings-Murphy, P. Duffy, I. Gorman, S. Gormley, C.M. Kerskens and A. Harkin]
- 'Expression of glucocorticoid inducible genes is associated with reductions in cornu ammonis and dentate gyrus volumes in patients with major depressive disorder', *Development and Psychopathology*, 26, 4 Pt 2 (2014), 1209-17 [T. Frodl, A. Carballedo, E.M. Frey, V. O'Keane, N. Skokauskas, D. Morris, M. Gill, M.M. Hughes, A. Harkin and T. Connor]
- 'Characterisation of the antidepressant properties of nitric oxide synthase inhibitors in the olfactory bulbectomised rat model of depression', *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 24, 8 (2014), 1349-1361 [V. Gigliucci, S. Gormley, S. Gibney, J. Rouine, C. Kerskens, T.J. Connor and A. Harkin]
- 'Inhibition of stress-induced hepatic tryptophan 2,3 di-oxygenase exhibits antidepressant activity in an animal model of depressive behaviour', *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 17, 6 (2014), 917-928 [S. Gibney, E.M. Fagan, A.M. Waldron, J. O'Byrne, T.J. Connor and A. Harkin]
- 'Small-molecule inhibitors at the PSD-95/nNOS interface have antidepressant-like properties in mice', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 38, 8 (2013), 1575-1584 [M.V. Doucet, H. Levine, K.K. Dev and A. Harkin]
- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Molecular structure studies of (1S,2S)-2-benzyl-2,3-dihydro-2-(1H-inden-2-yl)-1H-inden-1-ol', *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2015), 286-299 [Z. Tao, K. Paluch, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, A.M. Healy and H. Sheridan]
- 'Dry powders for oral inhalation free of lactose carrier particles', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 75 (2014), 32-52 [A.M. Healy, M.I. Amaro, K.J. Paluch and L. Tajber]
- 'Superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPIONs)-loaded trojan microparticles for targeted aerosol delivery to the lung', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 86, 1 (2014), 98-104 [F. Tewes, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]
- 'Using Flory-Huggins phase diagrams as a pre-formulation tool for the production of amorphous solid dispersions: a comparison between hot-melt extrusion and spray drying', *The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 66, 2 (2014), 256-74 [Y. Tian, V. Caron, D.S. Jones, A.M. Healy and G.P. Andrews]
- 'The acoustic features of inhalation can be used to quantify aerosol delivery from a Diskus™ dry powder inhaler', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 31, 10 (2014), 2735-47 [J.N. Seheult, P. O'Connell, K.C. Tee, T. Bholah, H. Al Bannai, I. Sulaiman, E. MacHale, S. D'Arcy, M.S. Holmes, D. Bergin, E. Reeves, R.B. Reilly, G. Crispino-O'Connell, C. Ehrhardt, A.M. Healy and R.W. Costello]
- 'Solubility of crystalline organic compounds in high and low molecular weight amorphous matrices above and below the glass transition by zero enthalpy extrapolation', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 472, 1-2 (2014), 241-7 [Y. Amharar, V. Curtin, K.H. Gallagher and A.M. Healy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Moisture diffusion and permeability characteristics of hydroxypropylmethylcellulose and hard gelatin capsules', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 478, 2 (2014), 796-803 [A.S. Barham, F. Tewes and A.M. Healy]

'Reducing mechanical activation-induced amorphisation of salbutamol sulphate by co-processing with selected carboxylic acids', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 456, 2 (2013), 508-16 [V. Curtin, Y. Amharar, K.H. Gallagher, S. Corcoran, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]

'Impact of alternative solid state forms and specific surface area of high-dose, hydrophilic active pharmaceutical ingredients on tabletability', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 10, 10 (2013), 3628-39 [K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]

'Formation and physicochemical properties of crystalline and amorphous salts with different stoichiometries formed between ciprofloxacin and succinic acid', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 10, 10 (2013), 3640-54 [K.J. Paluch, T. McCabe, H. Müller-Bunz, O.I. Corrigan, A.M. Healy and L. Tajber]

'Bulk, surface properties and water uptake mechanisms of salt/acid amorphous composite systems', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 456, 1 (2013), 143-52 [S. Bianco, F. Tewes, L. Tajber, V. Caron, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]

Henman, Martin, 'Initial therapy, persistence and regimen change in a cohort of newly treated type 2 diabetes patients', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.12573> [R.T. Grimes, K. Bennett, L. Tilson, C. Usher, S.M. Smith and M.C. Henman]

'Building quality indicators for medication use in people aging with intellectual disabilities and behaviour disorders', *International Journal of Developmental Disabilities* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1179/2047387714Y.0000000061> [B. Flood and M.C. Henman]

'Sedative load and frailty among community-dwelling population aged ≥65 years', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 16, 4 (2015), 282-289, DOI:10.1016/j.jamda.2014.10.0 [J. Peklar, A.M. O'Halloran, I.D. Maidment, M.C. Henman, R.A. Kenny and M. Kos]

'Concurrent use of drugs and supplements in a community-dwelling population aged 50 years or more: potential benefits and risks', *Drugs Aging*, 31, 7 (2014), 527-540 [J. Peklar, M.C. Henman, M. Kos, K. Richardson and R.A. Kenny]

'Potential for alcohol and drug interactions in older adults: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *BMC Geriatrics*, 14, 1 (2014), 57 [G. Cousins, R. Galvin, M. Flood, M.C. Kennedy, N. Motterlini, M.C. Henman, R.A. Kenny and T. Fahey]

'Case study: hidden complexity of medicines use: information provided by a person with intellectual disability and diabetes to a pharmacist', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 43, (2015), 234 - 242 [B. Flood and M. C. Henman]

Initial therapy, persistence and regimen change in a cohort of newly treated type 2 diabetes patients, *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 79, 6 (2015), 1000 - 1009 [R.T. Grimes, K. Bennett, L. Tilson, C. Usher, S.M. Smith and M.C. Henman]

'Treatment-related toxicities in older adults with head and neck cancer: A population-based analysis', *Cancer*, 121, 12 (2015) 2083 - 2089 [C.B. O'Neill, S.S. Baxi, C.L. Atoria, J.P. O'Neill, M.C. Henman, E.J. Sherman, N.Y. Lee, D.G. Pfister and E.B. Elkin]

'Building quality indicators for medication use in people aging with intellectual disabilities and behaviour disorders', *International Journal of Developmental Disabilities*, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1179/2047387714Y.0000000061> [B. Flood, M.C. Henman]

'Treatment complications and survival in advanced laryngeal cancer: A population based analysis', *The Laryngoscope*, 124, 12 (2014), 2707 - 2713 [C.B. O'Neill, J.P. O'Neill, C.L. Atoria, S.S. Baxi, M.C. Henman, I. Ganly, E.B. Elkin]

Venlafaxine for neuropathic pain in adults, *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 8, 2015 [H.C. Gallagher, R.M. Gallagher, M. Butler, D.J. Buggy, M.C. Henman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Food supplement use in the community dwelling population aged 50 and over in the Republic of Ireland', *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, 21, 4 (2013), 333-41 [J. Peklar, M.C. Henman, K. Richardson, M. Kos, R.A. Kenny]
- Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Self-assembled hyaluronate/protamine polyelectrolyte nanoplexes: synthesis, stability, biocompatibility and potential use as peptide carriers', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10, 12 (2014), 3658-3673 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, O.I. Corrigan, C. Medina and L. Tajber]
- 'Pharmacological and toxicological effects of co-exposure of human gingival fibroblasts to silver nanoparticles and sodium fluoride', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 9 (2014), 1677-1678 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina and M.W. Radomski]
- 'Pegylation increases platelet biocompatibility of gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10 (2014), 1004-1015 [M.J. Santos-Martinez, K. Rahme, J.J. Corbalan, C. Faulkner, J. Holmes, L. Tajber, C. Medina and M.W. Radomski]
- 'Mechanisms of platelet-stimulated colon cancer invasion: role of clusterin and thrombospondin 1 in regulation of the P38MAPK-MMP-9 pathway', *Carcinogenesis*, 35, 2 (2014), 324-332 [A. Radziwon-Balicka, M.J. Santos-Martinez, J.J. Corbalan, S. O'Sullivan, A. Treumann, J.F. Gilmer, M.W. Radomski and C. Medina]
- 'Nitric oxide-matrix metalloproteinase-9 interactions: biological and pharmacological significance: NO and MMP-9 interactions', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1843, 3 (2014), 603-617 [S. O'Sullivan, C. Medina, M. Ledwige, M.W. Radomski and J.F. Gilmer]
- 'MMP inhibition by barbiturate homodimers', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 23 (2013), 444-447 [J. Wang, M.W. Radomski, C. Medina and J.F. Gilmer]
- Meegan, Mary, 'Combretastatin (CA)-4 and its novel analogue CA-432 impair T-cell migration through the Rho/ROCK signalling pathway', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 92, 4 (2014), 544-557 [J.K. Pollock, N.K. Verma, N.M. O'Boyle, M.G. Carr, M.J. Meegan and D.M. Zisterer]
- ' β -Lactam estrogen receptor antagonists and a dual-targeting estrogen receptor/tubulin ligand', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 57, 22 (2014), 9370-9382 [N.M. O'Boyle, J.K. Pollock, M. Carr, A.J.S. Knox, S.M. Nathwani, S. Wang, L. Caboni, D.M. Zisterer and M.J. Meegan]
- 'Structure-activity relationships in non-ligand binding pocket (non-LBP) diarylhydrazide antiandrogens', *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling*, 53, 8 (2013), 2116-30 [L. Caboni, B. Egan, B. Kelly, F. Blanco, D. Fayne, M.J. Meegan and D.G. Lloyd]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Biological properties of extracellular vesicles and their physiological functions', *J. Extracellular Vesicles*, 4 (2015), 27066 [M. Yáñez-Mó *et al.*]
- 'miR-630 targets IGF1R to regulate response to HER-targeting drugs and overall cancer cell progression in HER2 over-expressing breast cancer', *Mol. Cancer*, 13 (2014), 71-79 [C. Corcoran, S. Rani, S. Breslin, M. Gogarty, I.M. Ghobrial, J. Crown and L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Neuromedin U: a multifunctional neuropeptide with pleiotropic roles', *Clin. Chem.*, 61, 3 (2015), 471-82 [V.G. Martinez and L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Metabolic syndrome: a closer look at the growing epidemic and its associated pathologies', *Obes. Rev.*, 16, 1 (2015), 1-12 [S. O'Neill and L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Predictive biomarkers for dasatinib treatment in melanoma', *Oncoscience*, 1, 2 (2014), 158-166 [A.J. Eustace, S. Kennedy, A.M. Larkin, T. Mahgoub, D. Tryfonopoulos, L. O'Driscoll, M. Clynes, J. Crown, N. O'Donovan]
- 'Neuromedin U: a candidate biomarker and therapeutic target to predict and overcome resistance to HER-tyrosine kinase inhibitors', *Cancer Research*, 74, 14 (2014), 3821-3833 [S. Rani, C. Corcoran, L. Shiels, S. Germano, S. Breslin, S. Madden, M.S. McDermott, B.C. Browne, N. O'Donovan, J. Crown, M. Gogarty, A.T. Byrne and L. O'Driscoll]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Global analysis of serum microRNAs as potential biomarkers for lung adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 14, 12 (2013), 1104-12 [S. Rani, K. Gately, J. Crown, K. O'Byrne and L. O'Driscoll]
- 'miR-34a is an intracellular and exosomal predictive biomarker for response to docetaxel with clinical relevance to prostate cancer progression', *The Prostate*, 74, 13 (2014), 1320-34 [C. Corcoran, S. Rani and L. O'Driscoll]
- Radomski, Marek, 'CdTe quantum dots induce activation of human platelets: implications for particle hemocompatibility', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 1-12 [S.P. Samuel, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, N. Jain, M.W. Radomski, A. Prina-Mello and Y. Volkov]
- 'CuO nanoparticles induce apoptosis by impairing the antioxidant defense and detoxification systems in the mouse hippocampal HT22 cell line: protective effect of crocetin', *Toxicology in Vitro*, 29 (2015), 663-671 [K. Niska, M.J. Santos-Martinez, M.W. Radomski and I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak]
- 'Titanium dioxide nanoparticles enhance production of superoxide anion and alter the antioxidant system in human osteoblast cells', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10(2015), 1-13 [K. Niska, K. Pyszka, C. Tukaj, M. Wozniak, M.W. Radomski and I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak]
- 'Mechanisms of platelet-stimulated colon cancer invasion: role of clusterin and thrombospondin 1 in regulation of the P38MAPK-MMP-9 pathway', *Carcinogenesis*, 35, 2 (2014), 324-332 [A. Radziwon-Balicka, M.J. Santos-Martinez, J.J. Corbalan, S. O'Sullivan, A. Treumann, J.F. Gilmer, M.W. Radomski and C. Medina]
- 'Blood biocompatibility of surface-bound multiwall carbon nanotubes', *Nanomedicine: NBM Feature Article*, 11(2015), 39-46 [A.M. Gaffney, M.J. Santos-Martinez, A. Satti, T.C. Major, K.J. Wynne, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.M. Annich, G. Elia and M.W. Radomski]
- 'Pharmacological and toxicological effects of co-exposure of human gingival fibroblasts to silver nanoparticles and sodium fluoride', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 9 (2014), 1677-1687 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina and M.W. Radomski]
- 'Pegylation increases platelet biocompatibility of gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10 (2014), 1004-1015 [M.J. Santos-Martinez, K. Rahme, J.J. Corbalan, C. Faulkner, J. Holmes, L. Tajber, C. Medina and M.W. Radomski]
- 'Nitric oxide-matrix metalloproteinase-9 interactions: biological and pharmacological significance: NO and MMP-9 interactions', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1843, 3 (2014), 603-617 [S. O'Sullivan, C. Medina, M. Ledwige, M.W. Radomski and J.F. Gilmer]
- 'MMP inhibition by barbiturate homodimers', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 23, 2 (2013), 444-7 [J. Wang, M.W. Radomski, C. Medina and J.F. Gilmer]
- Roche, Cicely, 'Addiction pharmacy' and the professionalisation process: technology-enhanced assessment of reflective practice and teamwork', *Pharmacy, Special Issue: Online Learning*, 2, 2 (2014), 175-194 [C. Roche]
- 'I wish I was there: emulating the sense of 'being' in an eClassroom', *Irish Academy of Management Conference*, Limerick (2014) [F. Kelliher, and C. Roche]
- 'From workshop to e-learning: using technology-enhanced "intermediate concept measures" as a framework for pharmacy ethics education and assessment', *Pharmacy. Special Issue: eLearning*, 2, 2 (2014), 137-160 [C. Roche, S. Thoma, and J. Wingfield]
- Santos-Martinez, Maria, 'Blood biocompatibility of surface-bound multi-walled carbon nanotubes', *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology, and Medicine*, 11, 1 (2015), 39-46 [A.M. Gaffney, M.J. Santos-Martinez, A. Satti, T.C. Major, K.J. Wynne, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.M. Annich, G. Elia and M.W. Radomski]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Self-assembled hyaluronate/protamine polyelectrolyte nanoplexes: synthesis, stability, biocompatibility and potential use as peptide carriers', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10, 12 (2014), 3658-3673 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, O.I. Corrigan, C. Medina and L. Tajber]
- 'Pharmacological and toxicological effects of co-exposure of human gingival fibroblasts to silver nanoparticles and sodium fluoride', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 9 (2014), 1677-1687 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina and M.W. Radomski]
- 'Pegylation increases platelet biocompatibility of gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10 (2014), 1004-1015 [M.J. Santos-Martinez, K. Rahme, J.J. Corbalan, C. Faulkner, J. Holmes, L. Tajber, C. Medina and M.W. Radomski]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'Molecular structure studies of (1*S*,2*S*)-2-benzyl-2,3-dihydro-2-(1*H*-inden-2-yl)-1*H*-inden-1-ol', *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1083 (2015), 286-299 [T. Zhang, K. Paluch, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, A.M. Healy and H. Sheridan]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'Self-assembled hyaluronate/protamine polyelectrolyte nanoplexes: synthesis, stability, biocompatibility and potential use as peptide carriers', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10, 12 (2014), 3658-3673 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, O.I. Corrigan, C. Medina and L. Tajber]
- 'Intermolecular interactions between salmon calcitonin, hyaluronate, and chitosan and their impact on the process of formation and properties of peptide-loaded nanoparticles', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 477, 1-2 (2014), 102-112 [A. Umerska, O.I. Corrigan and L. Tajber]
- 'Dry powders for oral inhalation free of lactose carrier particles', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 75 (2014), 32-52 [A.M. Healy, M.I. Amaro, K.J. Paluch and L. Tajber]
- 'The influence of amorphization methods on the apparent solubility and dissolution rate of tadalafil', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 62 (2014), 132-40 [K. Wlodarski, W. Sawicki, K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber, M. Grembecka, L. Hawelek, Z. Wojnarowska, K. Grzybowska, E. Talik and M. Paluch]
- 'Pegylation increases platelet biocompatibility of gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology*, 10, 6 (2014), 1004-15 [M.J. Santos-Martinez, K. Rahme, J.J. Corbalan, C. Faulkner, J.D. Holmes, L. Tajber, C. Medina, M.W. Radomski]
- 'Heat induced evaporative antisolvent nanoprecipitation (HIEAN) of itraconazole', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 471, 1-2 (2014), 400-11 [N.A. Mugheirbi, K.J. Paluch and L. Tajber]
- 'Biopharmaceutical characterisation of ciprofloxacin-metallic ion interactions: comparative study into the effect of aluminium, calcium, zinc and iron on drug solubility and dissolution', *Acta Pharmaceutica*, 64, 1 (2014), 77-88 [A. Stojkovic, L. Tajber, K.J. Paluch, Z. Djuric, J. Parojcic and O.I. Corrigan]
- Walsh, John, 'Part two: evaluation of N-methylbupropion as a potential bupropion prodrug', *Pharmaceutics*, 7, 6 (2014), 676-694 [P.M. O'Byrne, R. Williams, J.J. Walsh and J. Gilmer]
- 'Synthesis, screening and pharmacokinetic evaluation of potential prodrugs of bupropion', *Pharmaceutics*, 7, 5 (2014), 595-620 [P.M. O'Byrne, R. Williams, J.J. Walsh and J. Gilmer]
- Wetterling, Friedrich, 'Sodium-23 magnetic resonance imaging has potential for improving penumbra detection but not for estimating stroke onset time', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2014), 1-8 [F. Wetterling, L. Gallagher, J. Mullin, W.M. Holmes, C. McCabe, M. Macrae and A.J. Fagan]
- 'Scan time reduction in ²³Na-magnetic resonance imaging using the chemical shift imaging sequence: evaluation of an iterative reconstruction method', *Zeitschrift für Medizinische Physik* (2014), 1-11 [S. Weingärtner, F. Wetterling, S. Konstandin, M. Fatar, E. Neumaier-Probst and L. Schad]
- 'Signal-to-noise ratio of a mouse brain (13) C CryoProbe system in comparison with room temperature coils: spectroscopic phantom and in vivo results', *NMR in Biomedicine*, 27, 6 (2014), 709-15 [M. Sack, F. Wetterling, A. Sartorius, G. Ende and W. Weber-Fahr]

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Centre for Academic Practice and Student Learning (CAPSL)

Ciara, O'Farrell, 'Can teaching be evaluated through reflection on student performance in continuous assessment? A case study of practical engineering modules', *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, (2014) DOI:10.1080/14703297.2014.900454 [A. McNabola and C. O'Farrell]

'Academic developers using narrative to support our professional development', *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, (2013) DOI:10.1080/14703297.2012.760776 [C. O'Farrell and M. Fitzmaurice]

'Developing an institutional framework for supporting supervisors of research students: lessons learned from a unique inter-institutional project in Ireland', *Journal of the European Higher Education Area* (2013), 1-23 [J. Carton, C. O'Farrell and A. Kelly]

'Supporting academics to write for publication: a holistic approach', *The All Ireland Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education*, 5, 1 (2013), 1031 [C. O'Farrell]

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

Ackland, Karl, 'Room temperature magnetism in MB₆ (M=Ca,Sr,Ba) films grown by pulsed laser deposition', *European Physical Journal B*, 86, 3 (2013), 104 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]

'The role of polyaniline in the formation of iron-containing nanocomposites', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 15, 4 (2013), 1533 [L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, S. Mosivand, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]

'The zero-magnetization Heusler ferrimagnet', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 17 (2013), 17B101 [M. Hakimi, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, K. Ackland and J.M.D. Coey]

'Structural and magnetic properties of sonoelectrocrystallized magnetite nanoparticles', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 47, 5 (2014), 055001 [S. Mosivand, L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, I. Kazeminezhad and J.M.D. Coey]

'Magnetic analysis of polar and nonpolar oxide substrates', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971312 [M. Venkatesan, P. Kavle, S.B. Porter, K. Ackland and J.M.D. Coey]

'Characterization of the magnetism of *Lycopodium* spores', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971629 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]

'The effect of organics on the structure and magnetization of electro-synthesised magnetite nanoparticles', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 15, 7 (2013), Article number 1795 [S. Mosivand, L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, I. Kazeminezhad and J.M.D. Coey]

'Local modification of magnetic anisotropy and ion milling of Co/Pt multilayers using a He+ ion beam microscope', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 46, 19 (2013), 195501 [C. Fowley, Z. Diao, C.C. Faulkner, J. Kally, K. Ackland, G. Behan, H.Z. Zhang, A.M. Deac and J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- Betto, Davide, 'Giant spontaneous Hall effect in zero-moment Mn_2Ru_xGa ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106 (2015), 122402 [N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, D. Betto, K. Borisov, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov and K. Rode]
- 'Site-specific magnetism of half-metallic Mn_2Ru_xGa thin films determined by x-ray absorption spectroscopy', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 91 (2015), 094410 [D. Betto, N. Thiyagarajah, Y. Lau, C. Piamonteze, M. Arrio, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey and K. Rode]
- Gérard, Valérie, 'Optical properties and in vitro biological studies of oligonucleotide-modified quantum dots', *Journal of Nanomaterials*, 2013, 3 [V.A. Gérard, M. Freeley, E. Defrancq, A.V. Fedorov and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Hallam, Toby, 'Transition metal dichalcogenide growth via close proximity precursor supply', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2015), 7374 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam, H.Y. Kim, N.C. Berner, D. Hanlon, K. Lee, J.N. Coleman and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Field emission applications of graphene', *Technical Digest, 27th International Vacuum Nanoelectronics Conference*, Engelberg, Switzerland (2014), 228-229 [M.T. Cole, W.I. Milne, C. Li, W. Lei, B. Wang, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Imaging of buried phosphorus nanostructures in silicon using scanning tunneling microscopy', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 25 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4884654> [L. Oberbeck, T.C.G. Reusch, T. Hallam, S.R. Schofield, N.J. Curson and M.Y. Simmons]
- 'Functionalisation of graphene surfaces with downstream plasma treatments', *Carbon*, 54 (2013), 283-290 [N. McEvoy, H. Nolan, N.A. Kumar, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Highly sensitive, transparent, and flexible gas sensors based on gold nanoparticle decorated carbon nanotubes', *Sensors and Actuators B-Chemical*, 188 (2013), 571-575 [K.H. Lee, V. Scardaci, H.Y. Kim, T. Hallam, H. Nolan, B.E. Bolf, G.S. Maltbie, J.E. Abbott and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Origami-based spintronics in graphene', *EPL*, 104, 4 (2013), 47001 [A.T. Costa, M.S. Ferreira, T. Hallam, G.S. Duesberg and A.H. Castro Neto]
- 'High-performance sensors based on molybdenum disulfide thin films', *Advanced Materials*, 25, 46 (2013), 6699-6702 [K. Lee, R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Challenges in suspending CVD graphene: more than capillary effects', *15th International Conference on Ultimate Integration on Silicon (ULIS)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2014), 33-36 [O.I. Aydin, T. Hallam, J.L. Thomassin, M. Mouis and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Low temperature characterization of CVD graphene', *11th International Workshop on Low Temperature Electronics (WOLTE)*, Grenoble, France (2014), 89-92 [O.I. Aydin, M. Mouis, A. Cresti, B.A. Piot, T. Hallam, J.L. Thomassin and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Growth optimisation of high quality graphene from ethene at low temperatures', *Chemical Physics Letters*, 595 (2014), 192-196 [C. Wirtz, K. Lee, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Molybdenum disulfide/pyrolytic carbon hybrid electrodes for scalable hydrogen evolution', *Nanoscale*, 6, 14 (2014), 8185-8191 [H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien, N.C. Berner, C. Yim, T. Hallam, A.R. McDonald and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Strain, bubbles, dirt, and folds: a study of graphene polymer-assisted transfer', *Advanced Materials Interfaces* (2014), 1400115 [T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, C. Yim and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Field emission characteristics of contact printed graphene fins', *Small (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany)*, 10, 1 (2014), 95-9 [T. Hallam, M.T. Cole, W.I. Milne and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Functionalization of graphene surfaces with downstream plasma treatments', *Carbon*, 54 (2013), 283-290 [N. McEvoy, H. Nolan, N.A. Kumar, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Controlled synthesis of transition metal dichalcogenide thin films for electronic applications', *Applied Surface Science*, 297 (2014), 139-146 [R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, K. Lee, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, E. Rezvani, S. Winters, M. O'Brien and G.S. Duesberg]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'High-performance sensors based on molybdenum disulfide thin films', *Advanced Materials*, 25, 46 (2013), 6699-702 [K. Lee, R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- Lee, Kangho, 'Transition metal dichalcogenide growth via close proximity precursor supply', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2015), 7374 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam, H.Y. Kim, N.C. Berner, D. Hanlon, K. Lee, J.N. Coleman and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Controlled synthesis of transition metal dichalcogenide thin films for electronic applications', *Applied Surface Science*, 297 (2014), 139-146 [R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, K. Lee, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, E. Rezvani, S. Winters, M. O'Brien and G.S. Duesberg]
- Lotya, Mustafa, 'Experimental and theoretical study of the influence of the state of dispersion of graphene on the percolation threshold of conductive graphene/polystyrene nanocomposites', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 6, 17 (2014), 15113-15121 [E. Tkalya, M. Ghislandi, R. Otten, M. Lotya, A. Alekseev, P. Van Der Schoot, J. Coleman, G. De With and C. Koning]
- McEvoy, Niall, 'Large variations in both dark- and photoconductivity in nanosheet networks as nanomaterial is varied from MoS₂ to WTe₂', *Nanoscale*, 7, 1 (2015), 198-208 [G. Cunningham, D. Hanlon, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Transition metal dichalcogenide growth via close proximity precursor supply', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2015), 7374 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam, H.Y. Kim, N.C. Berner, D. Hanlon, K. Lee, J.N. Coleman and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Effect of percolation on the capacitance of supercapacitor electrodes prepared from composites of manganese dioxide nanoplatelets and carbon nanotubes', *ACS Nano*, 8, 9 (2014), 9567-9579 [T.M. Higgins, D. McAteer, J.C.M. Coelho, B.M. Sanchez, Z. Gholamvand, G. Moriarty, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Plasma assisted synthesis of WS₂ for gas sensing applications', *Chemical Physics Letters*, 615 (2014), 6-10 [M. O'Brien, K. Lee, R. Morrish, N.C. Berner, N. McEvoy, C.A. Wolden and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Functionalisation of graphene surfaces with downstream plasma treatments', *Carbon*, 54 (2013), 283-290 [N. McEvoy, H. Nolan, N.A. Kumar, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Plasma-assisted simultaneous reduction and nitrogen doping of graphene oxide nanosheets', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 1, 14 (2013), 4431-4435 [N.A. Kumar, H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, E. Rezvani, R.L. Doyle, M.E.G. Lyons and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Investigation of the interfaces in Schottky diodes using equivalent circuit models', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 5, 15 (2013), 6951-6958 [C. Yim, N. McEvoy, H.Y. Kim, E. Rezvani and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Characterization of graphene-silicon Schottky barrier diodes using impedance spectroscopy', *Applied Physics Letters*, 103, 19 (2013), 193106 [C. Yim, N. McEvoy and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Nitrogen-doped pyrolytic carbon films as highly electrochemically active electrodes', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 15, 42 (2013), 18688-18693 [H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, G.P. Keeley, S.D. Callaghan, C. McGuinness and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'High-performance sensors based on molybdenum disulfide thin films', *Advanced Materials*, 25, 46 (2013), 6699-6702 [K. Lee, R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Nitrogen-doped reduced graphene oxide electrodes for electrochemical supercapacitors', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 6 (2014), 2280-2284 [H. Nolan, B. Mendoza-Sanchez, N.A. Kumar, N. McEvoy, S. O'Brien, V. Nicolosi and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Investigation of the optical properties of MoS₂ thin films using spectroscopic ellipsometry', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104, 10 (2014), 103114 [C.Y. Yim, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, S. Winters, I. Mirza, J.G. Lunney and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Electroanalytical sensing properties of pristine and functionalized multilayer graphene', *Chemistry of Materials*, 26, 5 (2014), 1807-1812 [G.P. Keeley, N. McEvoy, H. Nolan, M. Holzinger, S. Cosnier and G.S. Duesberg]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Heterojunction hybrid devices from vapor phase grown MoS₂', *Scientific Reports*, 4 (2014), 5458 [C. Yim, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, S. Riazimehr, H. Schäfer-Eberwein, A. Bablich, R. Pawar, G. Iannaccone, C. Downing, G. Fiori, M.C. Lemme and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Molybdenum disulfide/pyrolytic carbon hybrid electrodes for scalable hydrogen evolution', *Nanoscale*, 6, 14 (2014), 8185-8191 [H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien, N.C. Berner, C Yim, T. Hallam, A.R. McDonald and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Edge and confinement effects allow in situ measurement of size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4576 [C. Backes, R.J. Smith, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, D. McCloskey, H.C. Nerl, A. O'Neill, P.J. King, T. Higgins, D. Hanlon, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, L. Houben, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Functionalization of graphene surfaces with downstream plasma treatments', *Carbon*, 54 (2013), 283-290 [N. McEvoy, H. Nolan, N.A. Kumar, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Plasma-assisted simultaneous reduction and nitrogen doping of graphene oxide nanosheets', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 1 (2013), 4431-4435 [N.A. Kumar, H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, E. Rezvani, R.L. Doyle, M.E.G. Lyons and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Investigation of carbon-silicon schottky diodes and their use as chemical sensors', *Proceedings of the European Solid-State Device Research Conference (ESSDERC)*, Bucharest, Romania (2013), 85-90 [G.S. Duesberg, H. Kim, K. Lee, N. McEvoy, S. Winters and C. Yim]
- 'Controlled synthesis of transition metal dichalcogenide thin films for electronic applications', *Applied Surface Science*, 297 (2014), 139-146 [R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, K. Lee, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, E. Rezvani, S. Winters, M. O'Brien and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Helium ion microscope generated nitrogen-vacancy centres in type Ib diamond', *Applied Physics Letters*, 104 (2014), 031109 [D. McCloskey, D. Fox, N. O'Hara, V. Usov, D. Scanlan, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, G.L.W. Cross, H.Z. Zhang and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Chemically modulated graphene diodes', *Nano Letters*, 13, 5 (2013), 2182-8 [H.Y. Kim, K. Lee, N. McEvoy, C. Yim and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'High-performance sensors based on molybdenum disulfide thin films', *Advanced Materials*, 25, 46 (2013), 6699-702 [K. Lee, R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, T. Hallam and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Scalable production of large quantities of defect-free few-layer graphene by shear exfoliation in liquids', *Nature Materials*, 13, 6 (2014), 624-30 [K.R. Paton et al.]
- 'Production of molybdenum trioxide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application in high-performance supercapacitors', *Chemistry of Materials*, 26, 4 (2014), 1751-1763 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, T.M. Higgins, M. Hughes, A. O'Neill, P. King, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, B.M. Sanchez, H. Pettersson, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Nitrogen-doped reduced graphene oxide electrodes for electrochemical supercapacitors', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 6 (2014), 2280-2284 [H. Nolan, B. Mendoza-Sanchez, N. Ashok Kumar, N. McEvoy, S. O'Brien, V. Nicolosi and G.S. Duesberg]
- Monzon, Lorena, 'The role of polyaniline in the formation of iron-containing nanocomposites', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 15, 4 (2013), 1533 [L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, S. Mosivand, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Structural and magnetic properties of sonoelectrocrystallized magnetite nanoparticles', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 47, 5 (2014), 055001 [S. Mosivand, L.M.A. Monzon, K. Ackland, I. Kazeminezhad and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic fields in electrochemistry: the Kelvin force. A mini-review', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 42, May (2014), 42-45 [L.M.A. Monzon and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Interaction of magnetic nanoparticles with phospholipid films adsorbed at a liquid/liquid interface', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 17, 1 (2015), 414-421 [C.I. Cámara, L.M.A. Monzón, J.M.D. Coey and L.M. Yudi]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Movia, Dania, 'Differential stress reaction of human colon cells to oleic-acid-stabilized and unstabilized ultrasmall iron oxide nanoparticles', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 9 (2014), 3481-3498 [C.A. Schütz, D. Staedler, K. Crosbie-Staunton, D. Movia, C.C. Bernasconi, B.H. Kenzaoui, A. Prina-Mello and L. Juillerat-Jeannere]

Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Science and technology roadmap for graphene, related two-dimensional crystals, and hybrid systems', *Nanoscale*, 7, 11 (2015), 4598-4810 [A.C. Ferrari *et al.*]

'Effect of percolation on the capacitance of supercapacitor electrodes prepared from composites of manganese dioxide nanoplatelets and carbon nanotubes', *ACS Nano*, 8, 9 (2014), 9567-9579 [T.M. Higgins, D. McAteer, J.C.M. Coelho, B.M. Sanchez, Z. Gholamvand, G. Moriarty, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]

'Scalable production of large quantities of defect-free few-layer graphene by shear exfoliation in liquids', *Nature Materials*, 13, 6 (2014), 624-30 [K.R. Paton *et al.*]

'Unusual stacking variations in liquid-phase exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides', *ACS Nano*, 8 (2014), 3960 [A. Shmeliov, M. Shannon, P. Wang, J.S. Kim, E. Okunishi, P.D. Nellist, K. Dolui, S. Sanvito and V. Nicolosi]

'Atomic scale dynamics of a solid state chemical reaction directly determined by annular dark-field electron microscopy', *Scientific reports*, 4 (2014), 7555 [T.J. Pannycok, L. Jones, H. Pettersson, J. Coelho, M. Canavan, B. Mendoza-Sanchez, V. Nicolosi and P.D. Nellist]

'Edge and confinement effects allow in situ measurement of size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4576 [C. Backes, R.J. Smith, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, D. McCloskey, H.C. Nerl, A. O'Neill, P.J. King, T. Higgins, D. Hanlon, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, L. Houben, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]

'Production of molybdenum trioxide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application in high-performance supercapacitors', *Chemistry of Materials*, 26, 4 (2014), 1751-1763 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, T.M. Higgins, M. Hughes, A. O'Neill, P. King, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, B.M. Sanchez, H. Pettersson, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]

Rafferty, Aran, 'Thermal behaviour of zircon/zirconia-added chemically durable borosilicate porous glass', *Thermochimica Acta*, 555 (2013), 81-88 [M. Hasanuzzaman, M. Sajjia, A. Rafferty and A.G. Olabi]

'Effects of zircon on porous structure and alkali durability of borosilicate glasses', *Ceramics International*, 40, 1 (2014), 581-590 [M. Hasanuzzaman, A. Rafferty and A.G. Olabi]

Rezvani, Ehsan, 'Plasma-assisted simultaneous reduction and nitrogen doping of graphene oxide nanosheets', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 1, 14 (2013), 4431-4435 [N.A. Kumar, H. Nolan, N. McEvoy, E. Rezvani, R.L. Doyle, M.E.G. Lyons and G.S. Duesberg]

'Investigation of the interfaces in Schottky diodes using equivalent circuit models', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 5, 15 (2013), 6951-6958 [C. Yim, N. McEvoy, H.Y. Kim, E. Rezvani and G.S. Duesberg]

'Controlled synthesis of transition metal dichalcogenide thin films for electronic applications', *Applied Surface Science*, 297 (2014), 139-146 [R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, K. Lee, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, E. Rezvani, S. Winters, M. O'Brien and G.S. Duesberg]

CONNECT

Forde, Timothy, 'Adaptive small cell emission masks (SCEMs) as a licensing scheme in the 3.5GHz band', *Proceedings - IEEE Global Communications Conference, Globecom 2013*, Atlanta (2013), 1062-1068 [J. Tallon, T.K. Forde and L. Doyle]

'Cyclostationary codec: An implementation enabling alternative networks', *Proceedings 2014 IEEE International Symposium on Dynamic Spectrum Access Networks, DYSPAN 2014*, IEEE (2014), 380-391 [J. Tallon, T.K. Forde, P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Macaluso, Irene, 'The effect of the spectrum opportunities diversity on opportunistic access', *IEEE International Conference on Communications* (2013), 2829-2834 [J. Wang, I. Macaluso and L.A. Da Silva]

'Efficient sidelobe suppression for OFDM systems using advanced cancellation carriers', *Proceedings 2014 IEEE International Conference on Communications, ICC* (2013), 4687-4692 [A. Selim, I. Macaluso and L. Doyle]

'Perfect versus imperfect monitoring in multi-agent opportunistic channel access', *Proceedings of the 2014 9th International Conference on Cognitive Radio Oriented Wireless Networks and Communications, CROWNCOM 2014*, 480-485 [J. Wang, I. Macaluso and L.A. Da Silva]

'A methodology to help operators share the spectrum through an enhanced form of carrier aggregation', *2014 IEEE International Symposium on Dynamic Spectrum Access Networks, DYSpan 2014*, 334-345 [J. McMenemy, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]

'Complex communication systems achieving interference-free frequency allocation', *2014 IEEE International Conference on Communications, ICC 2014*, Sydney, NSW; Australia (2014), 1447-1452 [I. Macaluso, H. Cornean, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]

'Cloud-RAN platform for LSA in 5G networks - Tradeoff within the infrastructure', *ISCCSP 2014 - 2014 6th International Symposium on Communications, Control and Signal Processing, Proceedings*, 522-525 [I. Gomez-Miguel, E. Avdic, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso and L. Doyle]

'Spectrum and energy efficient block edge mask-compliant waveforms for dynamic environments', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 32, 2 (2014), 307-321 [I. MacAluso, B. Ozgul, T.K. Forde, P. Sutton and L. Doyle]

Sutton, Paul, 'Cyclostationary signatures for LTE Advanced and beyond', *Physical Communication*, 10 (2014), 179-189 [P.D. Sutton, B. Özgül and L.E. Doyle]

'Cognitive radio for disaster response networks: Survey, potential, and challenges', *Wireless Communications, IEEE*, 21, 5 (2014), 70-80 [S. Ghafoor, P.D. Sutton, C.J. Sreenan and K.N. Brown]

'Accelerating software radio: Iris on the Zynq SoC', *IEEE/IFIP international conference on system-on-chip and very large scale integration (VLSI-SoC)*, Istanbul, Turkey (2013), 294-295 [J. Van De Belt, P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]

'Spectrum wars - gamification of dynamic spectrum access and cognitive radio', *IEEE international symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSpan)* McLean, VA, United States (2014), 370-371 [P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]

'Real-time interference reduction for OFDM-based DSA networks using cancellation carriers', *IEEE international symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSpan)*, McLean, VA, United States, (2014), 372-373 [A. Selim, J. Kibilda, P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]

'Cyclostationary codec: an implementation enabling alternative networks', *IEEE International Symposium on Dynamic Spectrum Access Networks (DYSpan)*(2014), 380-391 [J. Tallon, T.K. Forde, P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]

Trinity Centre for Bioengineering

Butler, John, 'Auditory-driven phase reset in visual cortex: human electrocorticography reveals mechanisms of early multisensory integration', *NeuroImage*, 79 (2013), 19-29 [M.R. Mercier, J.J. Foxe, I.C. Fiebelkorn, J.S. Butler, T.H. Schwartz and S. Molholm]

'Recalibration of inhibitory control systems during walking-related dual-task interference: a mobile brain-body imaging (MOBI) study', *NeuroImage*, 94 (2014), 55-64 [P. De Sanctis, J.S. Butler, B.R. Malcolm and J. Foxe]

'A headset method for measuring the visual temporal discrimination threshold in cervical dystonia', *Tremor and Other Hyperkinetic Movements (New York, N.Y.)*, 4 (2014), 249 [A. Molloy, O. Kimmich, L. Williams, B. Quinlivan, A. Dabacan, A. Fanning, J.S. Butler, S. O'Riordan, R.B. Reilly and M. Hutchinson]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Atypical multisensory integration in Niemann-Pick type C disease - towards potential biomarkers', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 9 (2014), 149 [G.N. Andrade, S. Molholm, J.S. Butler, A.B. Brandwein, S.U. Walkley and J.J. Foxe]
- 'Cervical dystonia: a disorder of the midbrain network for covert attentional orienting', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 5 (2014), 54 [M. Hutchinson, T. Isa, A. Molloy, O. Kimmich, L. Williams, F. Molloy, J. Moore, D.G. Healy, T. Lynch, C. Walsh, J. Butler, R.B. Reilly, R. Walsh and S. O'Riordan]
- Killane, Isabelle, 'Relative association of processing speed, short-term memory and sustained attention with task on gait speed: a study of community-dwelling people 50 years and older', *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*, 69, 11 (2014), 1407-1414 [I. Killane, O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and R.B. Reilly]
- O'Brien, Fergal, 'SARS/ASIT academic and research surgery prize winner: an in vivo study of bioactive multilayered scaffolds for regeneration and repair of osteochondral defects', *International Journal of Surgery*, 11, 8 (2013), 591 [A. Ramesh, T. Levingstone, J.M. O'Byrne and F.J. O'Brien]
- 'A biomimetic multi-layered collagen-based scaffold for osteochondral repair', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68165> [T.J. Levingstone, A. Matsiko, G.R. Dickson, F.J. O'Brien and J.P. Gleeson]
- 'A collagen-hydroxyapatite scaffold allows for binding and co-delivery of recombinant bone morphogenetic proteins and bisphosphonates', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68172> [C.M. Murphy, A. Schindeler, J.P. Gleeson, N.Y.C. Yu, L.C. Cantrill, K. Mikulec, L. Peacock, F.J. O'Brien and D.G. Little]
- 'Multibody modelling of a TB31 and a TB32 crash test with vertical portable concrete barriers: model verification and sensitivity analysis', *IMechE Journal of Multibody Dynamics*, 227, 3 (2013), 245-260 [G. Amato, F. O'Brien, B. Ghosh and C.K. Simms]
- 'A scaling method for modelling the crashworthiness of novel roadside barriers', *Journal of Crashworthiness*, 18, 1 (2013), 93-102 [G. Amato, F. O'Brien, B. Ghosh, G. Williams and C.K. Simms]
- 'Multibody modelling of gabion beams for impact applications', *Journal of Crashworthiness*, 18, 3 (2013), 237-250 [G. Amato, F. O'Brien, B. Ghosh, G. Williams and C.K. Simms]

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience

- Brennan, Sabina, 'The meaning of mealtimes: social and nutritional needs identified among older adults attending day services and by healthcare professionals', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 30, 3 (2015), 325-329 [J.E. McHugh, O. Lee, B.A. Lawlor and S. Brennan]
- 'The impact of exercise on the cognitive functioning of healthy older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Ageing Research Reviews*, 16 (2014), 12-31 [M. Kelly, D. Loughrey, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson and S. Brennan]
- Dalton, Victoria, 'When less is more - microRNAs and psychiatric disorders', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 129, 4 (2014), 241-256 [E. Kolshus, V.S. Dalton, K.M. Ryan and D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Neonatal lipopolysaccharide treatment has long term effects on monoaminergic and cannabinoid', *Synapse*, 67, 6 (2013), 290-299 [K. Zavitsanou, V.S. Dalton, A.K. Walker, C.S. Weickert, L. Sominsky and D.M. Hodgson]
- 'Epigenetics and depression: return of the repressed', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 155, 1 (2014), 1-12 [V.S. Dalton, E. Kolshus and D.M. McLoughlin]
- Doherty, Colin, 'MRI-based brain structure volumes in temporal lobe epilepsy patients and their unaffected siblings: a preliminary study', *Journal of Neuroimaging*, 23, 1 (2013), 64-70 [C. Scanlon, L. Ronan, C.P. Doherty, G.L. Cavalleri, S. Tirupati, S. Alhusaini, S. Maguire, N. Delanty, P.M. Iyer, E. Chaila and M. Fitzsimons]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Varicella-zoster virus encephalitis and vasculopathy in a patient treated with fingolimod', *Neurology*, 81, 3 (2013), 306 [P.H. McNamara, J.M.T. Redmond and C.P. Doherty]

'Regional increase of cerebral cortex thickness in juvenile myoclonic epilepsy', *Epilepsia*, 54, 9 (2013), e138-e141 [S. Alhusaini, L. Ronan, C. Scanlon, C.D. Whelan, C.P. Doherty, N. Delanty and M. Fitzsimons]

'Heritability of subcortical volumetric traits in mesial temporal lobe epilepsy', *PLoS ONE*, 8, 4 (2013), e61880 [S. Alhusaini, C. Scanlon, L. Ronan, S. Maguire, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan, G. Boyle, G. Borgulya, P.M. Iyer, P. Brennan, D. Costello, E. Chaila, M. Fitzsimons, C.P. Doherty, N. Delanty and G.L. Cavalleri]

'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, D.R. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]

'Paraneoplastic limbic encephalitis from esophagogastric squamous cell carcinoma successfully managed by radical gastrectomy', *Surgery*, 154, 3 (2013), 638-40 [O. Mc Cormack, J.M. Cooney, C.P. Doherty, C. Muldoon and J.V. Reynolds]

'Increased endothelial activation in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic-signal-negative patient subgroups', *European Journal of Neurology* (2014), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.T. McGrath, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, B. Egan, D. O'Neill, R.D. Collins, T. Coughlan, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan, D.J. Moore, S.M. O'Neill, M.P. Colgan, M. Saqqur, R.P. Murphy, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D.J. McCabe]

'Focal seizures secondary to cortical dysplasia associated with isolated oral morphea and odontogenic carcinoma', *Seizure*, 22, 2 (2013), 159-61 [P.H. McNamara, M. Toner, G. Kearns, C. Keohane, P. Daly and C.P. Doherty]

'Increased platelet activation in early symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid stenosis and relationship with microembolic status: results from the platelets and carotid stenosis (PACS) study', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 11, 7 (2013), 1407-16 [J. Kinsella, W. Tobin, S. Tierney, T. Feeley, B. Egan, D. Collins, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill, J. Harbison, P. Madhavan, D. Moore, S. O'Neill, M. Colgan, C. Doherty, R. Murphy, M. Saqqur, N. Moran, G. Hamilton and D. McCabe]

The Trinity Long Room Hub

Travis, Charles, 'Transcending the cube: translating GIScience time and space perspectives in a humanities GIS', *International Journal of Geographical Information Science*, 28 (2014), 1149-1164 [C. Travis]

Library

Bioletti, Susan, 'Non-destructive in-situ analysis of three early medieval manuscripts from Trinity College Library, Dublin. Codex Usseranius Primus, Book of Durrow and the Book of Armagh', *Making Histories. Proceedings of the sixth international conference on insular art*, ed. Jane Hawkes, York, Shaun Tyas (2013), 42-49 [L. Burgio, S. Bioletti and B. Meehan]

'The Book of Kells: a non-invasive MOLAB investigation by complementary spectroscopic techniques', *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 115 (2013), 330-336 [B. Doherty, A. Daveri, C. Clementi, A. Romani, S. Bioletti, B. Brunetti, A. Sgamellotti and C. Miliani]

Hayes, Ashling, 'Maximising your research impact with Open Access', *Journal of Research Impact*, 2, 1 (2015), 15-22 [A. Hayes]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Meehan, Bernard, 'The text and decoration of the Book of Kells: fos 179v-180r', *The Old Library Trinity College Dublin 1712-2012*, ed. W.E Vaughan, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2013), 18-27 [B. Meehan]

"New" narrative scenes in the Book of Kells', *Making Histories. Proceedings of the sixth international conference on insular art*, ed. Jane Hawkes, York, Shaun Tyas (2013), 242-245 [B. Meehan]

'Brian Boru and the Book of Armagh', *History Ireland*, 22, 2 (April) (2014), 28-29 [D. Casey and B. Meehan]

'Non-destructive in-situ analysis of three early medieval manuscripts from Trinity College Library, Dublin. Codex Usseranius Primus, Book of Durrow and the Book of Armagh', *Making Histories. Proceedings of the sixth international conference on insular art*, ed. Jane Hawkes, York, Shaun Tyas (2013), 42-49 [L. Burgio, S. Bioletti and B. Meehan]

Sheaf, Greg, 'An exploration of the extent of inclusion of spirituality and spiritual care concepts in core nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education Today*, May 29 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/69883> [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, F. Neill, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]

'Interventions for promoting participation in shared decision-making for children with cancer', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews (Online)*, 6 (2013), CD008970 [I. Coyne, D.P. O'Mathúna, F. Gibson, L. Shields and G. Sheaf]

Administrative, executive and other officers

Dreyer-Gibney, Katrin, 'New service development as a complex adaptive system: extending the concept to the publicly funded university', *20th EurOMA Conference, Operations Management at the Heart of the Recovery*, eds B. Fynes and P. Coughlan, Dublin, Ireland (2013), 90-90 [K. Dreyer-Gibney and P. Coughlan]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE L4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES L5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL L2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY K4
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF K16
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION K4
ACADEMIC YEAR AND TERMS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS H18
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF K5
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE L5
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER K10
ACTING STUDIES STAFF G3
ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON J7
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE L4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS K1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE L5
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH J3
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES L6
AGEING, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN J18
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH J9
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E2
ANATOMY STAFF I5
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G8
ANDREWS PROFESSOR H18
AN GHAEILGE V
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, K6
ARMS OF
THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE TRINITY COLLEGE S2
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF

RECENT PUBLICATIONS V1
STAFF G1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
DEGREES COMMITTEE L9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE L6
ATHLETIC CLUBS S8
AUDIT COMMITTEE L1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL K19
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G15

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
BERKELEY LIBRARY Q1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF S1
BIGGER PROFESSOR I11
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF H1
BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J17
BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J18
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF H26
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE, TRINITY J1
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE L7
BOARD OF THE COLLEGE, THE C1 COMMITTEES L1, L3, L4, L5
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE S6
BOTANIC GARDEN S1
DIRECTOR E2
BOTANY STAFF H20
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G13
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF G1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L11

C

CAMPUS SERVICES MANAGER K12

General index

- CAPITATION COMMITTEE L6, S7
CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY
INSTITUTE OF J14
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE S12
OFFICERS K5
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF K10
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF G12
See also IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S8
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE L6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE L8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S7
CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH,
TRINITY J17
CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY J18
CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE
STUDIES, TRINITY J6
CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY
J7
CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES,
TRINITY J7
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES
COMMITTEE L6
STAFF G17
CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY J9
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTELLIGENT CONTENT
J4
CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT J10
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
G11, J10
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH J10
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
J11
CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND
COMPARATIVE STUDIES J11
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
L7
STAFF G16
CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION, TRINITY
J11
CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE
STUDIES J12
CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR
EASTERN STUDIES J12
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
COMMITTEE L6
STAFF J19
CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT J12
CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE J12
CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE
INNOVATION, TRINITY J13
CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH,
TRINITY J13
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING J18
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES
J7
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION,
TRINITY J13
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES
J14
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
I35
CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND
INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE J13
CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES
J14
CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES, TRINITY J14
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND J1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
G13
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE P1
CHANTERS K19
CHAPLAINS K19
CHORAL SCHOLARS K19
COMMITTEE L1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR K19
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC K19
ORGAN SCHOLAR K19
SERVICES P1
CHARTER, COLLEGE O1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE
L7
STAFF K11
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, K4
STAFF K4
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
K18
STAFF K18
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, K10
STAFF K10
CHILDREN'S RESEARCH CENTRE, TRINITY J9
CHURCH OF IRELAND CHAPLAIN K20
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF H11

General index

- CLASSICS STAFF G8
 See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND
 ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION,
 GREEK AND LATIN
- CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF I5
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF I11
- CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY (D.CLIN.PSYCH.)
 STAFF G18
- CLOSET PRESS Q2
- CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S7, S11
- COCKER LECTURE R1
- COISTE NA GAELIGE L3
- COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE
 V
- COLLEGE
 BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE L7
 CHAPEL P1
 CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE L7
 DAY NURSERY K17, S14
 DEANS E1
 FELLOWS B1
 FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE L7
 GALLERY S2
 HEALTH CENTRE K17, S13
 LIBRARIES Q1
 RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE L7
 SAFETY COMMITTEE L4
 TUTORS F1
- COLONNADES Q1, Q2
- COMMENCEMENTS A1
 DATES OF A1
- COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
 DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF K10
- COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
 CAPACITY L7
- COMMITTEES L1
 ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
 COUNCIL L2
 COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES L3
 COURSE CO-ORDINATING L9
 PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES L1
 PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
 L4
- COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
 LANGUAGE AND
 LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
 RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
 L7
 STAFF G16
- COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E2
- COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
 COMMITTEE L6
 STAFF J19
- COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES L3
- COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
 MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L10
- COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
 SCHOOL OF
 STAFF H7
- COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY
 CENTRE FOR J6
- CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR I20
- CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT Q1
- CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY, TRINITY
 CENTRE FOR J7
- CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
 BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
 DEGREE COURSE L11
 BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
 COURSE L11
 BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
 AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
 L11
 MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
 GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES L12
 MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN
 ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES L12
- CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION K10
- COUNCIL *see* UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
- COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT S14
 STAFF K18
- CRANN J7
- CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, TRINITY CENTRE
 FOR J7
- CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND
 EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE J9
- CURATOR OF HERBARIUM E2, H20
- CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
 ONCOLOGY, MARIE I11, I23
- D**
- DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES R1
- DEAF STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
 COMMITTEE L6
 STAFF G17
- DEAN
 JUNIOR E2
 SENIOR E2
- DEAN OF
 GRADUATE STUDIES E1
 RESEARCH E1
 STUDENTS E2, S12
- DEANS OF
 COLLEGE E2
 FACULTIES E1

General index

DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF I1
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
ALUMNI K3
DISABILITY SERVICE
DIRECTOR AND STAFF K17
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) L7
DONEGALL LECTURER H19
DONNELLAN LECTURES R1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY S15
DRAMA STAFF G3
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB
S8
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES'
ASSOCIATION S6
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB S15
DUTHIE, E.S. AND R., LECTURE R1

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE R1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF G11
EARLY MODERN HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR J9
ECONOMICS STAFF G22
EDITOR *Hermathena* E2, S2
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
STAFF G5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR G26, I26
ELECTION
FELLOWS U2
SCHOLARS T6
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
STAFF H13
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES R1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE,
FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS W1
STAFF H1
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF H11
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF H15
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G6
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
H23, J10
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
EQUALITY

COMMITTEE L3
OFFICER K2
ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS G9, G20,
H18, H24
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF K11
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE L1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS K1, K21
EXTERNAL AUDITORS K19

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
L12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES L7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
ADMINISTRATION K20
FAR EASTERN MISSION S7
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF
JEWISH STUDIES G13
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION U2
EMERITI B6
HONORARY B10
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FINANCE COMMITTEE L1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE L8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION K18
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
COMMITTEE L7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE L8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE O1
FRENCH STAFF G11
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY S1
FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND
SUSTAINABLE CITIES J14

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
CENTRE FOR G11, J10
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) L12
GENETICS STAFF H15
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF H16
GEOGRAPHY STAFF H20
GEOLOGY STAFF H21
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF G12
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS U1
GLOBAL HEALTH

General index

CENTRE FOR J10
GLOBAL RELATIONS
STAFF K3
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR K3
ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR K3
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY Q1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES R1
GRADUATE ASSOCIATIONS S5, S6
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL
ENGINEERING STUDIES H15
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S3
GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE L2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF G8
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY
COMMITTEE L8
GYNAECOLOGY
See OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES R2
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF I12
HAMILTON LIBRARY Q1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
J1
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF I26
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP L12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
STAFF I1
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE S13
STAFF K17
HEANEY PROFESSOR G6
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE R1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR I20
HERBARIUM, CURATOR OF E2, H20
Hermathena S2
EDITOR OF E2
HERZOG CENTRE G13
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
R2
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF G12
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
STAFF I12
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G8
HISTORY STAFF G9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
STAFF G10
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE O1
HONORARY DEGREES
ADVISORY COMMITTEE L6

DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) U2
HONORARY FELLOWS B10, U2
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L11
STAFF I27
HUMAN RESOURCES
COMMITTEE L1
DIRECTOR K12
STAFF K12

I

IMMUNOLOGY
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE J14
STAFF H3, I13
INDUSTRIAL LIAISON K6
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
DIRECTOR K13
STAFF K13
USERS' COMMITTEE L8
INNOVATION, RESEARCH AND K5
STAFF K5
INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS, CENTRE FOR
J11
INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE,
TRINITY J14
INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE J4
INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE J2
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF J19
INTERNAL AUDITOR K2
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE L2
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE L8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY G26
IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE J16
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW J15
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
ADVISORY BOARD L12
STAFF G20
IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR J11
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE L10
ITALIAN STAFF G12
I.T. IN EDUCATION, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN
J13

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR I11
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY Q1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
G13
JOLY LECTURES R1

General index

JUNIOR

ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE L4
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY

PROFESSOR G26, I26
KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION
COMMITTEE L8

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
L7

STAFF G16

LANGUAGES STAFF G11

LATIN STAFF G8

LAW, SCHOOL OF

STAFF G14

LEARNOVATE CENTRE J4

LECKY

LIBRARY Q1

PROFESSOR G9

LECTURES

PUBLIC R1, R3

SPECIAL R1

See also ALMANACK

LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
K6

LIBRARY Q1

ADMISSION OF READERS Q1

DONATIONS TO Q2

FRIENDS OF S1

HOURS OF OPENING Q2

READING ROOMS Q1

STAFF K6

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'
COMMITTEE L8

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
COMMITTEE L2

LIBRARY SHOP Q2

STAFF K10

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE L4

LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION

SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF

STAFF G15

LIPPETT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
G13

LONG ROOM Q1

See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE

LONG ROOM HUB, THE TRINITY J1

LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G8

PROFESSORSHIP G8

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

STAFF G21

M

MC CANN FITZGERALD PROFESSOR G14

MC NAMARA PROFESSOR OF CONSTRUCTION
INNOVATION H11

MAC NEILL

LECTURES R1

MANUSCRIPTS ROOM Q1

MAP LIBRARY Q1

MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY I11, I23

MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
G9

MARSH PROFESSOR I20

MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS L10

STAFF H18

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING
ENGINEERING STAFF H14

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF I14

MEDICAL OFFICERS K17, S13

MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF I5

MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF I4

MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR J12

MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE,
TRINITY J15

MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN
STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J12

METHODIST CHAPLAIN K19

MICROBIOLOGY

STAFF H17

MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
J19

COMMITTEE L6

STAFF J19

MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH
CENTRE J15

MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR S7

MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE

General index

NEUROSCIENCE G17
MODERATORSHIPS ESTABLISHED O2
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES S1
MUSIC STAFF G4
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF H19
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
G13
NEUROSCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF J2
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS T1
NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT, CENTRE FOR
J12
NORMANBY LECTURE R1
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY S14
MANAGER K17
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF I29
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
I27

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF I15
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF I15
O'DONNELL LECTURES R2
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE K2
OLD LIBRARY Q1, Q2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE L9
SCHOLAR K19
OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING,
TRINITY J16

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF I16
PANEL OF ENQUIRY L9
PATHOLOGY STAFF I12
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
I17
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF I33
PHILOSOPHY STAFF G23
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF

STAFF H24
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF I18
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF I19
PIGOTT LECTURER G9
PLATO CENTRE J16
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF G23
POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR J12
PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR J13
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
I35
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES L1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE K16
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES L4
PROVOST B1, E1, K2
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO K2
TEACHING AWARDS U1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF I20
PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR J13
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G17
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR K2
STAFF K2
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
I22
PUBLIC LECTURES R1, R3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G8
PROFESSORSHIP G8

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE L3

R

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF I23
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
K11
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE
L7
READERS IN LIBRARY Q1
READING ROOMS, HOURS Q2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E2

General index

RECORDS U1
REGISTRAR OF
 CHAMBERS E2
 THE COLLEGE E1
 THE SENATE E2
REGIUS PROFESSORS
 GREEK G8
 LAWS G14
 PHYSIC I5
 SURGERY I24
REID PROFESSOR G14
RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY
 STAFF G20
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY
 STAFF G19
RESEARCH
 COMMITTEE L2
 DEAN OF E1
 INSTITUTES AND CENTRES J1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
 STAFF K5
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
 L9
ROBEMAKER K28
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS K19
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE R2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
 COMMITTEE L9
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
 STAFF G13

S

SAFETY
 COMMITTEES L4, L5, L7
 OFFICERS K11
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
 COMMITTEE S4
 ELECTED T5
 NAMES T1
 SEANAD ÉIREANN M1
SCHOOL OF
 BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY H1
 BUSINESS, TRINITY G1
 CHEMISTRY H4
 COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS H7
 DENTAL SCIENCE I1
 DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC G3
 EDUCATION G5
 ENGINEERING H11
 ENGLISH G6
 GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY H16
 HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES G8

 LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
 STUDIES G11
 LAW G14
 LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
 SCIENCES G15
 MATHEMATICS H18
 MEDICINE I4
 NATURAL SCIENCES H19
 NURSING AND MIDWIFERY I29
 PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
 SCIENCES I33
 PHYSICS H24
 PSYCHOLOGY G17
 RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY,
 G19
 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY G21
 SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY G24
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) I27
SCIENCE FOUNDATION IRELAND STOKES
PROFESSORS H18, I12
SCIENCE GALLERY STAFF K9
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR G6
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES M1
SECRETARIAL STAFF K20
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
 REVIEW COMMITTEE L5
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, K2
 STAFF K2
SENATE REGISTRAR E2
SENIOR
 DEAN E2
 FELLOWS B1
 LECTURER E1
 PROCTOR E2
 PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE L4
 TUTOR E2
SMITH, ERASMUS
 PROFESSORS G9, G20, H18, H24
SMURFIT PROFESSOR H16
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
 OF STAFF G21
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
 OF STAFF G24
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S7, S11
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S7
SOCIOLOGY
 STAFF G24
SPANISH
 STAFF G12
SPECIAL LECTURES R1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF K17
STAFF

General index

INDEX OF Z11
STANFORD
LECTURE R2
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE
MEDICAL LIBRARY Q1
STEWART E2
STOKES
PROFESSOR I12
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF K16
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE L7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE S14
STAFF K18
STUDENT DISABILITY SERVICE *see* DISABILITY
SERVICE
STUDENT HEALTH SERVICE *see* HEALTH
SERVICE
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE L2
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S10
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, S12
STUDENTS' UNION S3
SURGERY
STAFF I24
SYNGE
LECTURE R2

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE L5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE
(CONNECT) J5
THE PLATO CENTRE J16
THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS AND
STAFF G20
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G13
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP G17
TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
FOR PEOPLE, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J13
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,
K18
STAFF K18
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE J17
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)
STAFF K5
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE
J1
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE J17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES J17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING J18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES J18

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT H23,
J10
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS Q2
TRINITY COLLEGE
ART COLLECTIONS S2
BENEFACTORS N1
FOUNDATION O1
HISTORY O1
LIBRARY Q1
TRINITY COLLEGE CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY
RESEARCH J17
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST S4
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES S6
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND S5
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST N5, S4
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF
NEUROSCIENCE J2
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI N1, S4
STAFF K3
TRUSTEES S4
TRINITY HALL S2
STAFF K20
WARDEN K20
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE J18
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE J6
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
INITIATIVE J6
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
J16
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB J1
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S8
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
K5
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
K4
TRINITY VOLUNTEERS' OPPORTUNITIES FORUM
S15
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF F1
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES R2

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE L3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
I27
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES L1, L2, L3, L4, L5
CREATION OF O3
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1

General index

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE S12

U.S.A. FUND S6

WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION S6

WOMEN'S CLUB S15

URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES, TRINITY
CENTRE FOR J14

USSHER LIBRARY Q1

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
E1, K3

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, K4

STAFF K3

VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME S15

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE R2

WALSH FAMILY LECTURER G8

WAR STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J14

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL K20

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
S1

WHATELY

PROFESSOR G22

WHITE, H. O., LECTURES R2

WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES R2

WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION S6

WOMEN'S CLUB S15

WOMEN'S STUDIES, GENDER AND (M.PHIL.)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L12

WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED O3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGY

STAFF H22

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

- Abadia, N. H26
Abautret-Daly, A. H3
Abbott, C. K10, K19
Abrahamson, D.M. H10
Abramczyk, O. H4
Acheson, N. G3
Acton, J. K4
Adamo, G. G11, G13
Adams, K.W.J. B6
Adams, M.H. B9
Adil, J. I21
Agnew, R. K18
Aguila Martinez, S. I12
Agyapong, V. I21
Ahearne, M. H15
Ahearne, T. K5
Ahern, D. B5, F1, G14
Ahmad, K. B5, H8
Ahmed, H. H12
Akasheh, N. I10
Akervall, L. G4
Alari, S. K19
Al-Awadhi, E. I3
Alden, J. G3, G4
Aldrovandi, C. G21
Alexander, D.F. K5
Allott, N.A. H22, J10
Allwright, S.P.A. B4, C1, D1, E1, E2, I22
Alpine, L. I20
Alweiss, L.S. G23
Aly, M. H12
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B3, G11, J12
Amato, G. H15
Amir-Ebrahimi, M. G13
Anandarajah, A.K. J5
Anderson, K. K13
Andrews, J.H. B6
Andrews, L. K17
Angione, M.D. H6, J8
Annett, J. H26, J8
Annett, L. K16
Anney, R.J.L. I22
Anwyl, R. B8
Apied, M. K23
Apor, B. F1, G13
Arbuthnott, J.P. B10
Arca, E. H26
Archbold, H. K23
Archbold, R. G6
Archbold-Kenny, S.E. K23
Archer, T.D. H25, K20
Armstrong, M.E. I11
Armstrong, R. B4, G9
Armstrong, T. K11
Arnau-Sabatés, L. G26
Arnaud, B. H8
Arnds, P. B5, G13
Arnedillo Sánchez, I. H9
Arnold, B. B11
Arnold, E.J. E2, F1, G11
Ashe, J. K23
Asmussen, W. K16
Astley, R. K18
Atack, I. G19, G20
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. H16
Atkinson, E.E. K7
Ayton, A.C. I30
Babu, S. K19
Bacik, I.C. B3, G14
Backes, C. J8
Bacon, K. G6
Bailey, C.J. B8
Bailey, M.D. K12
Baily-Scanlan, M. I20
Baird, A. K23
Baird, A.M. I11
Baker, K.P. B7
Baker, R.J. B5, H5
Balding, L. I9
Balfe, L. K16
Balfe, P. I25
Ballantine-Armstrong, J. J8
Ballard, K. G19
Balsters, J.H. G19
Balter, S. I8
Banahan, B. K23
Band, H. K21
Banks, J. G24
Bannister, F.E. B10
Bannon, O. I5
Baran, M. H3
Barboni, G. G23
Barkhoff, J. B2, G11, G12
Barklie, R.C. B9

Index of officers

Barnes, E.A. I27
Barnes, J. G13
Barnes, L. I6
Barone, A.R. G7, G13
Barr, M. I9
Barreto, J. K23
Barrett, A. G22
Barrett, E. I20
Barrett, E.S. H7
Barrett, S. I23
Barrett, S.D.C. B8
Barrow, A.R. G16
Barrow, E. H22
Barry, C. I3
Barry, D. I5
Barry, F.G. B4, G1, G2
Barry, G. G4
Barry, J. B5, I22
Barry, J. H12
Barry, M. H8
Barry, M.C. K23
Barry, M.G. I17
Barry, N. I12
Barry, S. I20
Barry, S. I27
Barry, S. K23
Barry, T.B. B1, E2, G9
Barth, S. H20
Bartlett, J.R. B7
Bartlett, T. G10
Barton, R. F1, G3, G4
Barton, V. I26
Basu, B. B3, H11
Bath, I.H. B6
Batt, A. K12
Battersby, L. K22
Battle, C. K16
Baumann, M. I24
Bayó Belenguer, S. F1, G12
Beaton, D. I23
Beddy, P. I25
Bede, P. I9
Bedford, I.J. K7
Bedford, P.S. K7
Beetlestone, E. K23
Begley, C.M. B3, I31
Begley, F. I35
Begley, T. F1, I32
Beirne, M. K7
Bell, A. B4, H17
Bell, M. F1, G14
Bell Burnell, S.J. B1
Bénétrix, A. G22
Bennett, G. H14
Bennett, K. I17
Benoit, K.R. B3, G23
Benson, C.J. G10
Bergin, C.J. I7
Bergin, S. H25
Berman, D. B8
Bermingham, N. K23
Bernard, W. K23
Bernartina, N.J. G12
Berrill, J. G2
Bertoni, R. B4, G13
Beutler, B.A. H4
Bezak, T. H2
Bhattacharya, A. H10
Bhreathnach, E. G11
Bianchi, M. G19
Biehler, H. B2, G14
Binchy, W. B9, G15
Bioletti, S. K7
Birch, D. G8
Birch, E. K8
Birch, P. K23
Birney, D. K7
Bissett, L. K22
Biswas, S. H6
Bittman, M. K23
Blackburn, F.M. K23
Blair, J. G16
Blanchfield, N. K23
Blanco, C. I17
Blasco, S. H6
Blau, W.J. B1, E2, H24
Bloomfield, J. H3
Bloomfield, S. D1, H25
Boccardo, C. K22
Bohan, A.J. K8
Bokde, A.L.W. I21
Boland, C. H2
Boland, F.M. B1, H13, J7
Boland, J. B4, D1, E1, H5, K5
Bolger, P. K11
Bolger, T. I17
Bolshakova, N. I22
Bond, U. B4, H17
Bonnar, J. B7
Borah, D. J8
Boran, E.A. K7
Boran, G.P.R. H2, I6, I28
Borges Pinto Ferreira da Rocha, J. I19
Bosonnet, G. K13
Botella, E. H17
Bourke, M. H21

Index of officers

Bouroche, M. H7
Boussalis, C. G24
Boutall, N. K13, K15
Bowden, L. I10
Bowes, G. K23
Bowie, A. B4, H3
Bowman, J.F.X. B11
Bowman, S. I15
Boyce, A. H23
Boyce, S. H4
Boylan, C. G7
Boylan, F. F1, I34
Boyle, B. I11
Boyle, G. G3
Boyle, G. I7, I28
Boyle, M. I2
Boyle, N. I19
Boyle, P.H. B6
Boyle, T. I25
Bozic, B. H9
Bracken, A. H16
Bracken, M. G18
Bradley, A.L. B4, H24
Bradley, C. I35
Bradley, D. I9
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, H16
Bradley, G. K14
Bradshaw, M. K19
Brady, A. G15
Brady, A. K23
Brady, A.M. I30, J13
Brady, A.M. K22
Brady, C.F. B2, E2, G9
Brady, G. H3
Brady, I. K16
Brady, M. G2
Brady, M.H. H7, H9
Brady, P. K8
Brady, U. K23
Brady, V. I31
Brady, V. K23
Braidon, O.C. C1
Brangan, J. I15
Brazil, A. I4
Brazil, P. G15
Breen, C. G6
Breen, J.J. K7
Brehon, M. H6
Brennan, C. K8
Brennan, D. I31
Brennan, K. I11
Brennan, K. K23
Brennan, M. J11
Brennan, M. K7
Brennan, M.J. F1, I31
Brennan, M.L. B4, G2
Brennan, N. K23
Brennan, N.M. K9
Brennan, R. H9
Brennan, S. G19
Brereton, R. K8
Breslin, N.P. I7
Breslin, N.R. H4
Bresnihan, N. F1, H8
Brett, F.M. I13
Brewer, B. G12
Bridge, M.E. F1, H5
Bridge, R. K19
Brien, P. H6
Bright, S. H6
Brisset, S. G15
Bristow, J.A. B7
Britto, R. H19
Broderick, B.M. B3, H11
Broderick, J. I19
Broderick, M. K13
Brodigan, A. K4
Brooke, S. G25
Brooks, B. K23
Brophy, M. K21
Brophy, R. K22
Brophy, T. I12
Brown, F. K22
Brown, M. K15
Brown, M.J.F. H23
Brown, R. I8
Brown, S. I6
Brown, S. K2
Brown, T.P.McC. B7
Browne, B. H19
Browne, P.V. B6, I4, I12
Browne, R.F.J. I25
Browne, S. F1, G2
Browne, S. K23
Brunswick, I. K9
Buckley, A. J15
Buckley, A.I. G10
Buckley, C.T. H14
Buckley, H. B3, G25
Buckley, J.P. B9
Buckley, P. K23
Buckley, S. I21
Buckley, Y. H22
Budd, U. G6
Bulava, J. H19
Bulbul, M.A. H10

Index of officers

Bunni, N.G. H12
Burdzanowska, A. K23
Burke, A. G1, G2
Burke, A. K21
Burke, A.P. K23
Burke, E. K23
Burke, M.J. H13
Burke, N. K23
Burns, H. I25
Burrows, A. K19
Bustamante, F. H7
Bustillo, M. K9
Butler, B.M. H4
Butler, D. K2
Butler, J. H15
Butler, J. I3
Butler, N.P. B7
Butler, S. B5, G25
Butler, V. K2
Butt, M.M. J5
Butterfield, A. H10
Buttimore, N.H. B10
Byrne, A. J2
Byrne, A. K10
Byrne, A. K12
Byrne, A.M. I10
Byrne, A.M. I16
Byrne, A.P. I22
Byrne, A.T. I16
Byrne, B. K9
Byrne, C. K5
Byrne, C. K14
Byrne, D. H18
Byrne, D. I26
Byrne, D. J1
Byrne, D. K21
Byrne, G. H15
Byrne, G. I13
Byrne, G.A. I30
Byrne, J. G25
Byrne, J. K18
Byrne, J. K21
Byrne, J.G. B6
Byrne, K. K16
Byrne, K. K22
Byrne, L. I35
Byrne, L. K23
Byrne, M. I32
Byrne, N. K23
Byrne, N.T. K4
Byrne, R.A. G14
Byrne, R.M.J. B2, G17, J3
Byrne, S. K9
Byrne, T. J8
Byrne, T. K23
Byrne-Jacob, H. K22
Cabral, J.P. H9
Caden, D. J8
Caffrey, L. K23
Caffrey, M. K23
Caffrey, M.D. B10
Caffrey, M.R. K7
Cahill, B. K16
Cahill, B. K21
Cahill, S.M. G25, I14
Cahill, V.J. B2, D1, E1, H1, H7
Caldwell, M. I18
Callaghan, C. J3
Callaghan, P. D2, K4
Callan, E. K7
Callan, T. G22
Callari, T.C. G19
Cameron, A. K23
Cameron-Coen, S. D1, K6
Campa, D. G2
Campbell, B. H17
Campbell, B. I32
Campbell, C. K23
Campbell, M. H16
Campbell, N. B10
Campbell, N. F1, G2
Campbell, S. K2
Campbell, U. K23
Campbell, V.A. B3, C1, E1, I18
Campoalegre Vera, L. H9
Canavan, C. K23
Canavan, S. K16
Canney, M.J. G4
Canning, Y. K23
Cano, C. H8
Capra, M.L. I16
Carballedo, A. I21
Cardozo Álvarez, N. H8
Carelli, A. K23
Carey, A.M. K8
Carley, E. H26
Carmody, P. B5, H20, H23
Carolan, J. K16
Carpenter, J. K23
Carpenter, S. H2
Carr, C. K6
Carr, G.J. B9
Carrick, R. K23
Carrigan, M. H17
Carroll, A.M. H4

Carroll, M. F1, I31
 Carroll, N. H26
 Carroll, R. I33
 Carson, L. B6, F1, G16, J17
 Carson, R.G. B5, G17
 Carter, I. I26
 Carty, M. H3
 Carty, M. K15
 Carty, P. G11
 Casey, C. G10
 Casey, C. G21
 Casey, M. I14
 Casey, O. I13
 Cash, M. K24
 Cassidy, K. K15
 Cassidy, L. I24
 Cassidy, M.T. I13
 Cassidy-Coss, Z. K24
 Caulfield, B. F1, H12
 Caulfield, J. H21
 Causey, M.D. B4, G4
 Cavalli, V. G8
 Cento, E. K24
 Chadderton, N. H17
 Chadefaux, T. G24
 Chadwick, J. K10
 Chadwick, R. K24
 Chaganti, S.R. J8
 Chahoud, A. B4, E2, G8
 Chan, H.K. H25
 Chan-Kwo-Chion, C. I12
 Chandra, S. H12
 Chari, R.S. G24
 Cherry, P.G. B2, G10
 Chew, D. B5, H21
 Chudzik, D. K24
 Ciblis, A. I33
 Claffey, N.M. B9
 Claffey, P. G20
 Clancy, C. C1
 Clancy, E. K24
 Clark, M.H. B1
 Clarke, A. B6
 Clarke, B. B5, G14
 Clarke, C. G7
 Clarke, C. K22
 Clarke, F. G15
 Clarke, F. K24
 Clarke, J.M. F1, G9, J10
 Clarke, M. D1, I2
 Clarke, M.J. I33, J11
 Clarke, S. B3, H7, J14
 Clarkson, J. B9
 Clayton, G. B8
 Cleary, G. I4
 Cleary, S. K19
 Cleary, S. K21
 Cleaver, L. F1, G10
 Cleere, R. H4
 Clements, A. F1, G8
 Clements, B. K3
 Clerkin, G. I26
 Cliff, B. G7
 Clifton, H. G7
 Clyne, M. G10
 Coady, L.C. K16
 Coakley, D. B11, I14
 Coary, P. K21
 Cobos-Ruiz, S. K9
 Cody, D. I16
 Cody, R. K4
 Coen, R.F. I14
 Coey, J.M.D. B7, H25
 Coffey, C. K24
 Coffey, J. I24
 Coffey, M.A. I24
 Coffey, P. K4, K12
 Coffey, W.T. B7
 Coghlan, D. B10, G3
 Coghlan, D. I16
 Cogné, N. H21
 Colavita, P. B6, F1, H5
 Colbert, P. G3
 Colclough, M. J4, J8
 Coleman, D.C. B2, I2
 Coleman, D.M. I16
 Coleman, J.N. B3, H24
 Coleman, P. B6, F1, G7
 Colgan, A. H18
 Colgan, M.P. I24
 Colleran, C. K24
 Collie, A. K24
 Collier, S.M. I22
 Collins, D.R. I14
 Collins, L. K19
 Collins, L.M. G7
 Collins, M.M. I2
 Collins, S. H9
 Coman, B. K3
 Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, K2
 Comby, S. H6
 Comerford, P. G21
 Comerford, Q. I19
 Comiskey, C. D1, I29, I30
 Conama, J.B. G17
 Concannon, J. K24

Index of officers

Concannon, K. H26
Condon, C. F1, I19
Condon, H. K22
Condren, M. J10
Conlan, J. I29
Conlan, O. B6, H9, J18
Conlon, B. I25
Conlon, C. G25
Conlon, K.C.P. B3, I4, I24
Conlon, L. K16
Connaire, K. I33
Conneally, E. I12
Conneely, C. J3
Connellan, M. I32
Connolly, D.M. I15, I28
Connolly, E. K24
Connolly, E.M. I24
Connolly, J. H2
Connolly, J. J5
Connolly, L. K16
Connolly, M. I6
Connolly, N. F1, G14
Connolly Edge, G. K5
Connon, S. B4, H5
Conrad-O'Briain, H. G7, J12
Conroy, M. I26
Conry, B. K19
Conway, C. K17
Conway, C. K24
Conway, M. I17
Conway-McAuley, L.E.M. K13
Coogan, K. K24
Cooke, G. I20
Cooke, M. G19
Cooke, N. K15
Coonan, D. K18
Cooney, J.M. I22
Cooney, M. J6
Cooney, M.A. E2, I19
Coote, P.E. K18
Copley, M. K24
Corbett, T. K24
Corcoran, A. K24
Corcoran, J.D. I16
Corish, C.A. I27
Corish, J. B8
Corr, S.C. H17
Corrigan, D. H10
Corrigan, D. H13
Corrigan, D. I34
Corrigan, J. K24
Corrigan, O.I. B8
Corrigan, P.B. K10
Corrigan, S. G19
Corroon, A.M. I30
Corroon, E. I21
Corry, M. I22
Corry, M. I30
Corvin, A. I20
Coscieme, L. H22
Cosgrove, C.B. B10
Cosgrove, M. G12
Costello, A. K17
Costello, D. I19
Costello, L. I33
Costello, P. I33
Costelloe, N. K21
Coughlan, A. I11
Coughlan, M. F1, I30
Coughlan, P. F1, G2
Coughlan, P. H20
Coulston, J.C.N. G9
Coulter-Smith, S.D. I15
Cournane, S. I8
Courtney, M.A. K6
Cowzer, F. C1
Cox, A. K17
Cox, N.R. B3, G14
Cox, R.C. H12
Coxon, C.E. H21, J10
Coxon, P. B1, F1, H20
Coyle, N. K22
Coyle, S. K4
Coyne, C. K24
Coyne, D. K24
Coyne, I. I29, I32
Craig, A. I23
Crane, L.J. B6
Craven, C. I26
Crawford, A. K2
Crawford, C. K8
Creagh, E.M. F1, H2
Creamer, P.J. K8
Crean, P.A. I6, I28
Creaner, M. G18
Creedon, K. K18
Creighton, R. I20
Cremin, G. K9
Cremin, J. K7
Cremin, K. F1, I15
Croke, E. I4
Cromie, S.D. G18
Cronin, C. K16
Cronin, N. K14
Cronin, P. D1, I30
Crooks, P. G9

Index of officers

Crookshank, A.O. B7
Crosbie, A. K6
Cross, G. B5, H24
Cross, L. H4
Crostini, B. J12
Crothers, D. B11
Crotty, P. I4
Crotty, P.L. I13
Crowe, C. J7
Crowe, J. I18
Crowe, S. I25
Crowley, B.D.J. I11
Crowley, Q. H21, H23
Crowley, V. I6
Crowley-Cribben, C. H18
Crowther, G. K24
Crowther, K. C1
Crumlish, N. I21
Csargo, A.M. H22
Cucinotta, C. H25
Cuffe, S. I9
Cullen, E.L. H22
Cullen, K. K17
Cullen, L. I32
Cullen, L.M. B6
Cullen, M. J10
Cullen, P. K11
Cullen, W.K. I18
Culleton, B. K24
Cullinane, S.J. G2
Culson, S. K24
Cunnane, G. I10
Cunniffe, G. H15
Cunningham, C. H2
Cunningham, C.J. I14
Cunningham, E.P. B11, H16
Cunningham, J. G10
Cunningham, S.E.M. I24
Curistan, G. K3
Curley, M. K24
Currie-Murphy, L. I18
Curristan, S. G19
Curry, P.M. G25
Curtin, C. H15
Curtis, A. H2
Curtis, B. K24
Curtis, C. J1
Curtis, E. I16
Curtis, E. I30
Curtis, J. G22
Curtis, T.G.F. H20
Cusack, E. K17
Cusack, L. K24

Cuthbert, S. G4
Cutliffe, P. K24
Cuypers, M. F1, G8
Czajkowski, Y. K6

D'Arcy, A.M. G7
D'Arcy, D. I34
D'Arcy, M. F1, G24
D'Arcy, T.J. I15
D'Emidio, L. I15
Dahyot, R. D1, F1, H10
Dalton, A. K12
Daly, C. I5, I28
Daly, D. I30, I31
Daly, E. K5
Daly, E. K24
Daly, G. B11
Daly, I. I21
Daly, L. K21
Daly, L.C. F1, I30
Daly, P. K8
Daly, S. I15
Dalzell, C. K19
Darbey, F. I32
Darker, C. I23
Darmody, M. G24
Da Silva, L. H11, H13
Davenport, J. G18
Davey, G. H1, H2
Davey, S. I5
Davies, A. B4, H20
Davies, A.M. I10
Davies, G.L.H. B6
Davis, R. J8
Dawe, G.C. B3, G6, J16
Dawson-Howe, K.M. H9
De Aguiar, V. G16
De Angelis, G. F1, G16
Deane, T. K2
Deasy, E. I2
Deasy, E. I34, I35
Deasy, P.B. B9
De Brunner, S. K4
Debruyne, C. H9
DeCoursey, J. H4
Deeny, D.J.P. B1
Deivasigamani, U. H6
de Lacey, M. K8
Delaney, A. K24
Delaney, E. G10
Delaney, E. K12
Delaney, H. I25
Delaney, P. F1, G7

Index of officers

Delaney, S. G6
Delaney, T.P. I34
Delany, D. G19
Delap, E. I3
Deleuze, M. G12
DeLinares, A. K3
Delmonte, M. I21
De Looze, C. H15
de Monge, A. K24
Dempsey, A. K22
Dempsey, A.J. K10
Dempsey, D. K13
Dempsey, L. K24
Denard, H. G8
Denehan, E. K24
Dennan, S.E. I6, I28
Dennehy, C. I32
Dennehy, M. K8
Denniston, M. K24
Denny, E. F1, G22
de Paor, P. G12
Depner, D. G8
Dermody, J. I4
Derra, A.M. J10
Dervan, A. H17
Dev, K.K. B5, F1, I18, I28
Devine, K.M. B2, E1, F1, H1, H16
Devine, S.K. H17
Devine, V. K24
Devitt, A. G5
Devitt, C. F1, G24, J15
Devitt, M. K24
Devitt, S.M.S. B10
De Vleeschouwer, R. K9
De Vries, J. F1, I31
Dhir, R. H12
Dick, W. H12
Dickson, D. B1, G9, J11
di Cosmo, V. G23
Diffley, A.M. K10
Dillon, E. K20
Dillon, J. K3
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon, S. K24
Ding, C. K24
Dingliana, J. H9
Ditchburn, D. G8, G9, J15
Dixit, S. K16
Dixon, S. K24
Dixon, V.F. B7
Dobson, C. B11
Dockree, P.M. F1, G18
Dockrell, S.M. I19
Dodd, P. I20
Dodge, H. G8
Doherty, A. K24
Doherty, C. I9
Doherty, D. B5, F1, I13
Doherty, E. H25
Doherty, G. B6, H7
Doherty, J.F. F1, G13
Doherty, L. I1
Doherty, P. G8
Doherty, P. K21
Doherty, P.C. H4
Doherty, S. K22
Dolan, A. B6, F1, G8, G9, J7
Dolan, C. I21
Dolan, J. H17
Dolan, M.P. K15
Domingo-Fernandez, R. H2
Dominguez, A. K18
Donaghy, J. K19
Donegan, J.F. B2, H24, J8
Donne, B. I19, I29
Donnellan, C. I30
Donnellan, E. K5
Donnelly, A. H12
Donnelly, A.A.M. H7
Donnelly, B. H14
Donnelly, C. B5, G14
Donnelly, L. K21
Donnelly, M.B. I26
Donnelly, O. G22
Donnelly, S. I5
Donnelly, T. H25
Donnelly-Cox, G. G2, J12
Donoghue, O. I15
Donohoe, C. I33
Donohoe, D. I9
Donohoe, G.J. I21
Donohue, I. D1, F1, H22, H23
Doody, B. I20
Doody, C. I32
Doonan, S. H15
Doorley, P. I27
Doorly, E. K11
Doran, M. I10
Doran, S. K22
Dorman, C.J. B2, H16, H17
Dotsenko, V. H19
Dougall, A. I3
Dougall, M.E. K24
Douglas, A. B2, G6
Douglas, L. I21
Douglas, S. I32

Index of officers

Dowd, J.G. H18
Dowding, P. B7
Dowds, J. I20
Dowling, A. I8
Dowling, G. I18
Dowling, U. K24
Dowling, W.J. C1, H13
Downer, E.J. I19
Doyle, C. I31
Doyle, C. I32
Doyle, C. K24
Doyle, E. K3
Doyle, J. J4, J8
Doyle, J.D. K11
Doyle, L. I31
Doyle, L.E. B5, H13, J5
Doyle, M. G26
Doyle, M. I26
Doyle, O. B5, G14
Doyle, P. K15
Doyle, P.A.M. K8
Doyle, R. G4
Doyle, S. F2, I7
Doyle, V. K8
Dragone, M. H8
Draper, S.M. B2, C1, H4, H5
Dreelan, B. I32
Drew, E.P. B2, C1, E2, H8, K5
Dreyer-Gibney, K. K13
Droste, D. I32
Drudy, P.J. B8, J14
Drury, A. H26
Drury, L. H18
DuBerry, M. G18
Duckworth, R.M. F2, G4
Duesberg, G.S. B5, H5
Duffin, A. K14
Duffy, D. G23
Duffy, E. K24
Duffy, F. I27
Duffy, G. H15
Duffy, M. G21
Duffy, M. K12
Duffy, S. B2, G9
Duggan, J.G. G17
Duggan, P. K16
Duggan, S. I26
Dukes, J. F2, H7
Duncan, H. I4
Duncan, M. K24
Duncan, W.R. B8, G15
Dunlea, M. I31
Dunleavy, N. J15
Dunne, A. F2, H3, I19
Dunne, B. I13
Dunne, E.F. H12
Dunne, E.M. K16
Dunne, H. I27
Dunne, J. I13
Dunne, J.W. K16
Dunne, K. G21
Dunne, K. K12
Dunne, M. I26
Dunne, M. K21
Dunne, P. I33
Dunne, P.J. I14
Dunne, S. K24
Dunne, T. H21
Dunne, T.P. K19
Dunphy, S. C1, K16
Durcan, P. G7
Dwan, J. H14
Dwane, A. K2
Dyer, M. B4, H11, J19
Dyer, M. I23
Eades, K. K24
Eadie, P. I25
Early, S. I24
Eastham, P.R. F2, H25
Eberbach, K. G12
Edge, D. I19
Edmond, J. G1, J18
Edwards, R.J. H20, H21, H23
Egan, E. K4
Egaña, M. F2, I19, I28
Ehrhardt, C. B5, I34
Ekanayake, K. I2
Elders, E. K21
Elfaki, E. I13
Elliott, G. K6
Elliott, M.J. G21
Elliott, N. I30
Elliott-Kelly, A. G5
Elnazir, B.K.I. I16
El-Sherif, O. I11
Elster, S. K15
Emms, M. H9
Enescu, D. J8
Ennis, K. K6
Ennis, O. K16
Ennis, S. I32
Enright, C. K3
Enright, H. I12
Enright, R. J9
Erskine, A.W. G9

Index of officers

Espey, B.R. H24
Eustace, S. G18
Eustace-Cook, J. K7
Evans, R.C. B6, F2, H5

Faas, D. B6, D1, F2, G24
Fagan, A.J.M. I7
Fahey, D. I23
Fahey, J. I32
Fahey-McCarthy, E. I30
Falkiner, F.R. B9
Falla, D. I20
Fallon, M. K14
Fallon, P. B4, I5, J4, J19
Fannin, P.C. B9
Fanning, J. K24
Fares, M. B5, H16
Farhat, H. B8
Farley, F.J.M. B10
Farmer, V. K24
Farrar, G.J. B3, H16
Farrar-Cunningham, A. K28
Farrell, A.M. K13
Farrell, D. K15
Farrell, E. K18
Farrell, J. K2
Farrell, L. H26
Farrell, S. H7
Farrell, S. K24
Farrelly, H. K21
Farrelly, N. K17
Farren, C.K. I20
Farrrows, M. H10, J4
Fatema, K. H10
Fatima, K. K24
Faughnan, N. H10
Faulkner, C. J8
Faulkner, F. G6
Faulkner, R. I8
Fazaeli, R. F2, G11, G13
Fearon, P. I20
Feehan, S.M. I27
Feeley, T.M. I25
Feely, M. F2, G25
Feeney, J. I14
Feeney, K. H9
Feeney, M. H6
Feeney, R.C. K8
Feighery, C.F. B8
Fell, M. G19
Fellenz, M. F2, G2
Fennell, J. I11
Fennelly, D. G15

Fenton, F. I21
Fenton, J. I15
Ferguson, L.K. K7
Ferguson, P. K7
Fernando, L.A.J.L. G20, J13
Fernando, R.T. B3, H9
Ferrara, E.M. G13
Ferreira, M. B5, F2, H24
Fetics, S.K. H3
Field, P. J12
Filatov, M. H6
Filipowski, J. K15
Finch, E.C. B10
Fingleton, J. G22
Finlay, A. K22
Finlay, A.R. G24
Finlay, D. H2, I34
Finlay, I.G. H21
Finn, S. I13
Finnegan, C. G14
Finneran, M. J8
Finucane, C. I8
Finucane, D. I3
Finucane, O. J3
Fisher, C. I35
Fisher, D.G. K24
Fisher, R. K25
Fisher, S.A. K2
Fisher, V. I2
Fitzgerald, A. K25
Fitzgerald, B. I23, I27
Fitzgerald, G. I32
Fitzgerald, G. K7
Fitzgerald, I. I12
FitzGerald, J. G22
Fitzgerald, J. I22
Fitzgerald, K. I3
Fitzgerald, L. K25
Fitzgerald, M. I21, I28
FitzGerald, O. I10
Fitzgerald, S. G19
FitzGibbon, A.M. H8
Fitzgibbon, M. I6
Fitzmaurice, B. I20, I28
FitzPatrick, A. F2, G13
Fitzpatrick, A. K21
FitzPatrick, D. H15
Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. B8
Fitzpatrick, G. K25
Fitzpatrick, G.J. I24
Fitzpatrick, Ú. H23
Flanagan, C.J. K8
Flanagan, D. K21

Index of officers

Flanagan, J. K12
Flanagan, O. G4
Flanagan, P.J. H26
Flanagan, T. K25
Flannery, L. K7
Flannery, M. G6
Flavin, S. G9
Fleischer, K. H25
Fleming, A. H17
Fleming, G. B4, I2
Fleming, N. I5
Fleming, P. I3
Fleming, S.M. I31
Fletcher, D. I19
Fletcher, J. F2, H3, I10
Flint, S.R. B10
Flood, M.M. K6
Florides, P.S. B6
Floudas, A. I11
Flynn, C. I12
Flynn, C. K25
Flynn, D. K18
Flynn, H.M. K8
Flynn, K. K11
Flynn, M. G2
Flynn, P. G5, J16
Flynn, P.T. H12
Flynn, R.J. I25
Fogarty, M. K8
Fogarty, M. K14
Foley, G. I15
Foley, J.B. H11, H13
Foley, J.B. I6, I28
Foley, L. K22
Foley, M. I15
Foley, T. I16
Foody, M. H19
Foran, T. I8, I28
Ford, R. G7
Forde, C. K20
Forde, E. F2, I23
Forde, L. I32
Forde, M. K25
Forde, T.K. J6
Foreman, M. F2, G25
Forrest, D.W. B6
Forsyth, C. K18, K25
Foster, T.J. B7, H18
Fox, D. K25
Fox, S. K12
Fox, S. K25
Fox, T. K25
Fuxe, J. G19
Frame, R. J15
Frankish, N.H. I34
Frayne, T. K16
Freeley, M. I10
Frodl, T. B4, I21
Frolov, S. B5, H18
Frost, D. C1, K14
Fry, G. I10
Fry, M.P. B9, H19
Fukuda, A. H13
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. I4
Furlong, D.J. H13
Gale, M.R. B2, G8
Gallagher, A. I8
Gallagher, C. G7
Gallagher, C. K17, K20
Gallagher, F. I4
Gallagher, L. B5, I20
Gallagher, L. F2, I31
Gallagher, M. I13
Gallagher, M. K18
Gallagher, M.T. B1, G23
Gallagher, N. J15
Gallagher, P. B5, E1, H24
Gallagher, R. K21
Gallen, J. G15
Galligan, J. I8
Galligan, M.Y. B11
Galstyan, V. F2, G22
Galvan-Lopez, E. H8
Galvin, C. H21
Galvin, J. K13
Galvin, M. I9
Galvin, S. I3
Gannon, M. K8
Gannon, S. K5
Gara, M. H6
Garavan, H. G19
Garcia, K. G12
Garcia Iriarte, E. F2, G25
Garcia Molinos, J. H23
Garcia-Urdiales, E. H3
Gardiner, C. B4, F2, H3
Gargan, S. H3
Garrahan, B. K8
Garrahan, G.J. C1, K8
Garrigan, S. G21
Garry, C. K15
Garry, J. G24
Garvey, M. K3
Garvey, M.T. I3

Index of officers

Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
Gatenby, P.B.B. B10
Gaughran, L.J. K5
Gavagan, B. K19
Gavagan, C. J19
Gavigan, L. K22
Gavin, B. K21
Gavin, P. I16
Gaynor, G. K8
Gaynor, J.T. H15
Gaynor, N. K3
Geary, D.S. F2, G9
Geary, U. I6
Gebler, C. G8
Geoghegan, J. H17
Geoghegan, P. B4, F2, G9
Geraghty, T.D. H14
Gercsi, Z. J9
Gerdelan, A. H9
Ghosh, B. F2, H12
Gibbons, H. F2, H10
Gibbons, M. I21
Giblin, M. F2, G2
Gibney, J. I6
Gibson, C. K12
Giles, J. K25
Gill, A.M. B2, H16, I20
Gill, L.W. B5, F2, H11
Gillespie, K. I21
Gillham, C.M. I23
Gillick, J. I16
Gilligan, R.H. B3, C1, F2, G25, J9
Gillis, J. K9
Gillmor, D.A. B9
Gilmer, J.F. I33, I34
Gilmore, F. K17
Gilmore, R. I6
Gilroy, L.M. G19
Giltrap, C. K2
Gittins, E. K7
Given-Wilson, C. J15
Glavey, S. I29
Gleeson, C. K17
Gleeson, L. I11
Gleeson, L. K19
Gleeson, N. I15
Glennon, J. I4
Glennon, L. K25
Gobl, C.E. G15, G16
Goddard, P. B10
Gogan, A. K22
Gogarty, M. H3
Gogic, I. H19
Golden, D. K15
Gomes da Rocha, C. H26
Gomez, I. J5
Gonzales-Mendez, M. K10
Goodhue, R.J.D. H22
Goodstadt, L.F. B11, G3
Gorby, R. I4
Gordon, K.W.N. K14
Gorecki, P. G22
Gorham, L. K25
Gorman, C. I4
Gorman, L. K25
Gorman, M.J. H9, K9
Gormley, J.P. F2, I19, I28
Gormley, M. F2, G18
Gough, D. K14
Gowing, M.E. K25
Graham, I.M. B11
Graham, J.R. B8
Graham-Cagney, A. G3
Granados, A.M.M. K19
Grant, L.M. F2, G13
Grant, R. G23
Gratton, J. B10
Gray, N.F. B1, H20, H23, J10
Gray, P. K11
Gray, S. I9
Greally, M. K22
Greally, P.G. I16
Green, D. B11
Green, D. H21
Green, D. J4
Greenan, S. H11
Greene, P. H6
Greene, R. K25
Greene, S.M. B9
Gregg, D. B4, H10
Grehan, C. G17
Grene, N. B8, G7
Greville, M.R. G3
Grey, I. G19
Grieser, A. G20
Griffin, J.A. I22
Griffin, M. I13
Griffith, A. G10
Griffiths, C. I31
Grimes, M. H12
Grimes, M. H18
Grimes, T. I34
Grimson, J.B. B9
Grimson, S. K5
Grouse, D. H26
Groves, S. K25

Grufferty, B.F. I4
 Guckian, E. K9
 Guerin, S. K25
 Guicciardi, F. K16
 Guilding, P.J. K7
 Guilfoyle, A.M. K8
 Gun'ko, Y. B3, H4
 Gunning, G. K11
 Gunning, G.A. H26
 Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, H5
 Guo, W.H. H25
 Gurdgiev, C. G3

 Haahr, M. H7
 Hackett, D. K12
 Hackett, H. K25
 Hadziselimovic, E. G19
 Haffey, F.M. K13
 Hagan, E. K19
 Hall, C. K8
 Hallinan, F. I35
 Hamill, D. K15
 Hamilton, J. K20
 Hams, E. I10
 Hanbidge-Jones, E. K22
 Hand, K. I27
 Hanevy, A. I18
 Hanley, E. K4
 Hannan, A. I36
 Hannigan, B. G18
 Hannon, A. K8
 Hannon, C. K5
 Hannon, M. K25
 Hannon, P. G21
 Hanrahan, J. F2, G11
 Harbison, J.A. I14
 Harbison, P.D. B11
 Hardiman, O. B6, I8, J2
 Hardy, P. F2, I4
 Hardy, R.J.J. H22
 Harkin, A. B5, F2, I34
 Harkin, K. I23
 Harley, M. H19
 Harney, J. K18
 Harold, D. I22
 Harper, R. J6
 Harpur, I.M.T. K7
 Harris, J. B10
 Harris, N.R. B9
 Harrison, M.J. B8
 Harrison, S.H. J15
 Harrison, W. B10
 Harte, J.B. K11

 Harte, M. J8
 Harte, N. F2, H13
 Harte, N. K7
 Hartigan, P.J. B8, I19
 Hartnett, B. K18
 Harty, J. K15
 Harty, N. H12
 Harvey, G. G6
 Haslett, J. B9
 Hassan, F. G22
 Hassett, O. H14
 Hassett, S.L. H23
 Hatton, M.J. K9
 Hatton, N. K25
 Haug, T. G17
 Haughton, J.P. B6
 Hawes, C.S. H6
 Hay, M. G10
 Hayden, J. G24
 Hayden, P. I12
 Hayden, U. I25
 Hayes, A. K9
 Hayes, C. I22
 Hayes, F. K5
 Hayes, J. H2
 Hayes, N. G5
 Hayes, T. K14
 Headd, E. K15
 Healy, A. K7
 Healy, A.M. B4, I33, I34
 Healy, C.M. I2
 Healy, J.R. G3
 Healy, K. H22
 Healy, L. I26
 Healy, M. J10
 Healy, M.L. I6
 Healy, O. F2, G18
 Healy, R. H11
 Heavey, A.M. I19
 Hederman, L.M. H7, H9, I28
 Heffelfinger, K. G21
 Heffernan, A.M. I25
 Heffernan, E. B4, G14
 Hegarty, F. I8
 Hegarty, F.J. I11
 Hegarty, J. B8
 Hegarty, P. G19
 Hegner, M. B5, H24
 Henderson, B. B11
 Hendrick, M. K25
 Hendron, F.D. H22
 Henman, M.C. I34, I35
 Hennessy, B. K19

Index of officers

Hennessy, F. I32
Hennessy, M. B4
Hennessy, M. E1, I17, I29, J6
Hennessy, M.E. F2, H19, H21
Hennessy, P. G2
Hennessy, T.P.J. B7
Herdman, S. I32
Hernández, B. I27
Heron, E. I21
Hess, A. J5
Hessman, G. H7
Hever, A. I14
Hevey, D. F2, G17, G18, J13
Hewitt, B. J3
Heynen, N. K3
Heywood, J. B7
Hickey, F. I10
Hicks, P. J11
Higgins, A. B5, I31
Higgins, C. G21
Higgins, K. K25
Higgins, M.B. K8
Higgins, M.D. B11
Higgins, S. I9
Higgins, W. H15
Hill, A. J5
Hill, A.V.S. B11
Hill, J. K16
Hill, R.J. B7
Hillebrand, J. H17
Hillery, C. K5
Hilliard, J. K10
Hind, R. G4
Hinde, R.A. B10
Hintersteiner, N. G20
Hinton, J.C.D. H18
Hoare, R.M. F2, G11
Hodgins, J. H9
Hodgins, P. K19
Hodkinson, T.R. B3, H20
Hodson, R. E2, K3
Hoey, D. H14
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, I17
Hoey, P. K25
Hofer, M. G12
Hoffmann, J. H4
Hogan, B. I26
Hogan, L. B3, C1, D1, E1, G20, K4
Hogan, M. K25
Hogan, P. K16
Hokamp, K. H17
Holahan, S. K25
Holland, C.H. B6

Holland, C.V. B2, H22
Hollinshead, R.I.C. H23
Hollywood, E. I32
Holm, P. B4, G9
Holmes, J. H6
Holmes, M. H23
Holohan, A. D1, F2, G24
Holohan, C. G9
Holt, S. G25
Holton, R. B10
Homan, J. K25
Homan, N. K16
Honan, R. G19
Honohan, P.T. G22
Hook, I. I34
Hope, A. I23
Hopkins, N. K16
Horan, M. K2
Horan, P. F2, I31
Horan, S. G15
Horgan, J. J7
Horne, J.N. B9
Houlahan, C. K25
Houlding, B. F2, H10
Hourihane, D.O'B. B7
Houston, F.J. I4
Houston, K.S. K19
Howard, D. I11
Howell, F. I22
Howie, D.I.D. B6
Howley, M.F. I3
Hu, N. I18
Hudson, N. H17
Huelsmeier, J. H17
Huggard, M. H7
Hughes, A.P. H10
Hughes, C. I18
Hughes, G. G3
Hughes, G. J12
Hughes, G. K25
Hughes, M. K16
Hughes, N. I26
Hughes, P. K20
Hughes, S.F. K7
Humphreys, J. H20
Humphries, M.M. H17
Humphries, P. B8, H16
Hunt, A. I21
Hunt, S. H13
Huntley-Moore, S. I30
Hunt Mahony, C. G7
Hunter, A. K2
Hussey, J. B5, E1, I19, I29, K3

Hutzler, S. B4, F2, H24
 Huxley, G.L. G8
 Hyland, J. I33
 Hynes, G. F2, I30
 Hynes, G.K. G7
 Hynes, P. K16

Ibar, J. K15
 Idris, A. G6, J9
 Ingman, H.E. G7
 Inoue, K. G17
 Irvine, A. I6
 Irvine, K. H22
 Irwin, L. I32
 Ismail, N. K25

Jackson, A. B5, F2, H22, J18
 Jackson, I. G9
 Jackson, T.R. B8
 Jagoe, C. F2, G16
 Jagoe, W.N. H2
 Jairaj, C. I22
 Janson, M. K11
 Jayasekera, R. G2
 Jeal, F. H23
 Jeffers, M. I13
 Jeffery, C.S. H25
 Jeffrey, D.W. B9
 Jennings, B. I32
 Jennings, M.G. I4
 Johnson, L. K9
 Johnson, N. F2, G4
 Johnston, C. I25
 Johnston, F.W. K8
 Johnston, J. B11
 Johnston, J. K19
 Johnston, K. F2, G5, J13
 Johnston, P.M. H12
 Johnstone, A.C.S. G4
 Jones, D. K17
 Jones, D.R. B3, D1, E1, G1, G6
 Jones, J.O. H7
 Jones, M. H11
 Jones, M.B. B8
 Jones, P. K14
 Jordan, R.C. K9
 Jorgensen, A. F2, G7
 Jose, B. I13
 Joseph, S. J3
 Joyce, G. K19
 Judson-Jourdain, G. K3
 Jul, E. H7
 Junker-Kenny, M. B2, G20

Kallen, J.L. B2, G16
 Kalmykov, Y. B11
 Kalus, A. K25
 Kamber, B.S. B5, H21, J19
 Kaminski, N. J5
 Kane, B. E2, I27
 Kane, C.L. K5
 Kane, D.J. I10
 Kane, P. I27
 Kantor, R. H25
 Karageorgis, P. H19
 Karpovas, K. K25
 Karzand, M. H8
 Kasaba Srinivasaiah, H. J3
 Kauppinen, A. G23
 Kavanagh, A. K17
 Kavanagh, H. H2
 Kavanagh, L. K7
 Kavanagh, M. H23, J10
 Kavanagh, M. K25
 Kavanagh, P. I18
 Kavanagh, S. H1
 Kavanagh, T.A. B2, H16
 Kealey, É. K11
 Keane, C. K25
 Keane, C.T. B7
 Keane, J. I9
 Keane, L. K5
 Keane, M. K12
 Keane, M. K25
 Keane, R. B11
 Keane, R. I29
 Keaney, A.M. H8
 Kearney, I. G22
 Kearney, J. G20
 Kearney, N. H22
 Kearney, P.M. I14
 Kearney, R. K17
 Kearney, T. H11
 Kearns, A. H15
 Keating, M. K22
 Keating, M.A. B4, G2
 Keating, M.F. K20
 Keatinge, N.P. B7
 Keaveny, R.D. I35
 Keefe, T. K9
 Keegan, H. I13
 Keegan, M. K25
 Keegan, O. K18
 Keegan, R. G3
 Keeling, P.W.N. B9
 Keely, C. K6

Index of officers

Keenan, E. I22
Keenan, I. K11
Keenan, M. K15
Keenan, P. F2, I31
Keenan, R. K13
Keleher, C. K25
Kelleher, D. D1
Kelleher, D.P.A. I7
Kelleher, J. I16
Kelleher, S. K19
Kelly, A. H9, J5
Kelly, A. I19
Kelly, A. K25
Kelly, Á.M. B4, F2, I19
Kelly, B. I20
Kelly, B. J9
Kelly, C. G18, I20
Kelly, C. K11
Kelly, C. K6
Kelly, C. K25
Kelly, D.J. B5, H14, J18, J19
Kelly, D.J. H22
Kelly, D.L. B10
Kelly, E. G23
Kelly, F. I21
Kelly, G. K25
Kelly, J. I13
Kelly, J.A. I9
Kelly, J.C. H6
Kelly, J.M. B7
Kelly, J.S. B10
Kelly, K. F2, H14
Kelly, M. K5
Kelly, M. K9
Kelly, M. K21
Kelly, M. K22
Kelly, M.J. I33
Kelly, N. K25
Kelly, P. G3
Kelly, P. I11
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, R. K22
Kelly, S. G19
Kelly, V. K25
Kelly, V.P. H2, J19
Kempers, R. H15
Kenez, E.E. K22
Kenna, P. H16
Kennedy, A. K25
Kennedy, C. K25
Kennedy, D. B9
Kennedy, D. K25
Kennedy, H. I20
Kennedy, J. H14
Kennedy, M. J7
Kennedy, M. K10
Kennedy, M.J. I9
Kennedy, N.C. I21
Kennedy, N.P. I9, I27
Kennedy, T.P. G15
Kennedy, U. I6
Kennedy, Y. K2
Kennedy-Hogan, P. K12
Kennelly, S.P. I14
Kennelly, T.B. B6
Kenny, A. K25
Kenny, D. F2, G14
Kenny, E. H9
Kenny, F. K10
Kenny, G. J10
Kenny, M. C1
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, I14, J18
Kenny, S. H11
Kenny, S. K15
Kenny, S. K20
Keogan, M. I24
Keogh, A. K4
Keogh, A. K12
Keogh, A.M. K25
Keogh, B.J. I31
Keogh, C. J6
Keogh, J. H11
Keogh, S. I8
Keoghane, A. K8
Keohane, T. C1
Kerin, M. G5
Kerskens, C.M. I10, J3
Khan, A. H1, H2
Kheir, A. I21
Kiang, A.S. H17
Kiely, K. K15
Kiernan, L. G10
Killard, F. K6
Killeen, J. B4, F2, G6
Kilroy, G.F. H22
Kilroy, P.M. G10
Kilroy, T. B11
Kim, D.J. G21
Kim, S. K19
Kinane, I. G8
King, C.B. I32
King, M. F3, G22
King, M. I33
King, P. J9
King-Kallimanis, B. I15
Kingston, D. H19

Index of officers

Kingston, S. G5
Kingston, W. G3
Kinmonth, H.B. K21
Kinnane, O. F3
Kinnevey, P. I2
Kinsella, J.B. I25
Kinsman, O. K6
Kipp, K. H9, J5
Kirk, M.F. K25
Kirkwood, J. K25
Kirwan, G. K14
Kirwan, G.M. G25
Kirwan, M. K12
Kirwan, S. K18
Kleinman, S. G10
Klyubin, I. I18
Knox, A. H2
Knox, P. K14
Knox, R. K19
Koe, S. I17
Kokaram, A. B2, H13
Kolb, J. G12
Komorek, E. G15
Kostick, C. J15
Kotova, O. H6
Koutavas, V. F3, H10
Kramer, A.R. B2, G9
Kröger, C. H17
Krstić, V. H25
Kubiak, J. J16
Kuczyńska, Z. K20
Kulaxizi, M. H19
Kurtz, J. K6
Kuster, M. H8, J13

Labrador, J.P. H16
Lacey, G.J. B4, H9
Lacey, T. K25
Lad, P. K14
Lafaye, A.J.C. G10
Laing, E. G2
Laird, E. H2
Lakomski, A. K25
Lakshmanadass, G. I17
Lally, C. H14
Lalor, E. F3, H13
Lalor, J. F3, I29, I31
Lalor, T. K25
Lamanciuc, L. K22
Lambert, L. K22
Lambert, M.B.T. I18
La Morgia, F. G16
Landy, D. F3, G24

Lane, P.R. B2, G22
Lane, S.J. I9
Lang, S. K8
Langan, Y. I8
Lanigan, G.J. H20
Lapraik, C.E. G13
Laragy, G. G9
Lardner, S.M. K26
Larkan, F. I28, J11
Larkin, J. I24
Larkin, S. K26
Laudet, C. D1, E2, F1, G11
Lavan, R. G7
Lavelle, E. B5, H3
Lavergne, M.P. K22
Lavin, M.T. K26
Lavin, P. I8
Lawler, D. F3, I31
Lawler, F. I36
Lawless, C. G11, J10
Lawless, M. G22
Lawless, S. F3, H9
Lawlor, B. I20
Lawlor, J. K13
Lawlor, M. G3
Lawlor, M. I21
Lawlor, T.M. K26
Lawson, B.J. K9
Lawson, W.A. B7
Layte, R. G24
Lea, H. H11
Leah, T.C. I14
Leahy, B. K11
Leahy, C. B6, G12
Leahy, E. J8
Leahy, M. G16
Leahy, M. K12
Leahy, S. I14
Leddy, N. J19
Lee, C. K26
Lee, J. K22
Lee, M.S. I26, I28
Lee, S. H6
Lee, S. K17
Lee, T.C. B11, H14, J18
Leech, M. F3, I23, I27
Leerssen, J. B11
Leeson, L. B4, G15, G17
Le Good, M. G17
Leino-Kilpi, H.T. I33
Leith, D. H7
Leith, R. I3
Leogue, F. K26

Index of officers

Leon, C. K4
Leonard, A. I6
Leonard, E. K26
Leonard, N. I13
Leva, M.C. G19
Levine, J. F3, G23
Levingstone, C. K13
Levingstone, T. H15
Levis, C. K26
Lewis, D. H9
Lewis, K. K17
Lian, S. H6
Limond, D. G5
Lindsay, E. K21
Linehan, C. G26
Linnie, M.J. H23
Lippe, F. G15
Little, D.G. B9
Little, J.R.G. B7
Little, M. B5, I8
Liu, S. G3
Liu, Y. H15
Lloyd, A.T. H3
Lloyd, D.R. B7
Lockhart, A. K8
Lockhart, M. K26
Loftus, B.M. I13
Loftus, G. H11
Logan, C. I13
Logan-Phelan, T.M. K5
Loll-McKeever, J. K26
Lomax, A. K26
Lombard, O. H7
Lonergan, C.S. B9
Long, A.C. B5, D1, E1, I8, I28, K4
Long, B. H6
Long, C. K19
Long, C. K26
Long, G. K22
Long, S. K26
Longet, S. J9
Looney, A.M. K10
Lotya, M. J9
Lotze, J. J6
Loughrey, L. I35
Louwerse, T. F3, G24
Lowry, A. I32
Loxley, A. F3, G5
Lucey, B.M. B3, C1, G1, G2
Lucey, C. G10
Lucey, J.V. I20
Lucitt, M. I17
Lukes, A. G11
Lunn, P. G23
Lunney, J.G. B1, H24
Lupoi, R. H14
Luz, S. H9
Lydon, T. K20
Lynam, A.M. I27
Lynam-Lennon, N. I26
Lynch, A. F3, I31
Lynch, Á. I32
Lynch, C. K18
Lynch, F. I27
Lynch, J.A. K26
Lynch, M. H4
Lynch, M. I5
Lynch, M.A. B2, I18
Lynch, P. H19
Lynch, R.M. K22
Lynch, T. G17
Lynch, T.H. I24
Lynch, U. K8
Lyng, J. G19
Lynn, D. H3
Lyons, A. H14
Lyons, C.G. H14
Lyons, D.C. I21
Lyons, F. I7
Lyons, H. K19
Lyons, K. K17
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, F3, H5
Lyons, R. G22
Lyons, S. G22
Lyons, W.E. B8
Lysaght, J. F3, I26, I29
Ma, N. K18
Ma, P. H3
Ma, Y. I14
Macaluso, I. J5
MacAogáin, M. I12
MacAvin, M.J. I17, I28
MacBride, S. K2
MacCárthaigh, E. F3, G12
MacCarthy, D. I4
MacCarthy, F. I7
MacCobb, S. I15
MacDermott, R. K13
MacDónaill, D.A. B3, F3, H4, H5
Macdonald, A. J15
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. I3
MacGregor, J. F3, G4, K20
Macken, F. J15
Macken, S. I32
MacLachlan, M. B2, G17, J11

MacLaran, A.C. J14
 MacLiam, F. I22
 MacMahon, C. K9
 MacMahon, S.A. K26
 MacMaoláin, C. F3, G14
 MacNaughton, D.E. K7
 MacWhite, T. H23
 Madden, D. G7
 Maddock, E. K26
 Madhavan, P. I25
 Madrigal-Estebas, L. H3
 Maguire, E. K20
 Maguire, L. I32
 Maguire, S. K19
 Maher, H. K21
 Maher, J. K3
 Maher, M. K14
 Maher, P. H23
 Maher, S. I32
 Maher, V.M.G. I5
 Mahmud, N. I7, J17
 Mahon, E. B10
 Mahony, N.J. I5, I29
 Malcolm, L.G.R. K8
 Malone, A.M. I30
 Malone, K. K12
 Malone, L.A. I8
 Maloney, A. K26
 Malzone, A. K26
 Mamad, O. J3
 Mangan, F. K11
 Mangan, P.M. K11
 Mannan, H. G19
 Manning, P. I10
 Manning, R. I16
 Manschot, J. H19
 Mansergh, F. H17
 Mansfield, B. G15
 Mantle, T.J. B8
 Manzke, M. H9
 Marchetti, N. H13
 Marignol, L. F3, I23
 Marini, S. G23
 Mariotto, G. H25
 Mark, C. H21
 Markey, A. G7
 Marks, H. G3
 Marley, D. K11
 Marnell, F. H22
 Marocico, C. H26
 Marples, N.M. B3, H22
 Marquez Barja, J. J5
 Marr, T.L. K20
 Marron, G. H21
 Marsh, M.A. B9
 Marshall, C. K26
 Marshall, K. H8
 Martin, C. F3, I13
 Martin, C. I17
 Martin, G. J11
 Martin, G.S. B3, C1, D1, E1, G12, K4
 Martin, L. K26
 Martin, R. B11
 Martin, S.J. B2, H16
 Martin, T.J. I36
 Mason, J. B7
 Massey, B. G3
 Masterson, K.A. K20
 Masterson, P. H11
 Mathews, I. C1, E1, K18
 Mathews, I. J9
 Mathews-McKay, R. K8
 Matterson, S.J. B2, G6
 Matthew, E. J15
 Matthews, A. K21
 Matthews, A.H. B8
 Matthews, N. K3
 Matthews, P. G17
 Matthews, P. K15
 Mattiangeli, V. H17
 Matulewicz, P. J3
 Mawe, S. K7
 Mawhinney, L. I11
 Maxwell, G. K13
 Maxwell, J. K21
 Maxwell, J.M. K7
 May, J.D.A. B10, G21
 Mayes, A.D.H. B7
 Mayne, P.D. I6
 Mayock, P. F3, G25
 Maypothor, J. K26
 Mazziotti, G. G14
 McAdam, M. I30
 McAleer, T. I26
 McAleese, D.F. B1, B7
 McAleese, M.P. B10
 McAlister, C.P. I4
 McAllister, C. I33
 McAndrew, M.J. K26
 McAneney, S. K14
 McAtamney, C. J3, J8
 McAteer, P. I5
 McAteer, R.T.J. H25
 McAuley, C. J8
 McAuley, C. K26
 McAuley, D.A. H12

Index of officers

McAuliffe, E. J11
McAuliffe, P. I4
McBennett, S. H26
McBride, M.O. K4, K19
McBride, O. K22
McBride, P. I8
McBrierty, V.J. B6
McCabe, C. C1, F3, I30
McCabe, C. K14
McCabe, D. I8
McCabe, K. K21
McCabe, P.J. G3
McCall, K. K13
McCallion, P. I33
McCann, B.M. I29
McCann, E. I31
McCann, M. I30
McCann, N. K12
McCann, S.R. B11
McCarron, M. B5, D1, E2, I1, I30
McCarron, S. H21
McCartan, B.E. I2
McCarthy, D.P. B9
McCarthy, L. H4
McCarthy, L. K8
McCarthy, L. K21
McCarthy, M. J8
McCarthy, M. K26
McCarthy, O. I22
McCarthy, O. K4
McCarthy, O. K26
McCarthy, R. I4
McCarthy, S. I32
McCarthy-Jones, S. I20
McCartney, D. I27
McCaul, L. K22
McCauley, M. G18
McCauley, P.J. G26
McClellan, B.A. I8
McClenaghan, S. H21
McCluskey, M. K21
McConkey, E. K26
McConkey, R. G25
McConnell, D.J. B7
McConville, S. J7
McCormack, B. I22
McCormack, C. I16
McCormack, J. G17
McCormack, L. I2
McCormack, M. G25
McCormack, N. H22
McCormack, S. F3, H12
McCormack, S. K19
McCormack, S. K26
McCormack, T. H12
McCormack, W.J. G10
McCormick, J.H.C. B9
McCormick, S. G6
McCorry, P. K26
McCoy, R. H15
McCoy, S. G24
McCrory, C. I14
McCrory, C. I25
McCrory, K. H9, J5
McDaid, R. G6
McDermott, M.B. I13
McDermott, P. H17
McDermott, S.R. I9
McDermott, T.E.D. I25
McDonagh, C. K8
McDonagh, D. J18
McDonagh, J.J. G2
McDonagh, P. I26
McDonald, A.G. H2
McDonald, A.R. H5
McDonald, C. J3
McDonald, C. K3
McDonald, D.G.M. I16
McDonald, F.E. K26
McDonald, H. H10
McDonald, M. G8
McDonald, N.J. B2, G18, J11
McDonald, T.M. K7
McDonnell, C. I16
McDonnell, L. I30
McDonnell, P. K11
McDonnell, P.J. K11
McDonnell, R. H9
McDonnell, R. H10
McDonnell, T.A. H6
McElligott, A. I12
McElligott, J.M. I9
McElroy, G. B5, G21, G24
McElwain, J.P. I24
McElwaine, P. I15
McEvansoneya, P.D. F3, G10
McEvoy, C. G24
McEvoy, C. K6
McEvoy, N. H6
McFadden, S. H14
McFeely, D. G7
McGarrell, C. I33
McGarrigle, C. I14
McGarry, D. G6
McGarry, L. I18
McGauran, A.M. J10

McGee, A. K14
 McGee, B. K2
 McGee, L. K16
 McGettrick, S. J5
 McGettrick-Dillon, A. H3
 McGilp, J.F. B1, C1, H24
 McGing, B.C. B1, E2, G8, J12
 McGinley, E.L. I2
 McGinley, H. K8
 McGinley, K.J. K7
 McGinley, N. H22
 McGinn, C. H14
 McGinnity, F. G24
 McGlinchey, P.G. G21
 McGlynn, C. G21
 McGlynn, G. H21
 McGlynn, T. K16
 McGoldrick, C.S. H7
 McGoldrick, N. K3
 McGovern, B. K14
 McGovern, D. J3
 McGovern, E. K26
 McGovern, I.T. B9
 McGovern, K. K11
 McGovern, M. K14
 McGowan, N.M. B10
 McGranaghan, G. H12
 McGrane, F. I17
 McGrath, D. K14
 McGrath, D. K17
 McGrath, J. I21
 McGrath, J. K22
 McGrath, M. I16
 McGrath, M.J. K14
 McGrath, S. K15
 McGrattan, C. K3, K20
 McGregor, J. K16
 McGroarty, S. K26
 McGuckin, C. G5
 McGuinness, C. H25
 McGuinness, M. J19
 McGuinness, S. G22
 McGuire, D. K15
 McGuire, L. K26
 McGuirk, C. K8
 McGurk, S. K26
 McHugh, G. E1, G2, K3
 McHugh, J. I9
 McHugh, J.E. J3
 McHugh, L. K21
 McHugh, R. I11
 McLherney, N. G23
 McIntyre, F. K26
 McIntyre, S. K6
 McKay, P. I21
 McKee, A. K19
 McKee, G. I30
 McKenna, C. K21
 McKenna, H. I33
 McKennedy, D.J. K7
 McKeon, R. K26
 McKeown, D.J. I23
 McKeown, M.J. K13
 McKeown, N. K26
 McKiernan, M.P. I27
 McKiernan, S. I7
 McKillen, M.N. H2
 McLaughlin, A. K18
 McLaughlin, A.M. I9
 McLaughlin, G. J15
 McLaughlin, M.V. I22
 McLoughlin, C.A. I33
 McLoughlin, D. B4, I20, I27
 McLoughlin, D. G7
 McLoughlin, D. K26
 McLoughlin, O. K18
 McLoughlin, R.M. H3
 McLoughlin, S. K26
 McLoughlin, T. H19
 McLoughlin, V. K8
 McLysaght, A. B5, F3, H16
 McMahan, B. G15
 McMahan, B. I8, J17
 McMahan, B. K10, K12
 McMahan, C. G26
 McMahan, C.B. I16
 McMahan, C.G. I6, I24
 McMahan, C.J. I16
 McMahan, D. J7
 McMahan, L. G24
 McMahan, M. K16
 McMahan, N. I35
 McMahan, R. G9
 McMahan, T. K10
 McManamly, C. I35
 McManus, B.A. I2
 McManus, J. K7
 McManus, O.R. B4, I8, I28
 McManus, P.D.J. B1, G12
 McMaster, J. G21
 McMenamin, M.E. I13
 McMorrow, J.P. I10
 McMullan, J. H23
 McMullin, G. K6
 McMurry, T.B.H. B6
 McNabola, A. F3, H12

Index of officers

McNally, C. K22
McNally, F. K26
McNally, P. I16
McNally, S. G19
McNamara, D. I7, J17
McNamara, E. I11
McNamara, F. K4
McNamara, J. K26
McNamara, M. K26
McNamara, R. K26
McNamee, S. H20
McParland, E.J. B1, B8
McPartlin, J. I11
McPeak, M. K21
McRae, H. G22
McShane, D. I25
McShane, J. I23
McSweeney, B. G21
McTiernan, K. G16
McWilliams, D. G3
Mealy, A. K26
Mealy, E. K22
Meaney, J. I24
Medina, C. I34
Meegan, M.J. B5, I34
Meehan, B. K6
Meehan, J. I17
Meehan, P. G26
Meek, C.E. B7
Megaw, A. K9
Mehigan, B.J. I25
Mehigan, S. J19
Meighan, I.G. H22
Mellotte, G.J. I8
Melly, S. G3
Mendel-Gleason, G. H9
Menezes, K.G. F3, I23
Merdjanova, D. G21
Meredith, K. I32
Merola, R. G23
Merriman, T. K11
Merry, C. I7
Meskell, C. H14
Metwally, N. I17
Mhic Mhathúna, A. G16
Miajlovic, H. I12
Migunda-Greene, S.M. K26
Miletin, J. I16
Millane, D. K26
Millar, D. K20
Miller, A.M. I14
Miller, G. H15
Miller, J.J.H. B7
Millington-Ward, S. H17
Mills, D. K12
Mills, E. I18
Mills, K.H.G. B3, H3, J14
Mills, L.H. K15
Millwood, R. H8, J13
Min, S. H3
Minogue, A. I19
Minton, S.J. F3, G5
Misiak, A. H3
Missstear, B.D.R. B4, H11
Mitchell, C. K12
Mitchell, D. G20
Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, H19, H20
Mitchell, K. B4, H16
Mitchell, T. G22
Mitchell, T.N. B7
Möbius, M. H25
Mockler, D. K7
Mohamed, A. I32
Mohan, D. I21
Mok, K.H. H2
Molloy, A.M. B6
Molloy, D. K14
Molloy, E. B6, I16
Molloy, T. K2
Moloney, E.D. I9
Moloney, F. K26
Moloney, G. I12
Moloney, M. K26
Moloney, T. I36
Monaghan, J.M. B9, H14
Monahan, C. K26
Monahan, M. I31
Mongey, S. K10
Montague, C. K7
Monteil, J.G. H8
Montgomery, L. K8
Monzon, L.M.A. H25
Moody, C. K4
Mooney, M.T. I30
Mooney, R. H15
Mooney, W. G7
Moore, A.M. K18
Moore, D. I25
Moore, D. K12
Moore, D.P. I6
Moore, K. I6
Moore, L. I27
Moore, N. K26
Moore, R. K26
Moore, R.A. B10
Moorkens, E. H23

Morales-Gamez, L. J9
 Moran, A.M. K19
 Moran, B. H4
 Moran, C. B6, I24
 Moran, G. F3, I1, I2
 Moran, T. I21
 Morash, C. D1, G6
 Moreau, E. H9
 Morgan, A. K19
 Morgan, C. K17
 Morgenroth, E. G22
 Moriarty, E. F3, G21, G24
 Moriarty, J. I25
 Morrill, J. B11, G10
 Morris, C.E. B5, F3, G8
 Morris, D. I22
 Morris, D.J. B11
 Morris, M. H6
 Morris, M.A. J3
 Morrissey, J. I31
 Morrissey, M. I23
 Morrissey, M. I26
 Morrissey, M. K26
 Morrogh, B. G12
 Mortell, K. K3
 Morton, C. H12
 Morton-Blake, D.A. B9
 Mosca, I. I14
 Moser, D. I33
 Moss, H. I14
 Moss, R. G8, G10
 Motherway Gildea, M. H4
 Motta, C. H25
 Mozgovoy, S. H19
 Muhlau, P. G24
 Muhlhause, E. K22
 Mulcahy, Á. K18
 Mulcahy, D.A. I6
 Mulcahy, F.M. I7
 Mulcahy, M. H3
 Muldoon, C. I13
 Muldoon, K. F3, I31
 Muldowney, D. H18
 Muldowney, M. J7
 Mulhall, K. I25
 Mulindwa, M. K26
 Mullan, G. G15
 Mullan, R.H. I10
 Mullaney, L. F3, I23, I27
 Mullen, E.M. H23
 Mulligan, A. G15
 Mulligan, A.E. K20
 Mulligan, P. K9
 Mullins, C. K12
 Mullins, D.T. I21
 Mulpeter, T. K8
 Mulroy, T.M. K27
 Mulvany, S. K6
 Mulvenna, K. I35
 Mulvihill, J. H15
 Munoz-Wolf, N. H3
 Murchan, D. G5
 Murdoch, B.H. B6
 Murdock, G. B5, F3, G9
 Murphy, A. I36
 Murphy, A. J4
 Murphy, A. K20
 Murphy, A.C. I21
 Murphy, A.E. B8
 Murphy, B.M. G7
 Murphy, B.P. F3, H14, J18
 Murphy, C. G5
 Murphy, C. I5
 Murphy, C. K27
 Murphy, C.M. I14
 Murphy, C.M. K10
 Murphy, D.J. B4, I15
 Murphy, D.J. I22
 Murphy, E. G10
 Murphy, F. I30
 Murphy, H. K6
 Murphy, H. K27
 Murphy, J.F. H11
 Murphy, J.M. K14
 Murphy, J.P. K13
 Murphy, M. G10
 Murphy, M. I29
 Murphy, M. I32
 Murphy, N. I19
 Murphy, N. K17
 Murphy, P. B4, H22, H23
 Murphy, P. H26
 Murphy, P.G. I11
 Murphy, P.J. B11
 Murphy, R.T. I5, J15
 Murphy, S. F3, H21
 Murphy, S. I8
 Murray, A. K5
 Murray, C. J19
 Murray, D.B. B2, H14
 Murray, G. I32
 Murray, H. K3
 Murray, H. K27
 Murray, J. F3, H2
 Murray, J.D. G13
 Murray, M. K27

Index of officers

Murray, M.J. K12
Murtagh, A. K22
Murugan, R. H26
Muzellec, L. G2

Nag, A. J5
Nagel, T. H15
Nahm, W. H19
Nakatani, Y. H17
Nallur, V. H7
Nally, J. K19
Nanjundan, A.K. J9
Narciso, G. F3, G22
Nash, M. I31
Nasseroleslami, B. I11
Nathwani, S. H2
Naughton, A. K18
Naughton, R. K7
Naydenov, B.G. H6
Naylor, D. H22
Neary, P. I24
Neary, T. K27
Neelamkavil, F. B8
Neenan, K. I30
Negro, S. K22
Neilan, A. K10
Neill, F. I33
Neligan, C. K9
Nellist, P.D. H25
Nelson, S. K21
Neocleous, S. J12
Neppalli, R. J9
Nesbitt, S. K27
Newell, F. B3, G18
Newman, C. B5, G22
Newman, R. K27
Ní Bháin, M. F3, G12
Ní Bhraonáin, C. K22
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B2, G16
Ní Chasarlaigh, R. K4
Ní Chochlain, C. K22
Ní Chochlain, M. K20
Ní Cholmáin, C. G16
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9
Ní Dhuinn, M. F3, G5, G6
Ní Ghormáin, C. K7
Ní Lochlainn, C. K2
Ní Lochlainn, N. K20
Ní Sheoin, S. K27
Ní Shúilleabháin, A. I23
Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. K7
Ní Chlohasaigh, K. G6
Nicholas, C.J. H21

Nicholl, H. I32
Nicholson, G. H15
Nicholson, P. K8
Nicholson, S.A.M. I13
Nicoara, A. H18
Nicolosi, V. H5, H24
Nic Philibín, C.Á. F3, I31
Niland, A. H10
Nixon, E. F3, G18
Noctor, R. H11
Nolan, A. G23
Nolan, A. I14
Nolan, A.T. I35
Nolan, B. G16
Nolan, C. I15
Nolan, C.G. H13
Nolan, C.P. H23
Nolan, D. F3, H1, H2
Nolan, D. K9
Nolan, E.M. I12
Nolan, H. I14
Nolan, J.J. B11, I7
Nolan, J.M. I14
Nolan, L. K27
Nolan, S. K8
Noone, D. H17
Noone, E. K27
Noone, T.F. F3, I30
Norkus, M. I11
Normand, C.E.M. B3, G26, I26
Normoyle, P.D. H15
Norris, L. I15
Norris, P. K8
Norris, S. I7
Norton, L. K22
Notley, A.L. K16
Novielli, C.A. G23
Nowlan, P.F. H22
Nunn, J. B3, I1, I3

O'Boyle, C. F3, I31
O'Boyle, N. H2
O'Boyle, P. I4
O'Boyle, R. K18
O'Boyle, S. K10
O'Brady, C.D.A. I35
O'Briain, D.S. I13
O'Brien, B. G21
O'Brien, C. J1
O'Brien, C. K17
O'Brien, C. K27
O'Brien, D. K5
O'Brien, E.M. J12

O'Brien, E.Y. G7
 O'Brien, F. I30
 O'Brien, F.J. H14, J3
 O'Brien, G. H15
 O'Brien, J.E. H6
 O'Brien, J.M. K27
 O'Brien, J.M.G. H11
 O'Brien, M. B8
 O'Brien, M. I32
 O'Brien, M. K10
 O'Brien, P. I7, I14
 O'Brien, R. K13
 O'Brien, S. G16
 O'Brien, S. K21
 O'Brien, T. I27
 O'Byrne, J. I35
 O'Byrne, M. K8
 O'Callaghan, D. H25
 O'Callaghan, J. K8
 O'Callaghan, S. H13
 O'Ciardha, D. I23
 O'Cleirigh, N. I23
 O'Clery, Z. K3
 Ó Coileáin, C. H26
 O'Connell, A. I3
 O'Connell, A.M. J6
 O'Connell, B. B2, I3
 O'Connell, B. F3, G7
 O'Connell, F. I10, I29
 O'Connell, G. G6
 O'Connell, J.B. K7
 O'Connell, K. K10
 O'Connell, N.M. I12
 O'Connell, P. I21
 O'Connell, P.B. I11
 O'Connell, R. F3, G18
 O'Connor, A.J. F3, H12
 O'Connor, C. H11
 O'Connor, C. K17
 O'Connor, C. K20
 O'Connor, C. K21
 O'Connor, D. I26
 O'Connor, E. G11
 O'Connor, E. G25
 O'Connor, E. I25
 O'Connor, G. I6
 O'Connor, G. I12
 O'Connor, G. K9
 O'Connor, H. I15
 O'Connor, H.J. I7
 O'Connor, J. G18, I29
 O'Connor, K. K5
 O'Connor, L. J19
 O'Connor, M. K12
 O'Connor, N.E. I4
 O'Connor, P. K14
 O'Connor, P.C. K27
 O'Connor, R. K22
 O'Connor, S. G10
 O'Connor, S. I32
 O'Connor, S. K15
 O'Connor, S. K27
 O'Connor, T. K18
 O'Connor, U. I8
 O'Connor, W. H11
 O'Connor, W. K18
 Ó Cuilleanáin, C. G12
 O'Daly, B.J. I25
 O'Dea, P. G25
 O'Dell, E. B3, G14
 O'Doherty, K. H18
 O'Doherty, K. K12
 O'Donnchadha, D. K8
 O'Donnell, C. I26
 O'Donnell, C. K14
 O'Donnell, D.M. I9
 O'Donnell, G.E. H14
 O'Donnell, J.S. I12
 O'Donnell, K. I35
 O'Donnell, M.J. I2
 O'Donnell, N. G7
 O'Donnell, R. I9
 O'Donnell, S. I30
 O'Donnell, T. H15
 O'Donoghue, J. K21
 O'Donoghue, M.J. B6
 O'Donohoe, N.V. B8
 O'Donovan, A. F3, I23
 O'Donovan, D. H8
 O'Donovan, D.P. H19
 O'Dowd, T.C. B2, I22
 O'Driscoll, A. I7, I14
 O'Driscoll, D. I35
 O'Driscoll, L. B5, F3, I33, I34
 O'Driscoll, L. K27
 Ó Dúnláing, C. H19
 O'Dwyer, A.M. I20
 O'Dwyer, D.W. F3, H12
 O'Dwyer, L. I3
 O'Dwyer, M. I35
 O'Farrell, C. K5
 O'Farrell, C. K27
 O'Farrell, G. G15
 O'Farrelly, C. B4, C1, H3, I5
 O'Fathaigh, R. I9
 O'Ferrall, I. K27

Index of officers

O'Flaherty, E. K7
O'Flanagan, D. I22
O'Flannagain, L. K9
O'Gara, A. G5
O'Gorman, J. E2
O'Grady, C. K27
O'Grady, G. K18
O'Grady, J. K27
O'Grady, P. B3, G23
O'Hagan, C. F3, G12
O'Hagan, J.W. B1, G22
O'Hagan Luff, M. G2
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
O'Halloran, A. I14
O'Halloran, H.E. K27
O'Halpin, E.J. B2, G9, J7
O'Hanlon, G. K21
O'Hanlon, N. G15
O'Hara, A. K27
O'Hara, H. K15
O'Hara, J. K4
O'Hare, A. K27
O'Hare, B. I16
O'Hare, K.J. K14
O'Hare, N.J. I7
O'Higgins, F. I26
O'Hora, B.G. K13
O'Keane, V. I20
O'Keeffe, E. K22
O'Keeffe, G. K27
O'Keeffe, I. H9, J5
O'Keeffe, S. I25
O'Keeffe, S.M. I8
O'Kelly, B. B4, H12
O'Kelly, F. I22
O'Kelly, J. K22
O'Kelly, K.U. E2, H14
O'Kelly, R. K27
O'Leary, A. K27
O'Leary, J.J. B3, I12, J17
O'Leary, N. I14
O'Leary, R. K21
O'Leary, S. I10
O'Leary, S. K27
O'Mahony, B. I27
O'Mahony, D. H26
O'Mahony, D.E. B2, H7
O'Mahony, F.M. K7
O'Mahony, M.M. B2, H11, J14
O'Mahony, N. K5
Ó Máille, G. H6
O'Malley, A. I5
O'Malley, G. I18
O'Malley, K. J7
O'Malley, U. K27
O'Mara, S.M. B2, G17, J3, J19
O Marcaigh, A. I16
O'Meara, A. H26
O'Meara, L. K9
O'Meara, P.J. B11
O'Moore, A.M.E. B9
O'Moráin, C.A. B10, I7
O'Mullane, E. I17
O'Murchadha, N. G5
O'Neill, A.G. G15
O'Neill, C. F4, G10
O'Neill, C. I21
O'Neill, D. C1, I14
O'Neill, E.P. G3
O'Neill, H. I21
O'Neill, J. K15
O'Neill, J.T. J7
O'Neill, L. K27
O'Neill, L.A.J. B2, H2
O'Neill, L.C.A. H26
O'Neill, M. K21
O'Neill, P.J. I5
O'Nolan, C. G26
O Nuallain, E. H7
O'Regan, D. H25
O'Regan, G. I16
O'Regan, M. F4, H10
O'Reilly, A.C. K20
O'Reilly, C. I11
O'Reilly, C. K12
O'Reilly, D. K3
O'Reilly, G. I8
O'Reilly, J. I27
O'Reilly, J. K27
O'Reilly, L. K21
O'Reilly, M. I32
O'Reilly, N. I29
O'Reilly, P.J. H15
O'Reilly, S. K3
Ó Riagáin, P. G17
O'Riordain, D. I25
O'Riordan, D.M. I10
O'Riordan, J. I12
O'Rourke, A.L. K8
O'Rourke, B. G16
O'Rourke, C. K27
O'Rourke, F. I30
O'Seaghda, C. I8
Ó Séaghdha, F. G6
O'Shaughnessy, D. F4, G6, G7
O'Shaughnessy, S. H15

Index of officers

O'Shea, B. I23
O'Shea, D. K11
O'Shea, D. K18
O'Shea, F. I10
O'Shea, J. F4, G25
O'Shea, N. I18
O'Shea, P. K11
Ó Siocháin, D. G15
Ó Siochrú, M. B5, C1, G8, G9
O'Sullivan, A. K20
O'Sullivan, C. G5
O'Sullivan, C. I24
O'Sullivan, C.A. B3, B8
O'Sullivan, D. H8
O'Sullivan, D. H12
O'Sullivan, D. I18
O'Sullivan, E. K21
O'Sullivan, J. F4, I4
O'Sullivan, J. F4, I25, I29
O'Sullivan, J. I12
O'Sullivan, J. I6
O'Sullivan, K. H8, J13
O'Sullivan, K. I26
O'Sullivan, M. I1, I4
O'Sullivan, M. I9, I27
O'Sullivan, M. I10
O'Sullivan, M. I12
O'Sullivan, N. K27
O'Sullivan, T.E. B3, G24, G25
O'Toole, B. G6
O'Toole, C.M. G23
O'Toole, D. I7
O'Toole, F.T. G22
O'Toole, J. G25
O'Toole, M. J11
O'Toole, S. I13, I15
O'Toole-Brennan, K.M. K5
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B3, E2, G9, J1
Oldham, E.E. H19
Omer, O. I4
Ondrejčák, T. I18
Opelz, H.D. G11
Orpen, L. K22
Orr, D.J.A. I16, I24
Orr, T.L.L. F4, H11, H15
Orsi, B.A. B7
Osiadi, F.U. I32
Otto, M. G7
Otway-Norwood, R.B. K4
Owen, P. B7
Owens, R. K27

Padamati, R.B. H25, J9

Palfi, A. H17
Palsson McDermott, E.M. H3
Panarin, Y.P. H13
Panov, V.P. H13
Paran, T.S. I25
Paraskevas, D. K17
Park, G. K15
Park, S.H. H26, J9
Parkes, M.A. H22
Parkes, S.M. B9
Parnachev, A. H19
Parnell, A. I27
Parnell, J.A.N. B2, E2, F4, H20
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B11
Parthasarathi, L. J19
Pascoe, M. K27
Paton, K. J9
Patten, E.V. B3, G6, J16
Patterson, A. F4, I29
Patterson, C.H. B2, H24, H25
Patterson, T. K14
Pattison, E. K9
Pavia, S. B5, H12
Payne, D. J5
Payne, S. I33
Peardon, M.J. B5, H18
Peavoy, S.M. K27
Pedrueza Villalmanzo, E. H26
Pierce, N. H9, J5
Pender, N.P. G19
Pentony, S. K3
Pereira, C. H17
Perova, T. B10
Perry, C. K14
Persoons, T. H14
Pertl, M. G19
Pethica, J.B. B11, H24
Pevarello, D. G20
Pheifer, J.D. B7
Phelan, D.R. B6, C1, G14
Phelan, N. I5
Phelan, N. I6
Phelan, N. K10
Phelan, W. F4, G22, G24
Phelan Gray, J. I6
Philcox, M.E. H22
Piazzoli, E. G5
Pidgeon, G. F4, I25, I29
Pierantoni, G. K15
Pierce, A. G20
Pieri, C. I33
Piesse, A.J. B3, F4, G6

Index of officers

Pilkington, R. I29
Pilla, F. F4, H12
Pinhasi, R. H16
Pinheiro Walla, A. G23
Pitié, F. H13
Pittion, J.P. B7
Plant, D. K22
Ploegh, H. H4
Plunkett, P.K. I6, I24
Pocock, D. K27
Politis, V. B3, G23, J17
Pollock, T. J5
Polyzois, I. I4
Poole, C. I23
Poole, W.R. H22
Porter, J.M. I25
Porter, R.K. B4, H2
Potter, L. K27
Poulter, C.M. G4
Powderley, S. K27
Power, B. K17
Power, C. K4
Power, C.K. I25
Power, E. H20
Power, E. K13
Power, G. K11
Power, G. K27
Power, J. I11
Power, L. K13
Power, P.J.R. I21
Power, R. H11
Power, S. K17
Power, S.A. K16
Prasad, M. H9
Prendergast, A. G8
Prendergast, C.A. K16
Prendergast, D. I33
Prendergast, D.P. F4, G14
Prendergast, M. G5
Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, K2
Prendergast, R. I36
Preston, R. F4, I7
Priestman, M. K27
Prina-Mello, A. I10
Pryor, J.A. K27
Pullen, T. K27
Punch, E. K3
Purseigle, P. G10
Purser, W.F.C. H19
Pust, D. G12

Qi, Y. I18
Quadri, S.T.A. I10

Queenan, V. K27
Quigley, A. K2
Quigley, A. K10
Quigley, J. F4, G18
Quigley, J.M. F4, I34
Quigley, P. F4, G4
Quigley, P. K7
Quinlan, J. I24
Quinn, A.P. B4, H13
Quinn, D. K22
Quinn, F. I16
Quinn, G. K22
Quinn, J.J. G2
Quinn, L. K15
Quinn, N. I35
Quinn, R. G3
Quinn, S. H2, I15, I17
Quinton, N. K2

Radomski, M.W. B3, I34
Rafferty, A. H6
Rafter, S. K4
Rakovich, Y. H25
Ralph, D. G24
Ramaswami, M. B4, H16
Rankin, K. K9
Rapple, C. K15
Rashleigh, C.M. K18
Raverdeau, M. H3
Ravi, N. I24
Rawley, O. I12
Ray, T.P. H25
Reddy, B. H10
Reddy, R. K8
Redican, G. K27
Redmond, B. H19
Redmond, J. I9
Redmond, M. B11
Redmond, M. I32
Redmond, P.B. H21
Redmond, R. K22
Rees, B. K27
Refojo, J.M. K15
Regan, E.C. H23
Regan, F. I25
Regan, J. G16
Regan, P. F4, G2
Regan, S. H12
Reid, A. I23
Reid, C. J19
Reid, S. H15
Reidy, J. K22
Reilly, D. K17

Reilly, J.W. I36
 Reilly, M. H15
 Reilly, N. K14
 Reilly, R. B4, H13, I14
 Renvert, S. I4
 Renwick, J. I12
 Revill, P. J11
 Reynolds, A.M. I22
 Reynolds, C. K21
 Reynolds, E. K27
 Reynolds, J.D. B9
 Reynolds, J.V. B3, I24, I27, J17
 Reynolds, R. I33
 Rhodes, M.L. G1, G2
 Rice, H.J. B2, F4, H14
 Richards, C. K20
 Richards, C.L. K27
 Richardson, H. K21
 Richardson, J. I1
 Richmond, S. K27
 Ridgway, P.F. I24
 Riegler, T. H21
 Rigaki, E. G4
 Rigney, P. J7
 Ring, B. J3, J8
 Riordan, P. K27
 Roantree, K. K13
 Roberts, A.M. K27
 Roberts, B.L. B9
 Roberts, J. J12
 Roberts, K. F4, H17
 Roberts, P. H8
 Robertson, D. I15
 Robertson, I.H. B2, G17
 Robinson, A.J. B6, H14
 Robinson, D.J. I14
 Robinson, G. H2
 Robinson, I.S. B7
 Robinson, M. H23
 Robinson, M.T.W. B1, B10
 Robinson, S. H13
 Robinson-Hammerstein, H.H.W. B9
 Robson, F. G10
 Robson, M. G7
 Rocha, C. H23
 Roche, C. I34
 Roche, E.F.B. I16
 Roche, H. I10
 Roche, J. F4, G5
 Roche, M. H18
 Roche, N. J11
 Rochford, J.A.J. K8
 Rochford, J.M. F4, H22, H26
 Rochford, M. I6
 Rockett, K. B10
 Roddie, G. K21
 Roddy, K.E. G7
 Rode, K. H25
 Roden, S. G2
 Rodgers, Z. F4, G13
 Rogach, A. H25
 Rogers, D. K17
 Rogers, T.R.F. B3, I11
 Rolfe, G. I33
 Ronayne, J. B10, H6
 Rooney, C. K22
 Rooney, E. K16
 Rooney, J. I11
 Rooney, P. G7
 Rose, C. H21
 Ross, I.C. B8
 Rossi, K. I35
 Rossiter, D. K18
 Rouine, E. K2
 Rouine, J. J3
 Rowan, M.J. B1, I17
 Rowland, J. K14
 Rozas, I. B3, H4, H5
 Ruane, F.P. B11, G22
 Ruane, G. D2, E1, K10
 Ruane, L. C1
 Rudd, P. H4
 Ruether, M. H6
 Ruffini, M. H7
 Rundle, D. J12
 Russell, C. G20
 Russell, H. G24
 Ruthner, C. G12
 Rutkowska, A. I14
 Ryan, A. G6
 Ryan, A. H6
 Ryan, A.W. I10
 Ryan, B.M. I7
 Ryan, C.D. I3
 Ryan, D.J. F4, G14
 Ryan, E. H2
 Ryan, F. F4, G19, G21
 Ryan, F.M. I30
 Ryan, J. I12
 Ryan, J. K20
 Ryan, J.J. H15
 Ryan, J.M. K22
 Ryan, K. H12
 Ryan, K. J3
 Ryan, L. K18
 Ryan, M. G11

Index of officers

Ryan, M. G19
Ryan, M. I18
Ryan, M. I32
Ryan, M.E.F. B11, G10
Ryan, P. K11
Ryan, S. I19
Ryan, S. K3
Ryan, S. K27
Ryan, S.J. K5
Ryan, S.M. B3, H18
Ryan, T. I25
Ryan, T. I35
Ryan, W. I5
Ryan, W. K28
Ryan, W.J.L. B6
Ryder, S.A. F4, I34, I35

Sader, J. H25
Sadler, D. K22
Sadowska, E. K4
Sadowski, P. G7
Saeed, J.I. B2, G16
Sagarra, E. B7
Sagheri, D. I3
Salerno-O'Shea, P. G11
Salguero-Gomez, R. H23
Salmon, P.F. I17
Salokanges, M. F4, G5
Sanchez Morgado, J. H4, J19
Sanders, I.S. B10
Sankaran, K.K. H15
Santos-Martinez, M.J. I10, I34
Sanvito, S. B3, H24, J8
Sargent, P. G26
Sasse, A. F4, I33, I34
Satell, C. K21
Saunders, M. H20
Saunders, S. J5
Savage, D. K18
Savage, T. E1, H8, J13, K4
Sayer, M. G3
Scaife, B.K.P. B6
Scaife, S.J. G4
Scaife, W.G.S. B6
Scally, J. G20
Scanlan, E. F4, H5
Scanlon, C. K23
Scanlon, P. F4, G22
Scanlon, P. H9, J5
Scanlon, P. I26
Scannell, H.J.Y. B8, G15
Scarff, L. K9
Scattergood, V.J. B7

Schabinger, R. H19
Schmidt-Supprian, C. K7
Schmitt, W. B4, H5
Schmitz, S. I18
Schneider, S. G24
Schnittger, T. I26
Schuster, A.W.E. G14
Scott, D.H.T. B8, G11
Scott, K.R. I18
Scott, S. G16
Scott, Y. B6, G10, J16
Scullion, E. H26
Scully, P.N. H6
Seabrook, N. K7
Seeballuck, F. I22
Seery, A. C1, F4, G5, J9
Selim, A.M. J5
Sen, S. B7
Senge, M. B3, H5
Sengmanee, A. K28
Senior, D. K28
Serafim, A. G8
Serrano Lopez, D.R. I35
Sevastopulo, G.D. B7
Sevic, A. G2
Sexton, E. I15
Sexton, P. K20
Shahid, S.S. H15
Shanley, D. I5
Shanley, D.B. B9
Shanmugaraju, S. H6
Share, M. F4, J9
Sharkey, E. K18
Sharlet, J. G7
Sharp, M.D. H9
Sharpe, J.C. G11
Shatashvili, S. B3, H18, J1
Shaw, E. K28
Shaw, T.E. K23
Sheaf, G. K7
Sheahan, N.F. I8
Sheedy, F. I10
Sheehan, O. K4
Sheehy, N. I25
Sheehy, R.M. G11
Sheeran, F. K2
Sheerin, F. F4, I31
Sheils, O. B4, I4, I13
Sheils, S. K15
Shelley, O.P. I24
Shelley, R. I21
Shenton, H. D2, E2, K6
Shepard, C. G10

Index of officers

Shepherd, D. G21
Sheppard, B.L. B8
Sheridan, C. I3
Sheridan, H. I34
Sheridan, S. G17
Sheridan-Pereira, M. I17
Sherlock, M. I6
Shevlin, F. H9
Shevlin, M.G. B4, G5
Shiel, P.A. H12
Shield, P. I21
Shore, A.C. I2, I11
Shortt, C. I25
Shvets, I.V. B2, H24
Siddall, E. H23
Siedschlag, I. G22
Sihra, M. G4
Silke, B. I17
Silver, B. G7
Simms, C.K. B5, H11, H14
Simms, D.J. B6
Simms, M. H22
Simms, M.K. B9
Simons, P. B4, G23
Simpson, D.A. H20
Simpson, D.R.J. H15
Simpson, L.E. G10
Singleton, B.R. B2, G3
Singleton, D.M. B9
Sint, S. H19
Sirr, P. G13
Skelton, E.J. K28
Skokauskas, N. I21
Skourou, C. I8
Skullerud, J.I. H19
Slattery, D. I8
Slevin, A. I23
Slevin, M.A. H11
Slevin, P. G6
Sloane, P.M. F4, G15, G16
Slote, S. B5, G6
Small, V. I32
Smith, A. G9
Smith, B. J15
Smith, C. G15
Smith, C. H26
Smith, D. I21
Smith, D. I27
Smith, D. K2
Smith, H.V. G17, G18
Smith, J. K13
Smith, J. K28
Smith, K. K7
Smith, K. K20
Smith, M.M. B4, G15, G16
Smith, O.P. B11, I5, I12
Smith, P. J12
Smith, R. H8, J13
Smith, R. K5
Smith, S. F4, I10, I34
Smith, S. G23, I27
Smith, S. K28
Smith, S.G.J. F4, I11
Smith, T.P. H2
Smith, V. F4, I31
Smith, V. G1
Smith-Keary, P.F. B6
Smout, T.C. B10
Smyth, A. K21
Smyth, B. I23
Smyth, C.J. B8
Smyth, E. G24
Smyth, F. H15
Smyth, F. J5
Smyth, P. I13
Smyth, S. F4, G13, J12
Snow, A. I16
Sokol, M. F4, H21
Somerville, R.A. B10
Southern, J.M. H5
Sowinska, I. K28
Sparling, K. K19
Sparrow, N. K3
Spassiani, N. G5, J16
Spearman, T.D. B6
Speed, M. H22
Speight, M.C.D. H23
Spencer, B. B10
Spencer, K. G5
Spiers, J.P. D1, F4, I17
Spillane, C. H2, H16
Spillane, C. I13
Spirtos, A.M. I15
Spratt, T. G25, J9
Spurlock, S. G10
Squires, J. K20
Srikumar, S. H18
Stafford, F. K4
Staikopoulos, A. H9
Staino, A. H12
Stalker, J. H18
Stalley, R.A. B7
Stamenov, P. H25
Stamenova, M.T. H25
Stańczyk, E. G13
Stanley, C. K23

Index of officers

Stanley, R.H. K7
Stapleton, G. K28
Stapleton, P. G11
Stapleton, R. K18
Stapleton, T. I15
Stassen, L.F.A. B3, I2
Stefanelli, M.A. G7
Steinhagan, H. H4
Stephens, C. H24
Stephens, G. H9
Stepien, A. G13
Sterck, J. G15
Stevenson, I. K15
Stevenson, N. H3
Stewart, J. I32
Stewart, J.C. G2
Stewart, P. I23
Stillman, C.J. B7
Stinson, J. I18
Stokes, E.K. B5, E2, I19
Stone, J. H20
Stone, P. F4, G24
Storey, P.R. J5
Stout, J.C. B5, H19, H20
Streubel, G. H17
Strong, G.D. F4, H10
Stuart, M. H10
Stynes, S. K28
Su, S. K21
Sugrue, C. I4
Sugrue, S. I27
Sullivan, D. B2, I1, I2
Sullivan, D.T. H17
Sullivan, K. K20
Sullivan, L. K28
Sullivan, R. K28
Sun, X. G24
Sutherland, P. G23
Sutton, C. H3
Sutton, P.D. J5
Sutton, S. K9
Swanwick, G.R.J. I20
Sweeney, B. I16
Sweeney, B. I33
Sweeney, E.C. B8
Sweeney, M. K6
Sweetnam, M. G7
Swift-Donnelly, E. I2
Swords, L. F4, G18
Symmons, C.R. G15
Szewczyk, M. J11
Taglauer, E. H3
Tajber, L. I34
Talbot, B. I36
Tallon, J. J5
Tam, C.S.L. H17
Tangney, D.B. B3, H8, J13, K20
Tang-Somers, E.C.S. K28
Tannam, E. F4, G20
Tanner, M.F. K17
Taplin, D.M.R. B8
Tatlow, A.T. G4
Tattan, O. G3
Taylor, A. K13
Taylor, C.A. I21
Taylor, D. B1, F4, H14
Taylor, G. I32
Taylor, M.R.H. H23
Taylor, W.M. G4
Tchikine, A. G10, J12
Tedd, K. H21
Teddors, R. K20
Teeling, M. I17, I28, I29
Teljeur, C. I23
Temperley, I.J. B6
Temple Lang, J.K. G15
Tewari, H. H7, K20
Tewari, P. I13
Thackaberry, F. G4
Thakore, J. I21
Theodoropoulos, G. H7
Thiessen, G. G20
Thirion, P. I9, I24
Thomas, C. G11
Thomas, S.D. I26
Thompson, A. K16
Thompson, A. K19
Thompson, M. K23
Thompson, S. K28
Thornbury, H. K16
Thornhill, J. I26
Thornton, L. I23
Tien, A. G16
Tiernan, P. K15
Tierney, K. G18
Tierney, P.J. I5
Tierney, S. I25
Tilson, L. I18
Timmins, F.M. I30
Timon, C.V.I. I24
Timonen, V.M. B4, G25
Timoney, R.M. B1, H18
Timulak, L. G18
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. H26

Index of officers

Tobin, A.M. I6
Tomlinson, E. H21
Tone, Y. K18
Toner, M.E. I13, I2
Torrance, A.A. B9
Torreggiani, W. I24
Touzel, D. K28
Tovey, H. B9
Toye, L. K13
Tracey, C. K4
Tracey, D. K4
Tracey, M. K6
Travers, J. H13
Travers, M. J19
Treacy, A. K3
Treacy, E. H21
Treacy, E.P. I16
Treanor, D. K17
Treanor, M. K5
Trezise, S.J. G4
Trigoub-Browne, N. K23
Trimble, D. H14
Trimble, T. E2, G18
Trnka-Amrhein, Y. G9
Tropea, D. I21
Trotter, M.E. K8
Trueman, D. G4
Trujillo, C. H5
Tsanov, M. G19
Tsiskarashvili, D. G13
Tunney, O. K5
Turner, G. K13
Tutty, P. K23
Twamley, B. H6
Twohig, J. H18
Twohig, R. J8
Twomey, C. J2
Tynan-O'Mahony, S. K28
Tyner, E. I8
Tyrrell, F. K2

Ubide Garralda, T. H21
Uhel, P. G5
Uhlich, C.J. F4, G12
Uí Choistealbha, J. G6
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. G16
Ulrich, D. I19
Ulrich, K. J3
Urich, G. G23
Usov, V. H25

Vahey, B. G4
Valiulis, M.G. B10

Vallières, F. G18, J11
Vance, J. K28
Vandenbergh, E.A. I12
Van der Veken, J.M. K8
van der Zeil Fischerová, J. G13
Varley, J.D. I33
Vaughan, A.P.M. H22
Vaughan, L. K28
Vaughan, P. I26
Vaughan, W.E. B9
Veale, D.J. I10
Veale, E. H6
Veale, P.L. H12
Venkatesan, M. H25
Vereker, E. K6
Verma, R. K16
Vij, J.K. B8, H13
Vila, P. K28
Voakes, D. K16
Voeffray, F. K20
Vogel, C. B2, H8, J6
Volin, D. H19
Volkov, Y.T. B4, I8, I28
von Büнау, G. I15
Voorheis, H.P. B8
Vyroubalova, E. F4, G7

Wade, A. K20
Wade, V.P. B2, H8, J4
Waldren, S. E2, H20, H23, J10
Waldron, J. B3, F4, H7
Waldron, P.J.M. G23
Walker, G. K19
Walker, J. H10
Walker, T. F4, G7
Wall, C. I8
Wallace, D. K28
Wallace, E.M.M. I13
Wallace, M. B11
Wallace, S. G8
Walsh, A. K8
Walsh, A. K21
Walsh, C. I8
Walsh, C. K28
Walsh, D. K23
Walsh, E. H9, J5
Walsh, É.J.J. K19
Walsh, I.P. G16
Walsh, J. D1, F4, G5
Walsh, J.B. I14
Walsh, J.H. K20
Walsh, J.J. F4, I34
Walsh, K. K28

Index of officers

Walsh, K.P. I19
Walsh, M. H11
Walsh, M. K4
Walsh, M. K23
Walsh, M.A. K8
Walsh, P. I10
Walsh, P. K14
Walsh, P. K23
Walsh, P.A. G25
Walsh, R. F4, G14
Walsh, R. I9
Walsh, S. I16
Walsh, S. J6
Walsh, S. K21
Walsh, T.D. B5, I9
Walshe, M.M. G16
Walshe, S. K28
Wang, J. I35
Wang, J.J. J8
Ward, D. I6, J15
Ward, M. G19
Ward, M. G24
Ward, S. I5
Warreth, A.H. I4
Waters, A. K17
Waters, K. K10
Watson, A. K14
Watson, D. G24
Watson, G.W. B2, D1, H5
Watson, N. K16
Watson, R. I6
Watt, F. K28
Weadick, G. G3
Weaire, D.L. B8
Wearen, D. K23
Webb, D.W.M. I16
Webb, M.G.T. B7
Webb, W. J5
Weber, S. H7
Webster, K.E. H23
Weir, D.G. B8
Weitz, E. G3, G4
Welch, J. K28
Wellmer, F. B5, H16
West, M. G4
West, R.P. H11
Whelan, B. G4
Whelan, C. K20
Whelan, C. K28
Whelan, G. K9
Whelan, J. I30
Whelan, J. K6
Whelan, L. K10
Whelan, M. K7
Whelan, M.V. B8
Whelehan, M. I35
While, A. I33
Whiston, J.F. B9
White, A. F5, H10
White, B.D. I12
White, R.A. K9
Whitfield, M. H20
Whitsell, E. I27
Whitty, R. I26
Whyte, A. K20
Whyte, G.F. B1, F5, G14
Whyte, J. B9
Whyte, P. G7
Wickham, J.J.R. B10
Wieja, E. K4
Wiles, R. K10
Wilk, M. H3
Wilkins, D.R. H18, H19
Williams, A.A. K21
Williams, D.C. B8, H2
Williams, J. G25, J9
Williams, J.S. G7
Williams, M.L. H20
Williams, S. K4
Williams, S. K28
Wilmer, S.E. B9, G4
Wilson, C. G18
Wilson, D. F5, H8
Wilson, D. G6
Wilson, F. F5, I19
Wilson, G.F. I26
Wilson, J. H21
Wilson, J.G. B1, H22
Wilson, P. H23
Wilson, S.P. B2, F5, H10
Windle, H. F5, I8, I28
Witney, A. F5, I19
Wold, B. G20, G21
Wong, C.G. J1
Woodcock, J.C.P. H10
Woods, A. G20
Woods, C. J19
Woods, M.J. K6
Woodward, G. G8
Worku, Z. I35
Wren, M.A. G23
Wride, M. F5, H22
Wright, B. B6
Wright, L. K19
Wuytack, F. K20
Wycherley, M. G22

Index of officers

Wylie, G. G20
Wynn, N. K28
Wyse, J. F5, H10
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, F5, H19, H21
Wyse Jackson, P.S. H20

Xiao, L. F5, H12

Yeates, A. K20
Young, V.K. I25
Yvard, C. G10

Zaitsev, D. B5, H18
Zapotoczna, M.A. H18

Zaslona, Z.J. H4
Zgaga, L. I22
Zhang, H. B6, F5, H24
Zhang, J. J9
Zhang, Y. J6
Zheng, B. H17
Zheng, J.Y. H25
Zhou, L. H21
Zhou, Q. H20
Zhou, Y. H25
Zimmerman, J. H20
Zisterer, D.M. B4, F5, H1, H2
Zosik, P. K15